

11-7-1978

Fulfilling Our Mission In Boldness: 1978 Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

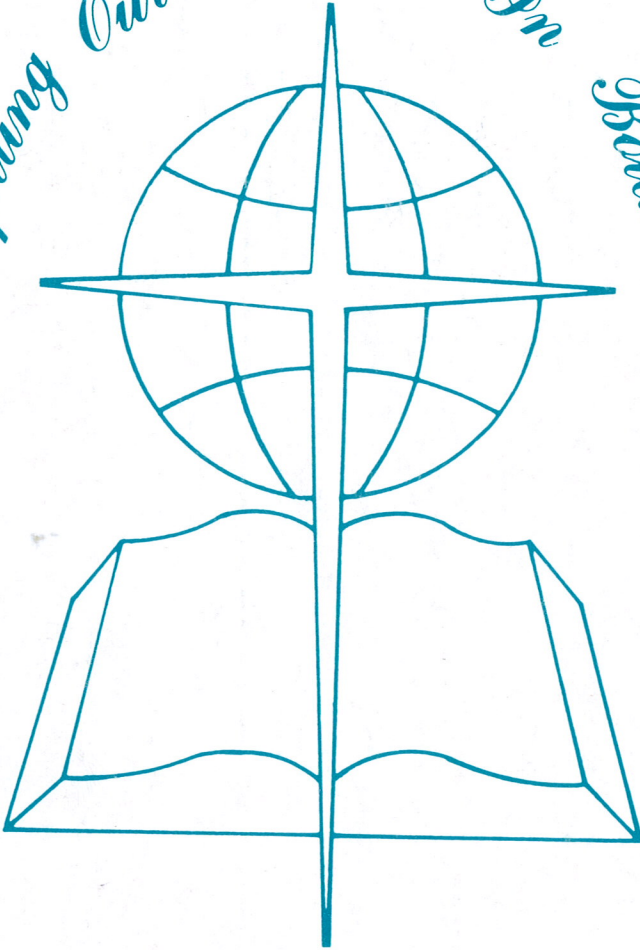
Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Fulfilling Our Mission In Boldness: 1978 Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1978). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 120.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/120>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.

1978

Fulfilling Our Mission In Boldness



**ARKANSAS BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION**

November 7-9, 1978
First Baptist Church
Little Rock

1978 ANNUAL

of the

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

in the

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

(130th Year)

Held at:

First Baptist Church, Little Rock
November 7-9, 1978

NEXT SESSION:

Second Baptist Church, Little Rock
November 7-9, 1979

Preacher of Annual Sermon:

Don Moore, Fort Smith

Alternate:

Carroll D. Fowler, Horseshoe Bend

1979 CONVENTION OFFICERS

Johnny Jackson, Sr., Forest Highlands, Little Rock. President
Bill H. Lewis, Bryant, First First Vice President
John D. Gearing, Mississippi Assn., Blytheville Second Vice President
Charles H. Ashcraft Secretary-Treasurer

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol, Little Rock
Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
Telephone (501) 376-4791

Edited by: Miss Ora Sue Higgins, Administrative Secretary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
AUDITS	271
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services.....	13
Arkansas Baptist Foundation.....	14
Arkansas Baptist History Committee.....	14
Baptist Building Study Committee.....	19
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.....	15
Baptist Student Union – Advisory Committee.....	15
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.....	16
Constitution and Bylaws Committees.....	18
Convention Nominating Committee.....	19
Convention Program Committee.....	19
Executive Board.....	11
Ministry of Crisis Support Committée.....	18
Ouachita Baptist University.....	16
Southern Baptist College.....	17
State Joint Committee – National Baptist Ministries.....	18
World Hunger Committee.....	18
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS	
The Baptist Faith and Message.....	28
DIRECTORIES	
Associational Officers, Annual Meetings.....	400
Baptist Building.....	8
Churches and Missions.....	342
Church Staff.....	392
Convention Officers.....	7
Executive Board Officers.....	7
Historical Directory.....	32
Missionaries from Arkansas.....	336
Other Ministers.....	381
Pastors.....	361
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING..... 34	
Budget Adopted.....	40
Committees Appointed.....	34
Election of Officers.....	41
Executive Board Report and Recommendations.....	40, 64
Messengers.....	52
Program.....	35
Resolutions.....	43, 48
Report of World Hunger Committee.....	46

REPORTS

American Bible Society..... 129
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services..... 99
Arkansas Baptist Foundation..... 101
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission..... 109
Baptist Book Store..... 109
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis..... 126
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas..... 113
Executive Board..... 63
 Administration..... 63
 Annuity..... 70
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE..... 73
 Baptist Student Union..... 75
 Brotherhood..... 76
 Business Services..... 78
 Camp Paron..... 79
 Church Music..... 80
 Church Training..... 87
 Church Training..... 82
 Cooperative Program..... 87
 Evangelism..... 87
 National Baptists..... 86
 Siloam Springs Assembly..... 71
 State Missions..... 90
 Stewardship..... 92
 Sunday School..... 93
Ouachita Baptist University..... 119
Southern Baptist College..... 123
Woman's Missionary Union..... 97

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

 Annuity Board..... 132
 Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs..... 133
 Brotherhood Committee..... 111
 Christian Life Committee..... 134
 Education Committee..... 135
 Foreign Mission Board..... 141
 Golden Gate Seminary..... 155
 Home Mission Board..... 147
 Midwestern Seminary..... 156
 New Orleans Seminary..... 157
 Radio & Television Commission..... 153
 Southeastern Seminary..... 158
 Southern Seminary..... 160
 Southwestern Seminary..... 162
 Sunday School Board..... 152

STATISTICAL TABLES..... 164

In Memoriam



Edward F. McDonald, Jr.
1913-1977

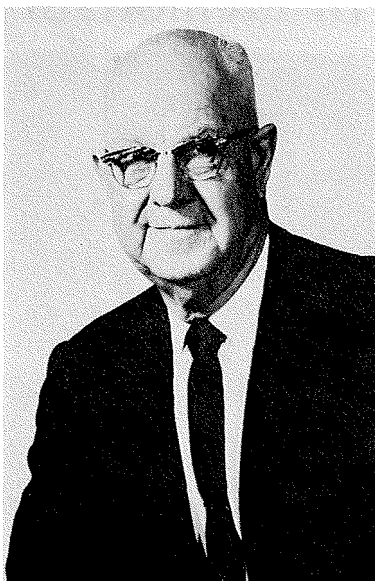
“Ed F. McDonald, Jr., was a man called of God to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He did that task well. He was a great preacher and pastor. He practiced evangelism in his church as well as in revival meetings. Some of the best revivals where churches experienced their greatest in-gatherings were led by this pastor-evangelist. He was a good personal soul winner in his own pastorates. He was a man’s man, leading more men to faith in Christ than most any pastor I ever knew. He was equally as effective in winning women and young people to Jesus. He loved his church and he loved his denomination and he loved his Lord.”

— Dillard S. Miller

Places of Service:

- pastor, First Baptist Church, Hamburg, 1943-45
- chaplain (Captain), United States Army, 1945-47
- pastor, Dermott Baptist Church, 1947-52
- pastor, First Baptist Church, Morrilton, 1952-57
- pastor, First Baptist Church, Newport, 1957-61
- executive secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 1961-72
- pastor, Northeast Baptist Church, Texarkana, 1972-77

In Honor



James Irvin Cossey
1888 –

Patient pastor, astute editor, erudite educator, peerless preacher – he was all of these but is best described in the Word of God as “a good man and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith” (Acts 11:24).

– Don Hook

Places of Service:

- pastor, Sagamore Hill Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas
- educational director, Tarrant County Baptist Association, Texas
- missionary, Frisco Baptist Association, Oklahoma
- pastor, Fort Towson and Boswell Baptist Church, Oklahoma
- missionary, Hope Association, Oklahoma
- pastor of several Arkansas churches: Fairview; Pleasant Valley; Levy; DeQueen, First; Locksburg, Sardis; Searcy, First; Walker; Latonia; Central, Jonesboro; Smithville; New Hope; Alicia; Cord; and Swifton
- budget director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- state missionary, Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- editor, **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**
- editor, **Southern Baptist College News**
- staff member, Southern Baptist College
- pastor, Imboden and Harrisburg, First
- 1972, retired

DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol, Little Rock

Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

Telephone: (501) 376-4791

CONVENTION OFFICERS

- President Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- First Vice President Bill H. Lewis
P.O. Box 483, Bryant 72022
- Second Vice President John D. Gearing
1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
- Recording Secretary-Treasurer Charles H. Ashcraft
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

Executive Board Officers

- President James Hill
Central & Orange, Hot Springs 71901
- Vice President
- Executive Secretary-Treasurer Charles H. Ashcraft
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

ADMINISTRATION

Charles H. Ashcraft	Executive Secretary-Treasurer
.	Associate Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Ora Sue Higgins	Administrative Secretary
Joyce Thomas	Secretary to Executive Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed	Editor
Betty Kennedy	Managing Editor
Mary Giberson	Secretary to Editor
Ann Taylor	Bookkeeper
Millie Gill	Staff Writer
Danna Sample	Staff Reporter/Photographer

ANNUITY

Nadine Bjorkman	Arkansas Representative
---------------------------	-------------------------

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue	State Director
George Sims	Associate
Karen Andrews	Office Secretary
Carolyn Pence (part-time)	Office Secretary

Local Directors

Tom McClain	Southern Ark. Univ., SW Tech
Pat Herrin (part-time)	ASU Beebe, Harding College
Richard Boyles	Univ. of Central Arkansas; Hendrix
Jackie Burton (part-time)	So. Baptist College
.	Arkansas State University
Glenda Fontenot	Assoc., Arkansas State University
Arliss Dickerson	Henderson State; Garland Co. Com. College
Delbert McAtee (part-time)	Eastern Ark. Com. College; Miss. Co. Com. Col.
John Gilbert	Arkansas Tech Univ.; College of Ozarks
Elmer Goble	Ouachita Baptist University
Bob James (part-time)	Arkansas College
James Jones (part-time)	Ark. Baptist College/Philander Smith College
Jamie Jones	Univ. of Arkansas
Dennis Coop (part-time)	North Arkansas Com. College
Danny McCauley	Univ. of Ark., Little Rock
Rosie Simpkins (part-time)	Westark Com. College
Mike Weaver	UA-Monticello; Phillips Co. Com College
Margie Faver	Assoc., UA-Monticello; Phillips Co. Com. College
James Smalley	Baptist Medical Center; Univ. of Ark. Medical System
Ken Watkins	University of Arkansas; John Brown University
Don Wright (part-time)	Music Associate, Univ. of Ark.
Karen Allred	Assoc., University of Arkansas

Student to Student Workers

Leigh Thurman	Henderson State University
Kathy Pack	University of Central Arkansas
Steve Sarrett	Arkansas Tech University
Richard Young	Ouachita Baptist University

BROTHERHOOD/RA

Neal Guthrie Director, Brotherhood/RA
 Jeanie Weber Office Secretary

BUSINESS SERVICES

. Director
 Betty Tyler Director, Accounting Services
 Eujanina Kate Breedlove Bookkeeper
 Doris Hinson Bookkeeper
 Betty Martin Assistant Bookkeeper
 Lera Stokes Printing Services Supervisor
 Jenny Story Printing Room Assistant
 Becky Shaw Printing Room Assistant
 Rita Brown (part-time) Printing Room Assistant
 Erline Bauer Administrative Assistant Business Services
 Edith Mills PBX-Tract Room
 J. O. Smith Building Services Supervisor
 Roger Patrick Building Assistant
 Alma Johnson Maid
 Cornelia Shells Maid

CAMP PARON

Robert Ferguson Business Manager
 Horace Pruitt Camp Resident Manager
 Vera Rankins Office Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC

Ervin Keathley Secretary
 Glen Ennes Associate
 Peggy Pearson Office Secretary

CHURCH TRAINING

Robert Holley Secretary
 Gerald Jackson Associate
 Bill Falkner Associate
 Joan Gresham Office Secretary
 Betty Wilfong (part-time) Office Secretary

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS

Robert U. Ferguson Director
 Lacy K. Solomon Baptist Student Director, UA-Pine Bluff
 Vera Rankins Office Secretary

EVANGELISM

Jessee S. Reed Director
 Associate, Pre-College
 Clarence Shell Associate, State Evangelist
 Margaret Wright Office Secretary

MISSIONS

R. H. Dorris Director
 Pete Petty Special Mission Ministries
 Robert E. Parrish Language Ministries
 Lehman Webb Church Extension
 Chaplaincies
 Roy Remont, Hot Springs Chaplain, Rehabilitation Center
 Chris Copeland, Booneville Chaplain, Children's Colony

Doyle Lumpkin, Little Rock	Chaplain, Girls' Training School
.	Chaplain, Boys' Training School
Dewie E. Williams, Grady	Chaplain, Cummins Prison
Annabelle Powers	Office Secretary
Bonnie Williams	Office Secretary

STEWARDSHIP

James A. Walker	Secretary
Thelma Anderson	Office Secretary
Gilbert Nichols	Missionary In-residence

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Lawson Hatfield	Director
	Manager, Arkansas Baptist Assembly
Don Cooper	Assistant Director, Adult Consultant
Martin Babb	Youth Consultant
Harold Vernon	Children's Consultant
Pat Ratton	Preschool Consultant
Bert Haley	Office Secretary
Sue Ann Weather	Office Secretary
Gene Devor, Siloam Springs	Assembly Resident Manager

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Julia Ketner	Executive Director
Willene Pierce	Director, Baptist Women—BYW
.	Director, GA and Mission Friends
Betty Jo Lacy	WMU Associate, Director Acteens
Jean York	Office Secretary
DeLois White	Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny G. Biggs	Executive Director
Homer Shirley	Director of Development
Lucile Holley	Administrative Secretary
Jane Jones	Assistant Administrative Secretary
Charles Belknap, Monticello	Superintendent
Royce Aston	Director of Social Work Services
Ronnie Greenwich	Social Work Assistant
Becky Kenney	Social Work Assistant
Douglas McWhirter, Jr.	Director, Little Rock Office
Rose Jones	Social Worker, Little Rock Office
Helen Bolling	Office Secretary
Thomas A. Stafford	Director, Jonesboro Office
Gary Gray	Director, Fayetteville Office

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Harry D. Trulove	President-Treasurer
Mattie Lou Walker	Bookkeeper-Secretary
Catherine Taylor	Secretary-Receptionist

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia

Daniel R. Grant	President
---------------------------	-----------

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge

D. Jack Nicholas	President
----------------------------	-----------

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms to expire 1979:

Arkansas Valley	James E. McDaniel, 215 West Elm, Brinkley	72021
Benton	Dean Newberry, 709 Summit Loop, Rogers	72756
Big Creek	Lowell Jamison, P.O. Box 429, Cherokee Village	72525
Calvary	David Crouch, P.O. Box 5, Searcy	72143
Carey	O. W. Hogan, P.O. Box 646, Hampton	71744
Central	Pat Titsworth, 817 West Young, Malvern	72104
Central	Richard L. Johnson, P.O. Box 305, Lake Hamilton	71951
Concord	Charles Skutt, 3515 North Waldron Rd., Fort Smith	72904
Conway-Perry	P.C. Church, 24 Wesley Drive, North Little Rock	72116
Harmony	J. T. Harvill, P.O. Box 404, Rison	71665
Harmony	Dennis Dodson, P.O. Box 368, Star City	71667
Liberty	Ray Wells, 201 West 7, Smackover	71762
Little Red River	David Miller, Rt. 4 Box 48, Heber Springs	72543
Mississippi	Bert Thomas, P.O. Box 297, Luxora	72358
Mount Zion	R. D. Harrington, Rt. 7 Box 86, Jonesboro	72401
North Arkansas	John Finn, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison	72601
North Pulaski	Mason Bondurant, 1010 North Elm, Jacksonville	72076
Pulaski	Dwayne Fischer, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock	72207
Pulaski	Tommy Robertson, 107 North Rose, Sheridan	72150
Red River	Garland Brackett, 2410 Pine, Arkadelphia	71923
Rocky Bayou	*John E. Miller, P.O. Box 436, Melbourne	72556
Searcy	*Virgial Blair, P.O. Box 326, Leslie	72645
Southwest Arkansas	Vernon Wickliffe, P.O. Box 87, Hope	71801
Tri-County	John R. Maddox, P.O. Box 874, Wynne	72396
Trintiy	Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 344, Lepanto	72354
Washington-Madison	Terrell Gordon, 1509 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville	72701
White River	Kenneth Threet, 213 East 6th, Mountain Home	72653
DISTRICT 2	*Mrs. Paul Henry, P.O. Box 2847, Batesville	72501
DISTRICT 3	*Mrs. Carl Bunch, 208 East Nettleton, Jonesboro	72401
DISTRICT 4	*Mrs. C. S. Williams, 701 Seventh, Mena	71953

Terms to expire 1980:

Benton	John Holmes, P.O. Box 46, Pea Ridge	72751
Black River	Leslie Riherd, 402 Laurel, Newport	72112
Buckner	Paul McClung, P.O. Box 582, Mansfield	72944
Buckville	*Tucker Lynch, Star Route 11 Box 88, Hot Springs	71901
Caddo River	*Bill Roach, Star Route 1, Mt. Ida	71957
Caroline	Charles Chesser, Jr., Carlisle	72024
Central	James E. Hill, Central & Orange, Hot Springs	71901
Clear Creek	*Paul Hurst, 924 North 28th, Van Buren	72956
Concord	W. Trueman Moore, 2710 Massard Road, Ft. Smith	72901
Concord	*Ken Lilly, 1120 Lexington Avenue, Ft. Smith	72901
Delta	Harold Elmore, 200 North Lake Shore, Lake Village	71653
Faulkner	William W. Probasco, Robinson & Davis, Conway	72032
Greene	Jim Fowler, 210 North 6th, Paragould	72450
Harmony	Ed Hinkson, Rt. 1 Box 391-26, Pine Bluff	71603

*Laypersons

Independence	*Raymond Morris, Rt. 1 Box 189, Bradford	72020
Liberty.	*David Tate, Jr., 348 Washington, Camden	71701
Mississippi.	John Gearing, 1 100 South Parkside, Blytheville	72315
Mount Zion.	*Frank Lady, P.O. Box 1233, Jonesboro	72401
North Arkansas	Elmer Griever, Jr., P.O. Box 347, Berryville	72616
North Pulaski	Carel Norman, Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock	72116
Ouachita.	*Jim Blackmon, Rt. 1 Box 534, DeQueen	71832
Pulaski	Jerry Wilcox, 21 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock	72204
Tri-County	Henry G. West, 305 North Ingram, West Memphis	72301
Van Buren	James M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 305, Clinton	72031
Washington-Madison.	*Murray Smart, University of Ark., Fayetteville	72711
Washington-Madison.	Edward L. Powers, P.O. Box 335, Prairie Grove	72753
DISTRICT 1	*Mrs. Clifford Palmer, 319 Allen, Springdale	72764
DISTRICT 6	*Mrs. L. C. Carter, 39 Circle Lane, Stuttgart	72160
DISTRICT 7	*Mrs. Evelyn Pace, No. 12 Big Oak Lane, Texarkana, Texas	75501

Terms to expire 1981:

Arkansas Valley	Gene Crawley, Box 636, Marvell	72366
Ashley	Ferrell Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 254, Crossett	71635
Bartholomew.	John C. Robbins, Jr., P.O. Box 388, Monticello	71655
Calvary	J. E. Clark, P.O. Box 226, Balk Knob	72010
CarolineKeith Loyd, Drawer E, Cabot	72023
Centennial	Jerre Hassell, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart	72160
Central.	*Earl McWherter, 1348 Central, Hot Springs	71901
Clear Creek.	Bill Milam, Rt. 1, Alma	72921
Concord.	*Art Martin, 1500 Dodson, Fort Smith	72901
Concord.	Ernie Perkins, 1321 Dodson, Fort Smith	72901
Current-Gains	Curtis Smith, 511 Church, Pocahontas	72455
Darnelle-Russellville	Tony Berry, Drawer "S", Dardanelle	72834
Delta	*J. O. Ross, 36 Wolfe Drive, McGehee	71654
Faulkner	Howard G. Murray, Route 1, Vilonia	72173
Greene	Oatis Vester, 1007 Royal, Paragould	72450
Harmony	Joe Atchinson, 2309 Popular, Pine Bluff	71601
Liberty.	Conway Sawyers, 912 Mt. Holley, El Dorado	71730
Liberty.	Jerry Wilson, 411 Claremont, El Dorado	71730
Little River	Frank Carroll, P.O. Box 277, Foreman	71836
Mississippi	William Piercy, P.O. Box Drawer B, Manila	72442
Mount Zion	Donald Ray Dunavant, P.O. Box 1652, Jonesboro	72401
North Pulaski.	William Brown, Rt. 2 Box 208, Jacksonville	72076
North Pulaski.	*Richland Southerland, 1028 Richard St., Jacksonville	72076
North Pulaski	John H. Colbert, 206 Fairway, Sherwood	72116
Pulaski	Charles Barfield, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock	72202
Pulaski	C. A. Johnson, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock	72202
Southwest Arkansas	*Auby Rowe, Box 8057, State Line Plaza, Texarkana	75502
Southwest Arkansas	James Lindsey, 1422 Locust, Texarkana	75502

*Laypersons

Tri-County	D. C. McAtee, 324 Madison Rd., Forrest City	72335
Tri-County	William Garner, 600 Vanderbilt Ave., West Memphis	72301
Trinity	Nodell Dennis, P.O. Box 154, Trumann	72472
DISTRICT 5	*Mrs. Bob Wright, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock	72202
DISTRICT 8	*Mrs. R. E. Hagood, 213 South College, Dumas	71639

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Terms to expire 1979:

- *Arthur Melson, Jr., P.O. Box 130, Siloam Springs 72761
- *Jack Reeves, P.O. Box 1450, Mena 71953
- David McLemore, 403 South Main, Dermott 71638
- *J. D. Dryer, Jr., Park Hill Addition, Mountain Home 72653
- *Van Evans, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
- *Ed Thrash, 406 East 14, Hope 71801

Terms to expire 1980:

- *George Wadley, 1924 West Arch, Searcy 71243
- Lamar Lifer, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- *Rodney Landes, 101 Timberland, El Dorado 71730
- *Jack Lovell, Rt. 2 Box 427A, Ozark 72949
- *Ardell Martin, Mansfield 72944
- C. Harold Brewer, P.O. Box 67, Beebe 72012

Terms to expire 1981:

- *Mrs. Linda Chapman, 183 Center St., Monticello 71655
- Winfred Bridges, P.O. Box 816, Pargould 72450
- *John Ross, 14 Saxony Circle, Little Rock 72209
- *Frank Huffman, 1201 North 6, Blytheville 72315
- *Mrs. James F. Sawyer, 734 Saline Circle, Benton 72015
- *Mrs. Lloyd Sims, Jr., 2702 West 40, Pine Bluff 71601

*Laypersons

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms to expire 1979:

- *Bryon Eiseman, First National Building-20th Floor, Little Rock 72201
- *Arlen Waldrup, National Bank of Commerce, El Dorado 71730
- *Charles Fager, Jr., P.O. Box 15 Hot Springs 71901
- Dillard S. Miller, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
- *Harold Barr, P.O. Box 408, Waldo 71770

Terms to expire 1980:

- Allen Thrasher, Box 242, Bonneville 72927
- *Jesse Porter, 133 Plaza Avenue, West Helena 72390
- *Keith Robbins, Route 2 Paradise Lane, Fayetteville 72701
- *Clifton Bond, 103 West Gains, Monticello 71655
- *Charles A. Gordon, Jr., 407 West 35, Pine Bluff 71601

Terms to expire 1981:

- *Carbon Sims, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
- *Ronald Cox, P.O. Box 1026, Wynne 72396
- *Jim Harwood, City National Bank, Fort Smith 72901
- *Joe Sullivan, 9400 Susanne Dr., Little Rock, 72209
- *Ed Snider, 2400 Crawford, Arkadelphia 71923

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Terms to expire 1979:

- DISTRICT 2 *Garvin Carroll, 337 East Eleventh, Mountain Home 72653
- DISTRICT 3 Earl Humble, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- DISTRICT 8 Tom Darter, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638

Terms to expire 1980:

- DISTRICT 5 Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72014
- DISTRICT 7 James Dean, P.O. Box 188, Nashville 71852
- Member at Large Harold Elmore, Box 588, Lake Village 71653

Terms to expire 1981:

- DISTRICT 1 *Roger Logan, Box 58, Harrison 72601
- DISTRICT 4 *G. Wendell Henderson, Waldron 71958
- DISTRICT 6 Robert Tucker, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396

*Laypersons

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Terms to expire 1979:

- *Lawson Glover, 130 West 2nd, Malvern 72104
- *George Dunklin, 15 Long Meadow, Pine Bluff 71601
- *J. B. Strickling, Osceola 72370

Terms to expire 1980:

- Ray Langley, P.O. Box 208, Eureka Springs 72632
- *Bob Harrison, 2407 Twin Oaks Road, Jonesboro 72401
- *Larry Sloan, 814 Northwest 4, Walnut Ridge 72476

Terms to expire 1981:

- Leslie Riherd, 402 Laurel, Newport 72112
- J. W. Royal, P.O. Box 54, Benton 72015
- *C. E. Bell, 26 North Church, Parkin 72373

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION – ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms to expire 1979:

- DISTRICT 1 *Bob Langston, 304 Meadow Lane, Harrison 72601
- DISTRICT 3 *Jerry L. Muse, 425 West Jackson, Piggott 72454
- DISTRICT 4 Paul Stockemer, P.O. Box "O", Alma 72921
- DISTRICT 6 John Maddox, P.O. Box 874, Wynne 72396
- DISTRICT 8 Don Harbuck, 1330 North Madison, El Dorado 71730
- Member at Large *Darrell W. Coleman, 1812 Old Forge Drive,
Little Rock 72207

Terms to expire 1980:

- DISTRICT 2 Don A. Nall, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72501
- DISTRICT 3 *Roy Jolly, Barton Lumber Co., Union at
Huntington, Jonesboro 72401
- DISTRICT 8 Dennis Baw, 200 East Waterman, Dumas 71639
- DISTRICT 6 Bill Burnett, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
- DISTRICT 5 Cary Heard, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- DISTRICT 5 . . . *Mrs. Leon Dunham, 2 Wingate Drive, Little Rock 72205

Terms to expire 1981:

- DISTRICT 1 *Bob Lewis, 2238 Sheridan, Fayetteville 72701
- DISTRICT 2 Kenneth Threet, 213 East 6th, Mountain Home 72657
- DISTRICT 7 Jon Stubblefield, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- DISTRICT 4 . . *Neil Jackson, 1406 North Boston Rd., Russellville 72801
- DISTRICT 7 J. W. L. Adams, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75501
- Member at Large *Mrs. James Baugh, Route 1, Dermott 71638

*Laypersons

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

Terms to expire 1979:

- *C. T. Bennett, 1401 Byers, Batesville 72501
James Wilson, 10th & Pine, Little Rock 72204
- *Frank Huckaba, 200 High St., Mountain Home 72653
Roy Maddux, Albert Pike Resident Hotel, Little Rock 72202
- *Hunter Douglas, 8702 New Benton Highway, Little Rock 72209

Terms to expire 1980:

- Eddie Simpson, 120 Church Street, Lonoke 72086
Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
- *Earl McWherter, 1348 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Bill Kreis, P.O. Box 567, Paris 72855
Glen Hicks, Rt. B, Box 80B, Flippin 72634

Terms to expire 1981:

- Al Cullum, 507 Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- *David Q. Murdock, P.O. Box 12, Atkins 72823
- *Roy Jolly, Union at Huntington, Jonesboro 72401
David Wood, P.O. Box 1364, Harrison 72601
Leroy French, Route 2 box 200, Fort Smith 72916

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Terms to expire 1979:

- *Paul B. Gean, 600 First Federal Building, For Smith 72901
- *J. N. Shoptaw, P.O. Box 26, Texarkana 75501
- *Paul Henry, P.O. Box 2847, Batesville 72501
Johnny Jackson, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- *Jeral Hampton, Highway 10 East, Booneville 72927
- *R. A. Lile, 1600 Tower Building, Little Rock 72201
- *Sherwin Williams, P.O. Box 768, Arkadelphia 71923
- *James R. Baugh, Route 1, Dermott 71638

Terms to expire 1980:

- *Miss Elma Cobb, 1021 North McKinley, Little Rock 72207
- *Mrs. William E. Carter, P.O. Box 352, West Fork 72774
Carroll D. Caldwell, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- *Jay Freeman, 29 Edgehill Road, Little Rock 72207
Wilbur Herring, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
James C. Walker, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
- *Russell Miller, P.O. Box 184, Mountain Home 72653
Al Sparkman, 701 Main, Crossett 71635

*Laypersons

Terms to expire 1981:

- *H. E. (Pete) Raines, Belk Jones, Stuttgart 72160
- *Clarence Anthony, 709 Second Avenue, Murfreesboro 71958
- *Edward S. Maddox, P.O. Box 356, Harrisburg 72432
- *Dwight Linkous, 9607 Susanne, Little Rock 72209
- Harold White, 2215 West 36, Pine Bluff 71603
- Don Moore, North 40th & Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904
- J. Sidney Sample, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- *Mrs. George Jordan, 740 Chestnut St., S.W., Camden 71701

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Terms to expire 1979:

- Delton Cooper, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
- *Jim Keel, Harrison 72601
- *Ron Kincade, 116 E. Ninth, Mountain Home 72653
- *Charles Simpson, P.O. Box 524, North Little Rock 72215
- *Harold Stocks, 25 Flintwood, Little Rock 72219
- *J. K. Southerland, 1087 East College, Batesville 72501
- Eugene Ray, 86 Military Road, Marion 72364
- *G. B. Hambrick, RFD 4 Pocahontas 72455

Terms to expire 1980:

- *Kendell Berry, 1123 North 5, Blytheville 72315
- *Tom Sloan, 401 Eastwood, Walnut Ridge 72476
- *Mrs. Donna Hatley, 601 Mardis Drive, Jonesboro 72401
- *Billy Rogers, 701 Commerce, Earle 72331
- *Mrs. Mary Buck, Rt. 6 Box 118, Paragould 72450
- *Bill Rosa, Allison, Mountain View 72560
- James Bryant, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
- Kerry Powell, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335

Terms to expire 1981:

- Frank H. Shell, P.O. Box 346, Walnut Ridge 72476
- *LeRoy Carter, Leachville 72438
- Mason Craig, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
- *Ken Sauler, Osecola 72370
- Harold Ray, P.O. Box 2415, Jonesboro 72401
- *Andrew Wright, Rt. 1 Box 236, Wynne 72396
- Carroll Gibson, P.O. Box 337, Paragould 72450
- Ray Crews, 201 North 4th, Heber Springs 72543

*Laypersons

**STATE JOINT COMMITTEE-COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES
WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

*Bob Focht, 1522 West 10, Little Rock	72202
Johnny Jackson, Sr., 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock	72207
*Mrs. Josephy A. Hogan, 517 South Locust, Harrison	72601
Charles H. Ashcraft, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock	72203

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Terms to expire 1979:

*Otis Turner, 929 Main, Arkadelphia 71923	
Carl Overton, 1030 Central, Hot Springs 71901	

Terms to expire 1980:

Don Hook, 3016 Ware, Little Rock 72204	
*Bob Riley, Route 2, Arkadelphia 71923	

Terms to expire 1981:

Carel G. Norman, Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock 72116	
Phil Lineberger, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207	

WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE

*James Smalley, Chairman, 323 South Elm, Little Rock	72205
*Mike Beaty, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 635, Arkadelphia	71923
*Ron Freeman, 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock	72118
J. T. Harvill, P.O. Box 404, Rison	71665
*Mrs. Payton Kolb, 224 Colonia Ct., Little Rock	72205
*Mrs. Barbara Wikman, 5900 South Cliff Drive, Fort Smith	72903
H. E. Williams, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge	72476

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Paul Sanders, Chairman, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock	72209
Al Sparkman, 701 Main, Crossett	71635
Gerald Taylor, 7601 Baseline Rd., Little Rock	72209
Bernes K. Selph, 1607 Utopia Drive, Benton	72015
Leslie Riherd, P.O. Box 219, Newport	72112
Thomas A. Hinson, P.O. Box 66, West Memphis	72301
William A. Probasco, Robinson & Davis, Conway	72032
Jerry Tracy, P.O. Box 384, Monette	72447
Ray McClung, 2607 Vancouver, Little Rock	72204
Peter L. Petty, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock	72203
Vester Wolber, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia	71923
Earl Humble, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge	72476

*Laypersons

Jimmy Shults, P.O. Box 7268, Pine Bluff	71601
*Bob Langston, 304 Meadow Lane, Harrison	72601
*Mrs. John Wright, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock	72207

BAPTIST BUILDING STUDY COMMITTEE

C. A. Johnson, Chairman, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock	72202
Don Moore, North 40th & Grand, Fort Smith	72904
Leslie Riherd, 402 Laurel, Newport	72112
Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 578, Des Arc	72040
Ferrell Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 254, Crossett	71635
Kenneth Threet, Route 1, Lead Hill	72644
Wilbur Herring, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro	72401

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Terms to expire 1979:

*Jimmy McCluskey, 506 Melton, Jonesboro 72401
 *H. Zed Grant, P.O. Box 305, Van Buren 72956
 Harold White, 2600 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601

Terms to expire 1980:

C. A. Johnson, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
 W. O. Vaught, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
 William Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502

Terms to expire 1981:

Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
 Joe Hogan, P.O. Box 844, Harrison 72601
 *Russell Miller, P.O. Box 184, Mountain Home 72653

1979 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term to expire 1979:	John Finn, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison	72601
Term to expire 1980:	Jon Stubblefield, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia	71753
Term to expire 1981:	Bruce Cushman, 11th & East Main, Van Buren	72956

1979 CONVENTION

TIME:	November 6-8, 1979
PLACE:	Second Baptist Church, Little Rock
PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON:	Don Moore, Fort Smith
ALTERNATE:	Carroll D. Fowler, Horseshoe Bend

*Laypersons

FUTURE SESSIONS TO BE HELD

November 18-20, 1980

Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock

November 17-19, 1981

First Baptist Church, Fayetteville

November 16-18, 1982

Park Hill, North Little Rock

November 8-10, 1983

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

CONSTITUTION

Article I. — The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II. — The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with other churches through this Convention.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and **The Baptist Faith and Message** shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI. — The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all time be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII. — Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate institutions and agencies it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis), 9; Southern Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of any Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX. — Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X. — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority

Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article XII. — Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, boards, except the Executive Board, all trusteeships. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interest it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: when an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three laymen, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all convention boards. At each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of our state convention. The president shall also name the chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member.

2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

4. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

6. Constitution and By-Laws Committee

A standing Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership (2) shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed.

The president of the convention shall appoint the chairman of the Committee each year. The chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning constitutional matters during the annual session of the convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Constitution and By-Laws referred to it by the boards and agencies of the convention. The committee will receive all proposed constitutional changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing, for convention consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the committee in no way preclude amendments to the constitution by messengers to the convention.

APPENDICES

1. Performance of wedding ceremonies (1975 Annual, page 37)

The proper standard recommended by our State Convention for Southern Baptist ministers to perform wedding ceremonies in Arkansas (shall) be ordination.

2. Retired ordained minister's compensation (1972 Annual, page 38)

Actual expense for housing up to one-third of the total retirement received through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shall constitute a rental allowance paid as part of the retired ordained minister's compensation for past services.

3. Doctrinal Guidelines (1970 Annual, page 61)

Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963, *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.

4. Appendices (1967 annual, page 40)

Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the constitution and by laws of the convention as appendices.

5. Church Ordinances (1965 annual, page 31)

Resolution adopted, Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word 'principles' as it is used in Article 3, Section 1, of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "close baptism" and "close communion", and

Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,

Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and

Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to re-examine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.

6. **Federal Aid (1965 annual, page 43)**

Resolution adopted, Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas, many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.
7. **Executive Board Recommendations (1963 annual, page 35)**

Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board shall be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the state convention.
8. **Violations of the Constitution (1960 Annual, page 29)**

Where there are violations of the Constitution on the Boards the Convention Nominating Committee (shall be) requested to make proper corrections.
9. **Book of Reports (1959 annual, page 28)**

Voted that the convention constitution and by-laws be printed each year in the Book of Reports for the convenience of our messengers.
10. **Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees (1959 annual, page 29)**

Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.
11. **Capital Indebtedness (1959 annual, page 30)**

Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.
12. **Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff (1953 annual, page 22)**

Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.
13. **Seating of Messengers (1949 annual, page 92)**

Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore, it is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made

provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17, 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5, 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22, 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4, 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11, Col. 1:13-22, 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25, 3:22, 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32, Matt. 1:18; 3:16, 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12, Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11, 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21, 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human

personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3: 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32, 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9, 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff. 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12, 8, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sancti-

fied by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-5; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17, 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-29; Col. 2:12

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed

in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2, Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7, Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2, 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28, 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21, 23-42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised, and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27, 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11, 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:8; 3:11, 20:1 to 22:13

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13 18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:

42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15, Eph. 3:1-11, 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31, Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7, 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47, 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2, 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such co-

operation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace

with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

*A statement adopted by the
Southern Baptist Convention, May 9, 1963*

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)		No Meetings - W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailley
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslav
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY – (Continued)

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1917 Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918 Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919 Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920 Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921 Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922 Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923 Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924 Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925 Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926 Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927 Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928 Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929 Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930 Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931 Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932 Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933 No Meeting			
1934 El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935 Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936 Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937 Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
(January)			
1937 Fort Smith (November)	J. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
1938 Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939 Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940 Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941 Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942 Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943 Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944 Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945 Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	N. H. Coffman
1946 Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947 Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948 Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949 Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950 Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951 Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952 Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953 Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954 Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955 Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956 Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957 Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958 Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959 Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960 Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961 Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962 Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963 Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Humnicutt
1964 El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	E. E. Grier
1965 Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb
1966 Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967 Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968 Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S. A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969 Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970 Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971 Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring
1972 Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973 Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974 Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C. W. Caldwell
1975 Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976 No. Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Humnicutt
1977 Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978 Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendell Black

P R O C E E D I N G S

FIRST DAY – EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 7, 1978

“Boldness in Purpose”

1. The One Hundred Twenty-fifth Session (130th Year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in First Baptist Church, Little Rock, was opened at 6:30 p.m. with President Johnny Jackson, Sr., Little Rock, presiding. The theme for the convention was “Fulfilling our Mission in Boldness”. The music for the convention was coordinated by Ervin Keathley, Little Rock. Elois Hynes, Little Rock, was organist for all sessions of the convention.

2. The meeting opened with the Music Men/Singing Women directed by Ervin Keathley. Following the choral praise the messengers were led in singing “Oh for a Thousand Tongues to Sing” and “Alleluia! Alleluia!” by David Branton, Little Rock.

The scripture reading, taken from Philippians 3:7-14, and prayer was by Frank Lady, Jonesboro.

3. President Jackson named the following committees for all sessions of the convention:

Parliamentarian: Carl Overton, Hot Springs

Credentials Committee

C.A. Johnson, Little Rock, Chairman
Bill Kreis, Paris
Jack Bledsoe, Des Arc
Bruce Murphy, El Dorado
Delton Cooper, Almyra

Tellers Committee

Tommy Robertson, Sheridan, Chairman
Elmer Griever, Berryville
Norman Sutton, Lewisville
Anton Uth, Pine Bluff
J. D. Clark, Bald Knob

Resolutions Committee

Eddie McCord, Benton, Chariman
Joe Hogan, Harrison
David Crouch, Searcy
Harold Elmore, Lake Village
Jim Wright, Camden

Order of Business Committee

Clifford Palmer, Springdale, Chairman
Leslie Riherd, Newport
J. C. Myers, North Little Rock
Dickson Rial, Benton
Al Sparkman, Crossett

Voted: To Seat Messengers

4. C. A. Johnson, chairman of the Credentials Committee, moved that all duly elected messengers from regular Baptist churches cooperating with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, who have registered and those who will register during these sessions, be seated as messengers of the 125th Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

Voted: To Adopt Printed Program as the Order of Business

5. Clifford Palmer, chairman of the order of business, moved the printed program be adopted as the order of business and that items in large print be preferred items. Second and carried.

TUESDAY EVENING

November 7, 1978
“Boldness in Purpose”

“But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.” Matt. 6:33

- 6:30 p.m. Choral Praise. Music Men/Singing Women
- 6:45 Congregational SingingDavid Branton
- 6:55 Scripture and Prayer.Frank Lady
- 7:00 Call to Order. Johnny Jackson, Sr.
- Enrollment of Messengers C.A. Johnson
- Adoption of Order of Business Clifford Palmer
- Welcome John B. Wright
- Fraternal Greetings, Acknowledgements
- Recognition of Former Presidents
- Appointment of Committees
- Statements of Committee Chairmen
- Announcements
- 7:40 Resolutions and Constitutional Amendments
- 7:55 Choral Praise. Singing Women
- 8:05 B. S. U. THIRD CENTURY
- CAMPAIGN Tom Logue & Jamie Jones
- 8:35 Special Music. Jack Price
- 8:45 MESSAGE Jimmy Allen
- 9:15 Benediction. Charles Atkinson

WEDNESDAY MORNING

November 8, 1978
“Boldness in Stewardship”

“Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful.”
I Cor. 4:2

- 8:30 a.m. Choral Praise Music Men
- 8:45 Congregational Singing David Tate
- 8:55 Scripture and Prayer J. D. Webb
- 9:00 BIBLE STUDY Dale Moody
- 9:30 Memorial Moments. William Garner
- 9:40 Welcome to New Arkansas
- Tribute to Senior Ministers. Charles H. Ashcraft

10:00	EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT	Kenneth Threet
10:30	Congregational Singing	David Tate
10:35	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
10:50	Miscellaneous Business	
11:05	Arkansas Baptist Foundation	Harry D. Trulove
11:20	Special Music	Jack Price
11:30	PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
12:00	Benediction	Terrel Gordon

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

November 8, 1978

"Boldness in Worship and Praise"

"O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth." Psalms 96:9

1:30 p.m.	Choral Praise	Handbell Choir Pulaski Heights, Little Rock
1:45	Congregational Singing	Ray McClung
1:55	Scripture and Prayer	Aaron Carter
2:00	BIBLE STUDY	Dale Moody
2:30	ELECTION OF OFFICERS (continued)	
2:45	Resolutions Committee (first report)	Eddie McCord
3:00	Congregational Singing	Ray McClung
3:05	Nominating Committee Report	John R. Maddox
3:20	Miscellaneous Business	
3:35	Special Music	Jack Price
3:45	CONVENTION SERMON	Kendell Black
	Alternate	Robert Tucker
4:15	Benediction	H. T. Ball

WEDNESDAY EVENING

November 8, 1978

"Boldness in Missions"

"And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." Mark 16:15

6:30 p.m.	Choral Praise	Choir, Frist Baptist Church, Little Rock
6:45	Congregational Singing	Glen Ennes
6:55	Scripture and Prayer	Wayne Davis
7:00	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Julia Ketner
7:10	BOLD MISSIONS IN ARKANSAS	Charles H. Ashcraft
7:40	Congregational Singing	Glen Ennes
7:45	BOLD MISSIONS IN AMERICA	Jimmy Anderson
8:15	Congregational Singing	Glen Ennes
8:20	Special Music	Jack Price
8:35	BOLD MISSIONS IN ALL THE WORLD	Cal Guy
9:05	Benediction	Charles Alexander

THURSDAY MORNING

November 9, 1978
 "Boldness in Evangelism"

"For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek." Romans 1:16

8:45 a.m.	Congregational Singing	Carbon Sims
8:55	Scripture and Prayer	Dickson Rail
9:00	BIBLE STUDY	Dale Moody
9:30	Resolutions Committee (second report)	Eddie McCord
9:45	Miscellaneous Business	
10:00	Ouachita Baptist University	Daniel R. Grant
10:20	Southern Baptist College	D. Jack Nicholas
10:40	Christian Civic Foundation	Edward W. Harris
10:50	Arkansas Baptist Family & Child Care Services.	Johnny G. Biggs
11:05	MESSAGE	Jesse Reed
	"Building Evangelistic Churches in Arkansas"	
11:35	Special Music	Jack Price
11:45	MESSAGE	W. A. Criswell
12:15 p.m.	Benediction	Harrison Johns
	Adjourn	

6. John Wright, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the First Baptist Church of Little Rock.

7. Fraternal greetings from our sister conventions in Tennessee, California, Northern Plains, Indiana, District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, Louisiana, and New Jersey were noted. Greetings from James Hampton, second vice president and missionary to Kenya, were received.

8. Convention visitors recognized by Brother Jackson were: W.C. Dudley, Home Mission Board; Gomer Lesch, Sunday School Board; W. C. Fields, Executive Committee; Gilbert Nichols, Foreign Mission Board (missionary to Paraguay); Frank Groner, Baptist Hospital, Memphis; W. T. Hendrix, Glorieta, New Mexico; Darrel Garner, missionary to Balaka Malawi; Don Orr, missionary to Columbia; Russell H. Dilday, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Don Stewart, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; Jimmy Millikin, Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary.

9. Former state convention presidents were recognized and the following were present: W. O. Vaught, 1954-55, Bernes K. Selph, 1960-61, Don Hook, 1966-67; Thomas Hinson, 1968-69; Don Moore, 1974-75; and R. Wilbur Herring 1976-77.

Don Hook, Little Rock, moved that T. L. Harris, president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1943-44, be sent greetings from the messengers of the Convention at his residence in Camden.

10. Gomer Lesch, special assistant at the Sunday School Board, presented Mrs. Rosalie Givens Alderman of Hope with a copy of her book *Take Heart* published by Broadman Press.

11. President Jackson then instructed the messengers in filling out a statistical survey compiled by the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**.

12. President Jackson called for the presentation of any resolutions or proposed constitutional amendments. The following resolutions were read: (1) Don Hook, Little Rock, resolution concerning separation of church and state; (2) John R. Maddox, Wynne, presented for Richard L. Proctor, Wynne, a resolution concerning divorce laws; (3) John Matthews, Fort Smith, resolution concerning smoking on Arkansas Baptist Assembly grounds; (4) Gary S. Urich, Fayetteville, presented resolutions on abortion, ordination of women, filthy television programming, pornography, and the Equal Rights Amendment.

No amendments to the constitution were presented. David Branton then led the messengers in singing, "To God Be The Glory".

13. Following a selection of choral praises from the Singing Women directed by Jean Pilcher, Little Rock, Jamie Jones, Third Century Campaign Director, and Tom Logue, Baptist Student Union Director, introduced an excellent multi-media presentation of the B.S.U. Third Century Endowment Campaign. The theme was related to the parable of the sower in Luke 8 and the emphasis in 2 Cor. 9:6 – *"He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully."*

It traced the small beginnings of the B.S.U. Endowment to its present total of \$750,000 in pledges and gifts. Most of this, \$564,000, is in pledges, and the balance, \$186,000, is gifts.

Following the media presentation Co-Chairman Jon Stubblefield and John Finn and Tom Logue brought brief messages of challenge, appeal, and gratitude to the convention.

14. Special music for the first session, and all subsequent sessions, was by Jack Price, music evangelist, Garland Texas, accompanied by Don Reasons. The session was concluded with a message from the President of the Southern Baptist Convention and pastor of First Baptist Church in San Antonio, Texas, Jimmy Allen. The text for the message was taken from Nehemiah. Closing prayer was led by Charles Atkinson, Little Rock.

SECOND DAY – MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1978

"Boldness in Stewardship"

15. The session was opened at 8:30 a.m. at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, with a choral praise by the Music Men. David Tate, Camden, led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art".

The scripture reading, taken from II Corinthians 8:7-9 and 9:6-8, and prayer was by J. D. Webb, Fouke

Dale Moody, professor of Christian Theology, Southern Seminary, led the first Bible study period. The text was taken from Mark.

The time for Memorial Moments was led by William Garner, Texarkana.

16. Executive Secretary Charles H. Ashcraft extened a welcome to the following who have come to the work and fellowship of Arkansas Baptists since the last convention meeting.

Tom Baker, youth; El Dorado, First
Wayne Bandy, music/youth; Northvale, Harrison
William T. Bennett, pastor; Shannon Hills, Mabelvale
Tyrone Berry, pastor; Wilson, First
Thomas M. Billings, pastor; Siloam Springs, First
William W. Black, pastor; Ouachita, Sparkman
Wendell Bradford, Director of Missions, Van Buren Association
David C. Branton, music/youth; Forest Highlands, Little Rock
Morris Brock, pastor; Gillett, First
Richard Carr, music; Highland Heights, Benton
Isaac Chaffin, pastor; Mt. Zion, Doddridge
Kyle Cox, pastor; Fair Park, Russellville
David A. Day, pastor; Genoa, Texarkana
Glen E. Ennes, music associate; Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Clytee Harness, pastor; Grand Ave., Hot Springs
Thomas Harris, pastor; Clinton, First
Gena Hestand, education; Arkadelphia, First
Joe Hudson, pastor; Toma Hawk, St. Joe
Dale W. Keith, pastor; Mt. Vernon, Benton
Charles Kirby, music/youth; West Helena, First
Pat Layne, pastor; Gentry, First
John Preston Lewis, pastor; Lowell, First
Larry Maddox, pastor; Little Rock, Second
Richard Maness, pastor; New Hope, Pollard
Robert A. Martin, pastor; Fair Oaks, First
James McCrary, pastor; Gillett, First
Jonathan Reichman, pastor; Hindsville, First
Wayne E. Riley, pastor; West Helena, First
James L. Ryan, pastor; Levy, North Little Rock
J. D. Wagnon, pastor; Valley, Searcy
Bob Wilson, pastor; Osceola, First

Also recognized were the following senior ministers:

D. B. Bledsoe, Pine Bluff
Guy Branscum, Arkadelphia
J. P. Crager, Perryville
Ralph Davis, Little Rock
James Fitzgerald, Paragould
Lewis B. Gustavus, Perryville
W. T. Holland, Little Rock
Don Hook, Little Rock
Lloyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia
Roy C. Johnson, Wilson
W. Dawson King, Little Rock
H. Lee Lewis, Woodson
E. V. Martindale, Hot Springs
Erwin L. McDonald, North Little Rock
Hugh Owen, Malvern

C. H. Parks, Norfolk
 W. E. Perry, Little Rock
 T. K. Rucker, Little Rock
 Bernes K. Selph, Benton
 John Straton, Harrison
 Harry Wigger, Bentonville

Voted: To Adopt Executive Board Recommendations

17. Kenneth Threet, president of the Executive Board, read the following request from the Annuity Board and moved its adoption.

The Executive Board recommends to the 1978 Arkansas Baptist State Convention that actual expense for housing, up to forty percent (40%) of the total retirement annuity received through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shall constitute a rental allowance paid as part of the retired ordained minister's compensation for past services, effective January 1, 1979.

The motion was seconded and carried with no question being asked. Brother Threet stated that each recommendation from the Board would be brought separately by an Executive Board member.

18. Leslie Riherd, Newport, moved that in compliance with the resolution that appears in the Book of Reports from the State Convention of Baptists in Indiana (see page 64) the Executive Board recommends that —

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention respond to the request of the State Convention of Baptists in Indiana by endorsing the April 1-8, 1979, Evangelism crusade by encouraging 125 pastors to accept the invitation of Indiana Baptists to come at their own expense to preach in the 1979 crusade and that encouragement be given in the interest of developing new missions and churches in Indiana.

The motion was seconded and carried with no questions being asked.

19. John Finn, Harrison, moved that the proposed objectives and goal for Bold Mission Thrust, 1979-1982, be approved as outlined in the **Book of Reports** (see page 66). The purpose being that every Southern Baptist understand, accept, and become involved in the mission to enable every person in the world to have the opportunity to hear and to respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000. The motion was seconded and carried on with no questions being asked.

20. Ray Wells, Smackover, moved the 1979 budget be adopted as recommended (see pages 67).

1. State Causes	\$3,346,195
11. Southern Baptist Convention	2,380,631
111. Advance	827,222

The motion was seconded. Ray Wells and Kenneth Threet both spoke to the recommendation. With no questions being asked the recommendation was voted on and carried with no opposition.

21. The messengers were led in singing "To God Be the Glory." First Vice President Bill Lewis was presented to preside over the remainder of the session.

Voted: To Elect President

22. Jack Bledsoe, Des Arc, nominated Johnny Jackson, Little Rock for a second term in office. Kenneth Threet, Mountain Home, moved that nominations cease and Brother Jackson be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried.

Voted: To Elect Second Vice President

24. John Finn, Harrison, nominated John Gearing, Blytheville. Dillard Miller, Mena, moved that nominations cease and that Brother Gearing be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and carried.

25. First Vice President Bill Lewis recognized Dr. Ken Lilly in being first runner-up as family physician of the year by **Good Housekeeping**.

Robert Barnett, Book Store manager, spoke concerning the Book Store exhibit and various books of our convention speakers that were available.

W. C. Fields, assistant to Executive Secretary and director of Public Relations Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, reported that Arkansas was the only state to increase Cooperative Program giving to the Southern Baptist Convention for eight consecutive years.

Voted: To Appoint Baptist Building Study Committee

26. Ferrell Morgan, Crossett, moved that a committee be appointed by the president of the convention to study the space needs of our Baptist Building and report back to our convention in session next year. T.K. Rucker, Little Rock, seconded the motion. Brother Rucker and John Wright, Little Rock, spoke to the motion. Following a brief discussion, the question was called for. The motion was voted on by the raising of hands and carried by a large majority.

Voted: To Dedicate 1978 Annual

27. Dillard Miller, Mena, moved that the 1978 Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annual be dedicated to Dr. Ed McDonald, Jr., former director of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation and pastor of several churches in Arkansas. Bill Lewis, Jonesboro, also requested that the annual be dedicated to the former pastor of First Baptist Church Harrisburg and several other churches in Arkansas to Rev. J. I. Cossey. Brother Miller agreed to a codedication of the annual. Motion as amended was second and carried.

Voted: To Send Telegram to Mrs. Jim Ranchino

28. Freeman McMenis, Udora, moved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention send a telegram to Mrs. Jim Ranchino conveying the Convention's sympathy in the untimely death of her husband. Motion seconded and carried.

29. William Good, Heber Springs, suggested that Baptist laymen across the state who have experience in the area of architecture, design, engineering, etc. . . be sought out to assist the study committee for the Baptist Building.

An extensive discussion followed concerning where the funds would come from for the feasibility study and investigations.

Dillard Miller, Mena, moved that we refer the funding of this committee to the Operating Committee of the Executive Board. Motion seconded.

Paul Sanders, Little Rock, requested that the Operating Committee report back to the convention before adjournment.

Kenneth Threet, president of the Executive Board, requested that the Operating Committee be instructed to how much money will be necessary.

Dwayne Fischer, Little Rock, moved that a speculative figure of \$25,000 be used for the investigation. Motion seconded. Parliamentarian Carl Overton called for a point of order as another motion was already on the floor. Fischer's motion was withdrawn. The discussion continued.

W. W. Dishongh, Gentry, moved that we amend Brother Miller's motion to place a \$15,000 ceiling on the investigation. Motion seconded and carried. The previous motion as amended was voted on and carried.

30. Other miscellaneous business included a request that the state convention meeting be scheduled around the elections if at all possible.

Don Nall, Batesville, asked if the convention policy of two years in Little Rock and one year outside of Little Rock would be continued. C. A. Johnson, Little Rock, noted that the Convention Nominating Committee recommended where the convention would be meeting each year.

Bill Griffith, Yellville, encouraged the messengers to ask questions on any motions or recommendations before passing them and not debate the matter after the passing.

31. Harry D. Trulove, President of the Foundation, reported assets managed by the agency had reached \$2,600,000, an increase of 51% over the previous year. Since the operating budget of the Foundation is provided through the Cooperative Program all of the income earned from investments is allocated to the causes designated by the donor or selected by the convention. For 1978 the earnings will exceed by \$76,000 the amount the agency receives through the Cooperative Program.

In the report Bro. Trulove indicated the Foundation is (1) the trust agency of the convention serving all Baptist causes, (2) an extension of the local church extending and expanding her ministries, (3) a channel through which individual stewards could provide continuing support for any cause or causes related directly or indirectly to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and (4) a service agency to individuals in estate planning.

The theme for the ministries of the Foundation in 1979 would be "Investing In Love".

The charter of the Foundation requires that the convention select the beneficiary for the income earned from undesignated gifts.

Dillard Miller, chairman of the Institution Liaison Committee for the Foundation, recommended that during 1979 this income be allocated to the scholarship fund established by Ouachita Baptist University to honor Dr. Ben Elrod when he left to become President of Georgetown College in Kentucky. Recommendation was seconded and carried. (See pages 101 for report).

32. Special music by Jack Price followed the Foundation report. Bill Lewis, first vice president, introduced President Johnny Jackson, Sr., for the message of the hour, the President's Address, "Possessing Our State for Our Lord". The text was taken from Numbers 13:30. The closing prayer was led by Terrel Gordon, Fayetteville.

SECOND DAY – AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1978
 "Boldness in Worship and Praise"

33. The session opened at 1:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, with Pulaski Heights Handbell Choir, Little Rock, performing. Ray McClung, Little Rock, led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory", "Blessed Be the Name", and "My Jesus, I Love Thee".

The scripture reading, taken from Revelations 5:8-14, and prayer was by Aaron Carter, Austin. Dale Moody gave the Bible Study for the session. First Vice President Bill Lewis was asked to preside at this point.

Voted: To Adopt Report on Resolutions

34. The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Eddie McCord, chairman. Chairman McCord moved the adoption of Resolution No. 1. Seconded and carried.

Resolution No. 1, Appreciation for Program Committee

WHEREAS, The 1978 convention program has been used of the Lord to challenge and inspire us in Bold Missions, to witness to every person on earth by the year 2000; be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we express our appreciation to the program committee for their excellent work.

Chairman McCord moved the adoption of Resolution No. 2. Seconded and carried.

Resolution No. 2, Appreciation to Convention Officers

WHEREAS, We the messengers recognize the dedicated leadership of our 1978 convention officers; Rev. Johnny Jackson, president; Rev. Bill Lewis, first vice president; Rev. James Hampton, second vice president; Dr. Charles H. Ashcraft, executive secretary; and

WHEREAS, They express a deep love and concern for our fellowship, be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That all express warm appreciation for the excellent way they have led us.

Chairman McCord moved the adoption of Resolution No. 3. Seconded and carried.

Resolution No. 3, Appreciation to Host Church and Pastor

WHEREAS, The one hundred twenty-fifth annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has been enriched by the prayers, fellowship, and facilities of the First Baptist Church of Little Rock, be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That all express our deep appreciation to the host church, her pastor and staff for their gracious contribution to this convention.

Chairman McCord moved the adoption of Resolution No. 4. Motion seconded.

A brief discussion folled concerning if our institutions and agencies were presently complying with the resolution. The resolution was voted on and passed.

Resolution No. 4, Separation of Church and State

WHEREAS, The traditional and time-honored "wall" of separation of church and state in America is constantly in danger of being breached, and

WHEREAS, The most precious freedom any individual can possess in religious liberty and freedom, and

WHEREAS, Religious liberty and freedom as a guarantee of the constitution of the United States of America is gradually being eroded, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That this 125th Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention reaffirm the unanimously approved action of the 1966 Convention as recorded on page 41 of the Annual of the 1966 Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention: "we recommend that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention continue the practice of refusing grants of funds by the government to any church related institution"; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That we ask the trustees of our Baptist institutions to abide by the convictions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in this matter; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call the attention of all state and national legislators to the 1947 ruling of the United States Supreme Court in the Everson Case of 1947: "No tax in any amount, large or small, can be levied to support any religious activities, or to support any religious institutions, whatever they may be called or whatever form they may adopt to teach or practice religion"; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That all of our affiliated churches be asked to oppose all efforts to channel any tax money to private or parochial schools.

Chairman McCord moved the adoption of Resolution No. 5. Motion seconded. Lawson Hatfield, Arkansas Baptist Assembly manager, spoke to the resolution. A discussion followed with Al Sparkman, Crossett, suggesting the words "our state assembly grounds" be changed to "our Arkansas Baptist State Assembly grounds". The resolution was voted on and passed.

Resolution No. 5, No Smoking Policy

WHEREAS, The body has been specified in the Bible as the temple of God and an holy habitation of the Spirit of God for every Christian; and

WHEREAS, smoking has been proven to be harmful to one's health and a destroyer of the body; and

WHEREAS, Smoking has been unofficially restricted in the past on our state assembly grounds; and

WHEREAS, smoking upon our Arkansas Baptist State Assembly grounds presents the high risk of fire upon the grounds;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That we call upon our state leaders to seek to enforce a no smoking policy upon all people (young and old alike) who use the state assembly grounds.

Chairman McCord moved the adoption of Resolution No. 6. Motion seconded. Brother McCord spoke to the resolution. The resolution was voted on and carried.

Resolution No. 6, Divorce Laws

WHEREAS, The divorce rate is growing at an alarming rate due to the breakdown in the home; and

WHEREAS, The messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention feel that our current divorce laws allow those seeking a divorce to do so with relative ease; and

WHEREAS, There is a bill proposed to be presented at the 1979 term of the Arkansas General Assembly, repealing the present divorce laws and allowing divorce on only one ground, "irreconcilable difference, which have caused the irremedial breakdown of the marriage," and that it is popularly referred to as "no fault" divorce; be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That the Arkansas Baptist Convention go on record as being opposed to the proposed change in the divorce laws, especially to that portion which allows divorce regardless of fault of either party; be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That we encourage our churches to utilize every means to strengthen and sustain the unity and sanctity of family life.

Chairman McCord further reported that the remainder of the resolutions would be presented at 9:30 a.m. Thursday. Ray McClung led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers".

Voted: To Adopt Report of Nominating Committee

35. John R. Maddox, Wynne, chairman, brought the report of the Convention Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Second and carried. (See pages 11-17 – for all boards and committees.) President Jackson presided over the remainder of the session.

36. Mrs. Margaret Kolb, Little Rock, reported that the World Hunger Committee was appointed by President Johnny Jackson, Sr., and met at the Baptist Building on May the 16th to consider their work. The committee set as a primary goal the promotion of the first World Hunger Day on our Southern Baptist Calendar, on August the 2nd. This was done by mailout to pastors and associational missionaries and articles in the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**. In the first seven months of 1978, we received \$12,660.64 for World Hunger. During the months of August and September, we received a total of \$22,746.82 for a total for the first nine months of \$35,407.46. This added to the money that came in earlier puts us very near the \$100,000 mark that Dr. Ashcraft challenged us with in his editorial in the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**. We also made the following statement which was carried in the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**, "To commend to the churches the Relief Programs of the Foreign and Home Mission Boards and to encourage their participation in special efforts related to these and not to be unmindful of the hungry people in Arkansas". We make the following recommendations to the convention for their approval:

1. That the present committee continue their work until the Arkansas Baptist State Convention annual meeting in 1979.
2. That there be a continuing convention committee of six on World Hunger to be appointed by the Nominating Committee at the 1979 Convention.

Mrs. Kolb moved the adoption of the recommendation. Motion seconded and carried. Mrs. Kolb also reported that the Committee endorsed and are enthusiastic about Agricultural Missions Fellowship, consisting of farmers and preachers, being formed. Also the World Hunger Committee wishes to assist the Foreign Mission Board with our missionaries through this Fellowship of Arkansas Baptists.

37. Mrs. Joe Hogan, Harrison, brought the following recommendation from the State Joint Committee Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

Arkansas Baptists Boldly Declare Their Faith*

We believe that we have one Father who created all mankind from one blood, one Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, one Holy Spirit, one commission to disciple all people, and one desire, which is to do the will of God; therefore, we will boldly declare our faith in 1979-1980.

THROUGH a Cooperative State Evangelist Conference - January 29-31, 1979: Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

THROUGH Cooperative Associational Fellowship Meetings or Evangelistic Crusade;

THROUGH Cooperative Associational Surveys to determine areas of specific church program needs;

THROUGH a Cooperative State Convention session in Little Rock, November 1980, which will emphasize "Our Baptist Family of Faith".

*To be voted by the three cooperating conventions in their respective sessions November , 1978.

38. A brief report was heard from Paul Sanders, Little Rock, chairman of the Ministry of Crisis Support Committee, and R. H. Dorris, director of missions, concerning the State Convention of Baptists in Indiana Crusade.

39. Leslie Riherd, chairman of the Operating Committee, reported that the Operating Committee recommends that we authorize up to \$15,000 from the Reserve Fund to be used by the study committee on our Baptist Building. Seconded and carried.

40. David Wood, Harrison, brought the following statement:

Whereas, a part of the proposal agreed upon in the Kansas City Convention of 1977 was for the State Convention to turn back 50% of the undersigned funds to the national Southern Baptist Convention organization, and

Whereas, it will be at least 1993 before we reach that position if we conduct business as usual

I move that this 1978 Arkansas Baptist State Convention request the Executive Board to submit a plan to the 1979 Arkansas Baptist State Convention that would move us toward the goal of 50% of all undesignated receipts to our National Southern Baptist Convention by 1985.

David Wood spoke to the motion. The motion was seconded and carried with no discussion.

41. Steve Landers, Hope, moved that the President of the Convention ask a standing committee or appoint a committee to investigate the feasibility of expanding the current ministerial loan fund at Ouachita Baptist University to include all students pursuing church vocations. Motion seconded and carried.

42. Following miscellaneous business Jack Price brought the special music for the session. The annual sermon was by Kendell Black, Conway. The text was taken from Mark 1:29 - 2:12. Closing prayer was led by H.T. Ball, Little Rock.

SECOND DAY – EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1978
“Boldness in Missions”

43. The session was opened at 6:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, with choral praised by the Little Rock First Baptist Church choir directed by Jean Pilcher, Little Rock. This was followed by Glen Ennes, Little Rock, leading the congregation in singing “We Have Heard the Joyful Sound” and People to People”.

The scripture reading, taken from Matthew 28:16-20, and prayer was by Wayne Davis, Van Buren.

The Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Mary Sawyer, state WMU president.

Charles H. Ashcraft, executive secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Bold Missions in Arkansas". Following the message the congregation was led in singing "One World, One Lord, One Witness".

Jimmy Anderson, home missionary in Shawnee, Oklahoma, spoke on "Bold Missions in America". Following the message the congregation was led in singing, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross". Special music was by Jack Price.

Cal Guy, professor of missions at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, spoke on "Bold Missions in all the World".

A closing prayer was led by John Miller, Camden.

THIRD DAY – MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1978

"Boldness in Evangelism"

44. The session was opened at 8:45 a.m. at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, with Amon Baker, Little Rock, leading the congregation in singing "Heavenly Sunlight", "O Happy Day That Fixed My Choice", "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story", "God of Grace and God of Glory", and "No, Not One".

The scripture reading, taken from Romans 10:9-13, and prayer was by Dickson Rail, Benton. Dale Moody led the Bible study.

President Jackson announced that John Wright, Little Rock, had been added to the Resolutions Committee.

Voted: To Adopt Resolutions

45. Eddie McCord, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, moved that Resolution No. 7 be adopted. Seconded and carried.

Resolution No. 7, Television Programming

WHEREAS, we are surrounded with many indications of declining moral, ethical, and spiritual standards in our nation, and

WHEREAS, This lowering of such standards has resulted in the portrayal in mass media of immoral and questionable practices of normal life-styles, and

WHEREAS, there is an urgent need for Baptists and other concerned Christians to stand for high moral principles, be it therefore

RESOLVED, That this 125th annual session protest television's use of illicit sex, casual violence, alcohol promotion, vulgarity, and profanity, and be it further

RESOLVED, That copies of this resolution be sent to ABC, CBS, and NBC, the Arkansas television stations and the Federal Communications Commission.

Joe Hogan read Resolution No. 8 and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

Resolution No. 8, On Pornography

WHEREAS, we are created in the image of God and our body is the temple of the Holy Spirit, and

WHEREAS, the body is to be used in every way to glorify God, and

WHEREAS, pornography seeks to exploit the body and desecrate the mind of both young and old, and

WHEREAS, pornography is a tool of Satan and a growing detriment to the moral climate of our state, nation, and world, and

WHEREAS, the University of Arkansas has allowed sexually explicit films to be shown in the Union, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that this Convention go on record as being diametrically opposed to pornography in any form, and be it further

RESOLVED, that we encourage our churches to become involved in the fight against pornography, and be it further

RESOLVED, that we commend Dr. Bishop, President of the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville campus, for his statement that such films will not again be shown.

Chairman McCord reported that the Committee had decided that the Resolution on the Ordination of Women had been thoroughly discussed last year during the convention meeting (see 1977 *Annual*, page 44) and the Committee did not feel it needed to be acted upon again this year.

David Crouch read Resolution No. 9 and moved its adoption. Following a second John Miller, Camden spoke for the resolution. The resolution was voted on and carried.

Resolution No. 9, On Abortion

WHEREAS, Baptists are "People of the Blood", and

WHEREAS, the Bible teaches that all life is of God (Jer. 1:4-5; Ex. 21:22-25) from the moment of conception, and

WHEREAS, the practice of abortion wantonly destroys fetal life, dulls our society's moral sensitivity, and leads to a cheapening of all human life, and

WHEREAS, the practice of abortion encourages and supports the practice of permissive sex outside of marriage, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the messengers of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as being opposed to the practice of abortion, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the presiding officer of this convention write the Arkansas Hospital Association, the State Medical Board, and Arkansas News-Media, informing them of our position, and be it further

RESOLVED, that we as pastors and churches of this convention inform our people of the wrong of this practice.

John Wright read Resolution No. 10 and moved its adoption. Following a second John Wright and Marilyn Simmons, Little Rock spoke for the resolution. No one spoke against the resolution. The resolution was voted on and carried with only a few votes in opposition.

Resolution No. 10, Equal Rights Amendment

WHEREAS, we as Baptists, are "People of the Book", and

WHEREAS, we accept the Bible as the sole authority for matter of faith and practice and as a guide in matters of moral and social issues, and

WHEREAS, the Bible teaches that we are all spiritually equal in the eyes of God, male and female (Galatians 3:28), and

WHEREAS, the Bible also teaches roles and positions in life differentiating between male and female (Gen. 2:18; 3:16; 20; I Cor. 11:3; Ephesians 5:22-33), and

WHEREAS, the Equal Rights Amendment would undermine the Biblical teaching and damage the homes of America, be it therefore

RESOLVED, that the messengers of the 1978 Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as being opposed to the Equal Rights Amendment, and be it further

RESOLVED, that we encourage our pastors to warn the flock of the undermining effects that this amendment will have upon the homes and families of our nation, and be it further

RESOLVED, that we encourage our church and people to become involved in the fight against this amendment, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the presiding officer of this body inform our state and federal representatives of our position by sending them a copy of this resolution.

46. The Ouachita Baptist University report was given by Ed Coulter, vice president of Administration.

47. Johnny Jackson asked the convention to send a copy of the Equal Rights Amendment Resolution to President and Mrs. Jimmy Carter. The convention agreed by common consent. Bill Lewis was asked to preside at this point.

48. The Southern Baptist College report was given by Jack Nicholas, president.

49. The Christian Civic Foundation report was given by Edward W. Harris, executive director.

50. The Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care report was given by Johnny Jackson, executive director, with 12 year old Laura Dunn singing "I Am a Promise". President Jackson returned to preside for the remainder of the session.

51. A message was given by Jesse Reed, director of Evangelism, entitled "Building Evangelistic Churches in Arkansas". The text was taken from Deuteronomy 31 and Luke 19. Special music was by Jack Price.

The closing message was given by W. A. Criswell, pastor, First Baptist Church, Dallas Texas, entitled "The First Century Church".

52. A motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried. The One Hundred Twenty-fifth Session in the 130th year was adjourned with prayer by Harrison Johns, Conway.

A TOTAL OF 952 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THIS CONVENTION.

MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATION AND CHURCH

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Brinkley, First – R. B. Anderson, Mr. Lehman Fowler, James McDaniel,
Lew E. Sorrells, Robert S. William
Clarendon, First – Michael Andeo, Jimmy Reynolds
Friendship – William Brown, Ben Jones, Lawrence Vowan
Helena, First – A. B. Kelly, David Tinsley
Holly Grove First Southern – W. B. Phelps
Hughes, First – Carroll Evans
Lambrook – Joe Campbell
Marianna, First – Tommy Cunningham, James Rushing
Marvell, First – Gene Crawley, Mrs. Gene Crawley, Mrs. Ben Davison,
Rosanne Gamble, Mary Gschwend
Monroe – Billy Gordon
Moro – James A. Criswell, Mrs. James Criswell
West Helena – Carl Fawcett, Charles Kirby, Wayne Riley

ASHLEY:

Crossett, First – James Overton, Richard E. Slavin, Al Sparkman, Mrs.
Al Sparkman
Martinville – LeRoy Wagner
Meridan – Dan Webb
Mount Olive – Ferrell Morgan, Mrs. Ferrell Morgan
North Crossett, First – Mitchell Bryant
Temple – Joel Moody, Mrs. Joel Moody, Mrs. C. W. Ormond, Bruce
Rodnick

BARTHOLOMEW:

Emm – Larry Blackmon
Heritage – Jimmy Anderson
Immanuel – Forrest Byrum
Ladelle – John Wolfe, Mrs. John Wolfe
Monticello, First – Carbon Sims, Mrs. Carbon Sims, George Snarr, Mrs.
George Snarr.
Monticello, Second – W. W. Nutt, Mrs. W. W. Nutt, John Robbins,
Richard Wade
Northside – James Hickman
Old Union – Joe Worthington
Warren, First – Art Horne, Glenn Morgan
Wilmar – William Fowler, Mrs. William Fowler, Raymond Reed.

BENTON:

Centerton, First – Larry Stevens
Gentry, First – Pat Layne, Mrs. Pat Layne
Lowell – John Lewis
Rogers, First – Robert Burk, Bedford Jackson, Ben Rowell, Same Wake-
field, Jim Walker
Siloam Springs, First – Tom Billings
Sulphur Springs – Melvin Coffelt, Mrs. Melvin Coffelt

BIG CREEK:

Cherokee Village – Lowell Jamieson
Viola, First – Jim Glover, Mrs. Jim Glover

BLACK RIVER:

Black Rock – Lendel Jackson
Hoxie, First – Homer Haltom, Mrs. Homer Haltom

Newport, First — Mrs. L. B. Evans, Mrs. Jack Grimes, Leslie Riherd, Mrs.
Leslie Riherd
Smithville — Maurice Hitt
Walnut Ridge, First — Frank Shell, Jim Tillman, Mrs. Jim Tillman

BUCKNER:

Fellowship — W. E. Bailey, Mrs. W. E. Bailey
Haw Creek — Glen Wagner, Mrs. Glenn Wagner
Mansfield, First — Paul McClung
Parks — Roy McLeod
Waldron, First — Wendell Henderson, Nelson Wilhelm

BUCKVILLE: none**CADDO RIVER:**

Amity, First — Matthew Watson
Mt. Ida, First — A. A. Brady, Mrs. A. A. Brady, W. B. Roach, James
Walker, Mrs. James Walker
Norman, First — Kenneth Overton

CALVARY:

August, First — Billy Joe Scott, Mrs. Billy Joe Scott
Central — James E. Clark, James E. Clark, Ethel L. Deeter
Grace — Ron Flurry
Pleasant Grove — Donald Chappell
Rose Bud — J. R. Wiles, Mrs. J. R. Wiles
Searcy, First — David Crouch, Eddie Rhymes
Temple — Jim Wiley
Valley — J. D. Wagnon

CAREY:

Bearden, First — W. R. Rogers, Mrs. W. R. Rogers
Calvary — Robert Blann
Fordyce, First — Phil Beach, Stephen Davis, Mrs. Stephen Davis, Don R.
Williams
Hampton, First — O. W. Hogan
Ouachita — William Black

CAROLINE:

Austin Station — Aaron Carter
Baugh Chapel — Troy Carroll, Mrs. Troy Carroll
Cabot, First — Jay B. Gore, Keith Loyd
Carlisle, First — Charles Chesser, Leslie Willis
Des Arc, First — Jack Bledsoe, Mrs. Jack Bledsoe
England, First — Richard Lisk, Mrs. Richard Lisk
Hazen, First — Kelley Grubbs
Keo — Tommy Freeman, Mrs. Tommy Freeman
Lonoke — W. T. Byrum, Mrs. W. T. Byrum, Gilbert Nichols, Mrs. Gilbert
Nichols, Ronald Smith
Tolter — Billy Kimbrough
Ward, First — Bill Hilburn, Mrs. Bill Hilburn, Gary Nelke
Wattensaw — Harold Wilson, Mrs. Harold Wilson

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra, First — Delton Cooper
DeWitt, First — Gerald Lewis, Glenn Plum
Eastside — Charles Hall, Mrs. Charles Hall
Gillett, First — James McCrary

North Maple – Alfred Carle, Mrs. Alfred Carle, Klois Hargis, Mrs. Klois Hargis
 Saint Charles – Bob Richardson
 Southside – E. A. Pipkins
 Stuttgart, First – Jerre Hassell, Mrs. Jerre Hassell, Kenneth Stogsdill
 Trinity – Harold Stephens

CENTRAL:

Antioch – Dick L. Cayce, Earl Humbard, Mrs. Earl Humbard
 Benton, First – John Reed, Mrs. John Reed, Faron Rogers, Bernes K. Selph, Mrs. Bernes K. Selph
 Calvary – Phillip Drennen, Oscar Golden
 Central – James Hill, Carl Overton
 Grand Avenue – Clytee Harness, Gene Ellis
 Harvey's Chapel – Joe Huddleston, Marvin James, Mrs. Marvin James
 Highland Heights – Richard Carr, Marion Lacy, Mrs. Marion Lacy, Eddie McCord, Mrs. Eddie McCord, Mrs. James Sawyer, Bob Stuckey, Mrs. Bob Stuckey
 Hot Springs, First – Lloyd Cloud, Jim Craig, Michael Edwards
 Hot Springs, Second – O. L. Bayless, Aubrey Halsell, Mrs. Aubrey Halsell
 Lynwood Henderson, Mrs. Lynwood Henderson, Charles Holcomb, Chris McCool, Robert Pruett, Sidney Sample
 Hurricane Lake – Clarence Shell, Mrs. Clarence Shell
 Indian Springs – Ray Branscum
 Lake Hamilton – Richard Johnson
 Lakeshore Heights – R. B. King
 Lee Chapel – R. M. Blackwood, Mrs. R. M. Blackwood
 Leonard Street – Don Butler, Jesse Holcomb
 Malvern, Third – Eddie Reed, Mrs. Eddie Reed, Pat Titsworth, Mrs. Pat Titsworth
 Memorial – Terrell Wallace
 Mount Vernon – Dale Keith
 Mountain Pine, First – Bernard Ford
 Owensville – R. B. Crotts
 Park Place – Mrs. C. E. McMoran, Neal Raborn, Mrs. H. D. Voegele
 Percy – Duane White, Mrs. Duane White
 Rector Heights – Clarence Hill, Joe Stevenson
 Sheridan, First – Mrs. Betty Norton, Eugene Triplett
 Temple – Hugh Owen, Mrs. Hugh Owen
 Trinity – Andy Kerr
 Vista Heights – Tom Murray, Mrs. Tom Murray

CLEAR CREEK:

Clarksville, Second – Sammie Brown, Mrs. Sammie Brown
 Kibler – Bill Milam
 Lamar – Ed Lewis, Mrs. Ed Lewis
 Mountainburg, First – Leroy Rogers
 Mulberry, First – Bill Spears, Mrs. Bill Spears
 Oak Grove – Wayne Davis, Delbert Kelley, Mrs. Delbert Kelley, Ray Van Camp, Mrs. Ray Van Camp
 Ozark – Charles Mayo, Paul Wilhelm, Mrs. Paul Wilhelm
 Union Grove – Milton Edmonson, Mrs. Milton Edmonson
 Van Buren, First – Bruce Cushman, Mrs. Bruce Cushman, Zed Gant, Jesse Sutton, Mrs. Jessee Sutton
 Woodland – Hugh Gowens

CONCORD:

Booneville, First – Allen Thrasher, Mrs. Allen Thrasher
 Branch – Ronnie Williamson
 Bluff Avenue – Ted Richardson
 Central – James Hughes
 Charleston, First – Clifford Hansford, Mrs. Clifford Hansford
 East Side – Lew King, Mrs. Lew King, Trueman Moore
 Fort Smith, First – Bill Bennett, Eddie Graber, Ken Lilly, Mrs. Ken Lilly, Wendell Ross, Mrs. Wendell Ross
 Grand Avenue – Jerry Cronan, Mrs. Jerry Cronan, Jim Files, John Matthews, Don Moore, Ernie Perkins, Glynn Stewart, Mike Kinney
 Lavaca, First – Curtis Smithson
 Northside – B. F. Taylor, Mrs. B. F. Taylor
 Oak Cliff – Jack Bettis
 Paris, First – Bill Kreis
 Spradling – Charles Skutt, Mrs. Charles Skutt
 Temple – Elton Pennington
 Westside – Harry Wilson, Mrs. Harry Wilson

CONWAY–PERRY:

Harmony – J. P. Cragar, Mrs. J. P. Cragar
 Morrilton, First – Coy Sample
 Nimrod – Richard Vestal
 Perryville, First – Refus Caldwell, Mrs. Merle Wallace

CURRENT–GAINS:

Biggers – Don Settles, Mrs. Don Settles
 Calvary – J. D. Passmore
 Pocahontas – Curtis Smith, Mrs. Curtis Smith
 Rector, First – Guy Whitney
 Witts Chapel – Walter Crosson

DARDANELLE–RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First – Nathan Dyer, Mrs. Nathan Dyer
 Baker's Creek – Harold Sadler, Mrs. Harold Sadler
 Danville – Rudy Gallegby, Mrs. Rudy Gallegby
 Dardanelle, First – Tony Berry, Lisa Clay
 East Point – Irby Bryan
 Fair Park – Kyle Cox
 Immanuel – Raymond Palmer, Mrs. Raymond Palmer
 Kelley Heights – A. F. Wall
 Knoxville, First – Larry Thomas
 Ola, First – Robert Baunton, Joe Dawson, Ken Reece, Mrs. Ken Reece
 Plainview, First – George Fletcher, Mrs. George Fletcher
 Rover – James Johnson, Mrs. James Johnson
 Russellville, First – Norman Lewis
 Russellville, Second – James Bryant, Fred Frueauff, Thomas Lindley, Mrs. Thomas Lindley

DELTA:

Arkansas City – Bill McGraw
 Bellaire – Dan Threet
 Dermott – David McLemore, Thomas Darter
 Eudora – Jimmy Wallace
 Lake Village – Harold Elmore, Mrs. Harold Elmore, John Peebles, Mrs. John Peebles
 Northside – J. P. Cheatham, Mrs. J. P. Cheatham, Freeman McMenis
 Portland – Raymond Carpenter

FAULKNER:

Beryl – J. B. Measel, Mrs. J. B. Measel, Howard Murray
 Conway, First – Richard Boyles
 Conway, Second – Kendell Black, Mrs. Erah Chambers, Clyde Coleman
 Mrs. Eurnic McHenry
 Harlan Park – John Greer, J. A. Kuehn
 Mayflower, First – Lester Nixon
 Pickles Gap – D. P. Wilcox
 Pleasant Grove – Harrison Johns, Mrs. Harrison Johns
 Saltillo Heights – Harold Danley
 Wooster, First – Robert Hartness

GREEN:

Calvary – Junior Vester
 Center Hill – Leonard Williams, Mrs. Leonard Williams
 East Side – Rickie Frie
 Immanuel – Webb Eugene, Mrs. Eugene Webb, Joe Taylor, Mrs. Joe Taylor
 Marmaduke, First – Jack Porter
 Paragould, First – Winfred Bridges, Mrs. Winfred Bridges, James Fitzgerald
 Carroll Gibson
 Rosewood – James Swafford, Mrs. James Swafford
 Stanford – Charles Abanathy, Mrs. Charles Abanathy
 Unity – J. C. Medsker
 West View – Ledell Bailey

HARMONY:

Anderson Chapel – Ron Kimbell, Mrs. Ron Kimbell
 Centennial – Scott Johnson, Ray South, Mrs. Ray South
 Central – Ray Meador
 Douglas – Dewie Williams, Mrs. Dewie Williams
 Dumas, First – Vesta Baudine, Mrs. R. E. Hagood, Bob Presley
 East Side – Clyde Jones, Stephen Sowder
 Forrest Park – D. B. Bledsoe, Mrs. D. B. Bledsoe, Ron Budenich
 Grady, First – Arley Hubbell, Alan Tucker, Mrs. Alan Tucker
 Green Meadows – Jesse W. Whitley, Mrs. Jesse Whitley
 Greenlee – Mrs. W. E. Breitenstein, Mrs. G. H. Bollier, Jerry Brown,
 Jimmy Watson, Mrs. Jimmy Watson, Carl Watson
 Hickory Grove – Jarrell Rial
 Immanuel – Urcelle Brown, Wes Kent, Della Shelton, Ruby Swanigan,
 Anton Uth, Mrs. Anton Uth
 Lee Memorial – Dick Ezell, Melvin Rice, Mrs. Melvin Rice
 Linwood – Ed Ramsey
 Matthews Memorial – Mrs. Walter Flynn, Milton Wilson
 Northside – E. V. Appling
 Oakland – Guy Whitney
 Pine Bluff, First – Dan Franklin, John McClanahan
 Plum Bayou – Clyde Archer, Mrs. Clyde Archer, James Watson, Mrs.
 James Watson
 Rison – J. T. Harvill
 River Road – Billy West, Mrs. Billy West
 Star City – J. R. Blackwood, Mrs. J. R. Blackwood, Roy Harmon, Mrs.
 Roy Harmon, Mrs. Imogene Kersh, Edwin Moss, Mrs. Edwin Moss
 Watson Chapel – Edwin Hinkson, Mrs. Edwin Hinkson, Harold White

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First – Don Nall
 Desha, First – W. E. Yarbrough
 Emmanuel – Earl Croxton, Mrs. Earl Croxton
 Floral – William Passmore, Mrs. William Passmore

Northside – Noble Wiles, Mrs. Noble Wiles
 Pleasant Plains – Mrs. Delton Hughes, Raymond Morris, Mrs. Raymond Morris
 Rehobeth – Lonnie Bushy
 Sulphur Rock – James Ingram, Mrs. James Ingram
 West – S. D. Hacker, Mrs. S. D. Hacker

LIBERTY:

Camden, First – Jim Clark, John Miller, Mrs. Roy Snider, David Tate,
 Mrs. David Tate, James Wright, Mrs. James Wright
 Cullendale, First – Jimmy Burks, Mrs. Jimmy Burks
 Ebenezer – Samuel Adkins
 El Dorado, First – Tom Baker, Don Harbuck, Shad Medlin, Mrs. Shad Medlin,
 El Dorado, Second – Bruce Murphy
 Galilee – James Newnam, Mrs. James Newnam
 Hillside – Randy Maxwell, Mrs. Randy Maxwell
 Huttig, First – W. F. Sims, Mrs. W. F. Sims
 Immanuel – Alan Endel, Mrs. Alan Endel
 Joyce City – Raymon Carneal, David Garrison, Mrs. Phillip May
 Junction City, First – Loy Garner
 Norphlet, First – Henry Davenport, Mrs. Henry Davenport
 Smackover, First – Ron Swafford, Mrs. Ron Swafford, Ray Wells, Mrs. Ray Wells
 Southside – Harold Carter, Mrs. Harold Carter
 Stephens, First – Robbie Hobbs
 Trinity – Dee Birdwell, Mrs. Dee Birdwell
 Westside – Conway Sawyers, Mrs. Conway Sawyers, Jerry Wilson

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First – Bill Whitener
 Heber Springs, First – Ray Crews, Bill Moxley
 Mount Olive – William Good
 South Side – David Miller, Mrs. David Miller

LITTLE RIVER:

Foreman, First – Frank Carroll
 Horatio, First – Russell Armer, Mrs. Russell Armer
 Lakeside – Ralph Lindsey
 Lockesburg, First – Rick Lineberger
 Nashville, First – James Deau, Mrs. James Deau, John Holston
 New Home – Ken McClenny

MISSISSIPPI:

Blytheville, First – John Gearing, Mrs. John Gearing, David Ross, Jack Smith
 Calvary – Jim Guffie, Mrs. Jim Guffie
 Dell, First – William Ward
 Eastside – Neal Stevens
 Gosnell – John Marshall, Mrs. John Marshall
 Leachville, First – Dennis Turner
 Luxora, First – Bert Thomas, Mrs. Bert Thomas
 Manila, First – William Piercy, Mrs. William Piercy
 New Liberty – Dan Veteto
 Osceola, First – John Dresbach, Bob Wilson, Mrs. Bob Wilson
 Trinity – Morris Brock, Mrs. Morris Brock

Wardell — Cyril Miller, Mrs. Cyril Miller
 Westside — Jim Box
 Wilson, First — Ty Berry, Roy Johnson

MOUNT ZION:

Bay, First — J. R. Hull, Mrs. J. R. Hull
 Bowman — Larry Loggins
 Central — Bob Clements, Leo George, Wilbur Herring, Mrs. Wilbur Herring,
 Frank Lady, Mrs. Frank Lady, Laverne Pickett, Mrs. Laverne Pickett,
 Mark Tolbert
 Fisher Street — Don Dunavant
 Friendly Hope — Don Vuncannon, Mrs. Don Vuncannon
 Jonesboro, First — Carl Bunch, Mrs. Carl Bunch
 Lake City — Waylon Doak, Mrs. Waylon Doak, Paul Owen, Mrs. Paul Owen
 Monette — Jerry Tracy
 Nettleton — Elmer Gordon
 North Main — Bill Lewis
 Philadelphia — R. D. Harrington, Mrs. R. D. Harrington
 Walnut Street — Derrell Whitehurst

NORTH ARKANSAS:

Berryville, First — Elmer Griever
 Eagle Heights — Harold Michel, Mrs. Harold Michel, Jack Ramsey, Lonnie
 Turney
 Emmanuel — Jack Lawson, Mrs. Jack Lawson
 Harrison, First — Charles Butler, John Finn, Felix Goodson, Bob Lang-
 ston, Mrs. Bob Langston, Roger Logan
 Indianhead Lake — Tom Harris
 Jasper, First — David Stratton
 Lead Hill — John Stratton
 Marshall, First — Sid Byler, Mrs. Sid Byler
 Northvale — Wayne Bandy, David Wood
 Oregon Flat — Bill Kendrick
 Rudd — Gus Poole

NORTH PULASKI:

Amboy — Arnold Teel
 Baring Cross — John Butler, Louis Criswell, Mrs. Louis Criswell, Roy
 Lewis
 Bayou Meto — William Brown
 Berea — Warren Lieblong, Mrs. Warren Lieblong
 Bethany — Ron Coppock
 Calvary — Vaughn Bennett, Meredith Evans, Pearl Mays, Robert McDaniel
 Mrs. Robert McDaniel, Garland McSpadden
 Cedar Heights — James Hays
 Central — Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Mrs. Annabelle Powers, Mrs. Geneva
 Saults
 Fortyseventh Street — John Evans
 Grace — A. D. Brenton, Mrs. A. D. Brenton, Irene Sliger
 Gravel Ridge — Don Miller, Carel Norman, C. L. Phillips
 Graves Memorial — Donald Faith
 Highway — Larry Ballard, Bill Williams
 Indian Hills — Greg Wallace

Indianhead Lake – Rick Porter, Mrs. Rick Porter
 Jacksonville, First – Mason Bondurant, Archie McMillian
 Levy – Charles Davis, B. P. Elmore, Ron Freeman, Phil Hardin, James
 L. Ryan
 Maumelle, First – Cline Ellis
 North Little Rock, First – Leland Hurt, J. C. Myers, Mrs. J. C. Myers,
 Thomas Ross, Mrs. Thomas Ross
 Park Hill – Curtis Bryant, Neal Guthrie, Mrs. Neal Guthrie, Cary Heard,
 Jimmie Sheffield, Jerry Spivey, Lehman Webb, Mrs. Lehman Webb
 Pike Avenue – Dennis Scudder, Lex Eaker
 Sherwood, First – John Colbert, Ray Snider
 Sixteenth Street – George Peters, Mrs. George Peters
 Sylvan Hills – Mrs. George Polos
 Woodland Heights – J. A. Hogan, Mrs. J. A. Hogan

OUACHITA:

Concord – Roger Owen
 Dallas Avenue – Phil Ayres, Mrs. Phil Ayres, Max Deaton, Mrs. Max Deaton
 DeQueen, First – Nick Garland
 Mena, First – Dillard Miller, Richard Rose, Mrs. Richard Rose

PULASKI:

Archview – Holland Ball, John Farris, Clyde Vire
 Baptist Tabernacle – Mrs. Myrtle Cook, Robert Hall, Robert Haydon,
 Bill Joyner, Mary Leonard, Don McGinley, Jesse Moore, Mrs. Jesse
 Moore, Lloyd Sparkman
 Barnett Memorial – Tommy Dame, Mrs. Tommy Dame, Thomas Dame
 Bingham Road – Macel Hogue
 Brookwood – Melfred Johnsen, Jack Parchman
 Calvary – Dwayne Fischer, Lawson Hatfield, Phil Lineberger, Jesse Reed,
 Mrs. Jesse Reed, Harold Stocks
 Chicot Road – Vernis Thompson, Mrs. Vernis Thompson, Sam Whitlow,
 Mrs. Sam Whitlow
 Crystal Hill – Herschel Davis, Sedric Wesson
 Doublasville – R. F. Weeks
 Forest Highlands, – Ray Babb, David Branton, Mrs. David Branton, W. L.
 Deere, Johnny Jackson, Mrs. Johnny Jackson, C. A. Johnson, Ray
 McClung, Mrs. Ray McClung
 Garden Homes – Larry Wood
 Geyer Springs, First – Johnny Biggs, James Bureleson, Paul Sanders, Mrs.
 Paul Sanders
 Green Memorial – Charles Atkinson, Mrs. Charles Atkinson
 Hebron – Doug Grubbs, Malcolm Sample, Mrs. Malcolm Sample
 Immanuel – Amon Baker, Charles Barfield, Miss Elma Cobb, Don Cooper,
 Mrs. Don Cooper, Miss Nancy Cooper, Scott Hinton, W. O. Vaught,
 Dale Ward
 Ironton – Bill Bowen, Mrs. Bill Bowen, Frank Chandler
 Lakeshore Drive – C. W. Caldwell, Wilson Deese, Tom Logue, Doug Mc-
 Whirter, Jerry Wilcox
 Life Line – Glen Ennes, Bill Hill, Gerald Jackson, George Sims, Gerald
 Taylor, Mrs. Gerald Taylor, Joe Williams

- Little Rock, First – Mrs. V. B. Baty, Richard Browning, W. T. Holland, Ervin Keathley, Mrs. Ervin Keathley, Dawson King, Mrs. Doyle Lumpkin, W. E. Perry, Mrs. Orman Simmons, John Wright
- Little Rock, Second – Charles Ashcraft, Mrs. Charles Ashcraft, Roger Copeland, John Lockhart, Larry Maddox, Dan McCauley, Rhonda Wiley
- Markham Street – Bob Focht, Mrs. Bob Focht, Jon Mills, Pete Petty, Mrs. Pete Petty, David Warren, Jerri Warren, Bob Wright, Mrs. Bob Wright
- Martindale – Richard Bailey, Mrs. Richard Bailey, Lillian Marsh, Irene Thuston
- Nalls Memorial – Dick King, Mrs. Dick King
- North Point – Chester Maynard, Mrs. Chester Maynard
- Olivet – Pat Batchelor, Lamar Lifer
- Pine Grove – Robert Dremer, Elbert Warren
- Pulaski Heights – Ralph Davis, Bob Hatzfield, Betty Kennedy, Mrs. Payton Kolb, James Smalley, Jerry Warmath
- Shady Grove – Gene Davis
- Shannon Hills – William Bennett, Maggie Holiman, Hermon Lipford, Mrs. Hermon Lipford
- Sheridan, First – Tommy Robertson, Mrs. Tommy Robertson
- South Highland – Everette Bene, L. A. Callis, Roy Cook, Mrs. Roy Cook, Mrs. Emma Lee Creelman, Mrs. Florence Ferguson, Mrs. Eva Hatch, Miss Bernice Thompson
- Sunset Lane – Edward Edmondson, Don Hook, Mrs. Don Hook
- Reynolds Memorial – Frank Jones
- Rosedale – Leonard Baker
- Tyler – Harold Hightower, Mrs. Harold Hightower, Clarice Hightower, Don Montgomery, Mrs. Don Montgomery, Buzz Suddeth, Mrs. B. F. Suddeth
- Vimy Ridge – W. W. Dishongh, Mrs. W. W. Dishongh, Manuel Hobby, Mrs. Ocie Miller
- Wakefield, First – Larry Stovall
- West Side – Don Varble
- Woodlawn – George Domerese, Alma Nicholas, Mrs. Doris Snyder
- Woodson – Lee Lewis

RED RIVER:

- Arkadelphia, First – Larry Bone, Arliss Dickerson, Carl Goodson, Daniel Grant, Roger Harrod, Mrs. Gene Hestand, Gene Petty, Bill Poe, Nathan Porter, Robert Stagg
- Cedar Grove – Dan Hubbard
- Hollywood – Robert Watson, Mrs. Robert Watson
- Mount Zion – Mike Kemper
- Park Hill – Garland Brackett, Mrs. Garland Brackett, Miss Leigh Thurman
- Prescott, First – Floyd Crain, Tom Greer

ROCKY BAYOU:

- Calico Rock, Frist – Herschel Smith
- Hardy, First – Richard Avey
- Melbourne, First – J. C. Montgomery
- Wiseman – C. T. Clanton, H. M. Robertson, Mrs. H. M. Robertson

SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS:

Calvary – Vernon Wickliffe
 Canfield – Cecil Sutley
 Central – Loyd Hunnicut, Mrs. Loyd Hunnicut, Joe Statton, Jon Stubblefield, Mrs. Jon Stubblefield
 Fouke, First – J. D. Larey, Mrs. Helen Larey, J. D. Webb, Mrs. J. D. Webb
 Genoa – David Day
 Highland Hills – James Lindsey, Mrs. James Lindsey
 Hope, First – Edwin Alderman, Mrs. Edwin Alderman, Steve Landers, Mrs. Steve Landers, Bob Gross, Mrs. Bob Gross
 Immanuel – W. V. Garner
 Mount Zion – Isaac Chaffin
 Northeast – Leo Hughes, Mrs. Leo Hughes
 South Texarkana – C. E. Rivers
 Stamps, First – Clayburn Bratton, Mrs. Clayburn Bratton

TRI-COUNTY:

Cherry Valley – James Tallant, Mrs. James Tallant
 Emmanuel – Fred Gay
 Fair Oaks – Robert Martin
 Fitzgerald – Gary Henson
 Forrest City, First – Alfred Cullum, Mrs. Alfred Cullum, Kerry Powell, Doug Turner, Mrs. Doug Turner
 Forrest City, Second – D. C. McAtee, Mrs. D. C. McAtee
 Marion – Eugene Ray
 Parkin, First – Truman Spurgin
 Union Avenue – Shelby Bittle, Mrs. Shelby Bittle
 Vanderbilt – William Garner, Ray Edmonson, William Edmonson
 Vanndale – George Fink
 West Memphis, First – John Bailey, Mrs. John Bailey, T. A. Hinson, Mrs. Thomas Hinson, Jimmy Millikin
 West Memphis, Second – Jack Auten, Mrs. Jack Auten
 Wynne – Johnny Greer, John Maddox, Ken Miles, Robert Tucker, Mrs. Robert Tucker

TRINITY:

Fischer, First – Gary Gregory
 Greenfield – Bob Kinnett
 Marked Tree – D. B. Beasley, Claudine Gellis
 Tyronza, First – David Medley

VAN BUREN:

Clinton, First – Tom Harris
 Fairfield Bay – Hilton Lane
 Friendship – James Evans, Mrs. James Evans
 Leslie, First – Virgil Blair, Mrs. Virgil Blair, J. R. DeBusk, Mrs. J. R. DeBusk

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Elkins, First – Roy South
 Elmdale – Donald Seigler, Sam Whillock
 Fayetteville, First – Pete Ramsey, Mark Short

Hindsville, First – Mrs. Twyla Reeser, Jonathan Reichman, Raymond Young

Immanuel – H. O. Bailey, Mrs. H. O. Bailey, Terrel Gordon, Gary Urich Johnson – Kenneth Webb

Prairie Grove – Edward Powers, Mrs. Edward Powers

Sang Avenue – Paul Dennis

Sonora – B. R. Stockton

Springdale, First – Cliff Palmer, Mrs. Cliff Palmer

University – H. D. McCarty

WHITE RIVER:

East Side – Jack Kwok, Mrs. Jack Kwok

Flippin, First – Glen Hicks, Mrs. Glen Hicks, Troy Melton

Midway – Don Rose, Mrs. Don Rose

Mountain Home, First – Kenneth Threet

Norfolk, First – Paul Huskey, Verne Park

Tomahawk – Joe Hudson

Yellville, First – Bill Griffith

OTHER CHURCHES:

Russellville, First – Travis Arterbury, Neil Jackson, Mrs. Neil Jackson,

Jim Lanier, Phil Newberry, Jim Pate, Jack T. Riley, Mrs. Jack Riley

Malvern, First – Zane Chesser, Mrs. Zane Chesser

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Charles H. Ashcraft, Executive Secretary

Dr. Kenneth Threet has served as Executive Board president this year. Serving with him were John Finn, chairman of the Program Committee; Ray Wells, chairman of the Finance Committee; Leslie Riherd, chairman of the Operating Committee; and Nodell Dennis, chairman of the Executive Board Nominating Committee. Meetings of the Board were held December 6, 1977, and August 15, 1978.

In the December 6, 1977, meeting the present housing allowance for ordained employees of the Executive Board was revised as follows, effective January 1, 1978.

“Each ordained staff employee of the Executive Board shall receive either \$3,600 or \$4,500, or 25% of his total compensation designated as a housing allowance, with each employee being given the option of determining which of the three amounts is applicable to his family circumstances. It is understood that this option does not increase or decrease the employee’s total compensation, but only determines which portion of that total compensation is designated as a tax free housing allowance. It is also understood that each employee, and not the employer, is responsible to justify to Internal Revenue Service, if called upon to do so, the amount used and claimed for this purpose.

Each employee may change his option from year to year, but such changes must be requested in writing prior to January 1 of the year affected, and the option may not then be changed again during that calendar year.”

Personnel Matters

Benny Clark, Baptist Student Union Director at Arkansas State University, was given leave of absence with full salary considerations to serve as pastor of the distressed Kearns Baptist Church in Utah for one year as Arkansas’ first participation in the Bold Mission Thrust.

Pete Petty, former director of missions in Washington-Madison Association, was employed as Director of Special Mission Ministries in the Missions Department, January 1, 1978.

Glen E. Ennes, was employed as associate in the Church Music Department effective June 15, 1978.

Lehman Webb was employed as Field Missionary in Church Extension, Missions Department, November, 1977.

Martin Babb was employed as Youth Consultant in the Sunday School Department effective August 15, 1978.

The Church Training Department employed an additional associate, Bill Falkner, effective in September of 1978.

Neal Guthrie, presently Pre-College Evangelism Associate, was elected Director of the Brotherhood Department effective January 1, 1979.

Dr. Bob Ferguson, director of Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists, was assigned the responsibility of Camp Paron Manager starting January 1, 1979.

Other Board Actions

The 1978 Cooperative Program overage was disbursed by the Executive Board as follows:

Southwide Causes	\$ 7,245.19
Southern Baptist College	6,000.00
Bold Mission Thrust	1,245.18
TOTAL OVERAGE	\$14,490.37

Job descriptions were approved by the Board in the August 15, 1978, meeting: Feature/News Writer, ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE; Staff Reporter-Photographer, ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE; Assistant in Printing Services; and Director of Ministry of Crisis Support.

There was an extensive study done on the present Brotherhood Department. Areas of work to be included in the 1979 Brotherhood Department programs are:

- (1) Responsible for men and boy's programs, including camp programs.
- (2) Assignment for lay renewal programs and lay witness involvement.
- (3) Responsible for World Mission Conferences.
- (4) Responsible for developing church resources for human needs.

A permanent committee was appointed by the President of the Board to study the possible establishment of a retirement complex built and operated by Arkansas Baptists.

The Board also approved that a Christian Life Council of seven members from the Executive Board be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to serve staggered three year terms. The Christian Life Council will be under the direction of a staff person with the rank of associate.

The history of Arkansas Baptists is still in the process of being written due to some cancellations and delays.

Two new items were placed in the 1979 budget \$35,000 for the State Christian Life Commission and \$50,000 for the Ministry of Crisis Support.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION:

1. The Executive Board recommends to the 1978 Arkansas Baptist State Convention that actual expense for housing, up to forty percent (40%) of the total retirement annuity received through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shall constitute a rental allowance paid as part of the retired ordained minister's compensation for past services, effective January 1, 1979.
2. In compliance with the following resolution from the State Convention of Baptists in Indiana:

WHEREAS, Dr. E. Harmon Moore and Dr. Charles Ashcraft have discussed a linkage between the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the State Convention of Baptists in Indiana, to promote the Bold Mission Thrust and to help Indiana in its Bold Mission Thrust; and

WHEREAS, The Missions Director from Indiana and the Evangelism Director have met with the Missions Director from Arkansas and the Evangelism Director from Arkansas in the presence of Dr. Charles Ashcraft, the Executive Director from Arkansas and discussed the possibilities of a linkage between the two states to promote a Bold Mission Evangelistic Thrust; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Executive Board of the State Convention of Baptists in Indiana officially ask the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to help us by inviting 100 to 125 of their choice pastors to look at the fields which are white unto harvest in Indiana with the idea in mind that they will ask their congregations to enter into co-sponsorship with a church in Indiana to establish a new mission and that the same pastor be invited to participate in one of our churches in simultaneous revival effort April 1-8, 1979; and be it

RESOLVED FURTHER, That we ask the churches in Arkansas to pay the expenses of their pastor while on a mission visit or mission revival in Indiana and that we invite these churches to send mission groups, volunteers, their pastor and lay people to participate in the establishment of a mission or missions in Indiana.

The Executive Board recommends that the Arkansas State Convention respond to the request of the State Convention of Baptists in Indiana by endorsing the April 1-8, 1979, Evangelism crusade by encouraging 125 pastors to accept the invitation of Indiana Baptist to come at their own expense to preach in the 1979 crusade and that encouragement be given in the interest of developing new missions and churches in Indiana.

3. The Executive Board recommends that the proposed objectives and goals for Bold Mission Thrust, 1979-1982, be adopted as follows:

**PROPOSED
OBJECTIVES AND GOALS
FOR BOLD MISSION THRUST
1979-1982**

- Purpose: That every Southern Baptist understand, accept, and become involved in the mission to enable every person in the world to have the opportunity to hear and to respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000.
- I. **BOLD GROWING . . .** by providing New Testament based churches and missions for all people . . .
 1. Through increasing Bible Study enrollment in existing churches by 3% each year.
 2. Through providing opportunities for all persons in their localities to hear the gospel, resulting in baptizing one person for every 27 Southern Baptists.
 3. Through establishing 80 new church-type mission/churches.
 4. Through establishing 20 points of witness in new geographic/cultural areas.
 - II. **BOLD GOING . . .** by seeking out the called and cooperating in the support of persons participating in the activities of Bold Mission Thrust.
 1. Through churches seeking out the called and cooperating in the support of career mission volunteers.
 2. Through encouraging the churches to seek out the called and to cooperate in supporting 5,000 Mission Service Corps and 250 other short-term mission volunteers.
 3. Through encouraging the churches to seek out the called and to equip 25,000 church members to participate in presenting the gospel in their own localities.
 - III. **BOLD GIVING . . .** by providing adequate financial resources to accomplish Bold Mission Thrust.
 1. Through enlarging the financial base in each church by an annual 15% increase.
 2. Through doubling gifts through the Cooperative Program by 1982 (from 1977).
 3. Through enlarging gifts for work through the associations by at least fifteen percent each year.
 4. Through increasing the special mission offerings (foreign, home, state, associational) by 15% each year.
 5. Through securing adequate gifts over and above regular gifts to send 5,000 Mission Service Corps missionaries.

4. Proposed 1979 budget

I. STATE CAUSES

1. ADMINISTRATION	\$ 69,411.00
2. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION	35,000.00
3. BUSINESS SERVICES	185,458.00
4. DEPARTMENTS:	
(1) Annuity — Operating	13,359.00
(2) Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	104,400.00
(3) Baptist Student Union — Operating	292,014.00
— Buildings	13,272.00
(4) Brotherhood	43,149.00
(5) Camp Paron — Operating	30,001.00
— Improvements	10,000.00
(6) Church Music	65,673.00
(7) Church Training	84,790.00
(8) Evangelism	100,695.00
(9) Ministry of Crisis Support	50,000.00
(10) Missions	195,145.00
(11) National Baptists	62,531.00
(12) Siloam Springs — Operating	23,139.00
— Improvements	22,314.00
(13) Stewardship	63,461.00
(14) Sunday School	\$ 130,317.00
5. OTHER SERVICES	
(1) Baptist Building Debt	72,000.00
(2) Baptist Building Repairs	10,000.00
(3) Reserve for Severance Pay	8,294.00
(4) Reserve For Medical Insurance Premium Increase	5,000.00
(5) Insurance for Disabled and Retired Employees	11,820.00
(6) Contingency	10,000.00
(7) Reserve	22,250.00
(8) Annuity	162,000.00
(9) Convention	38,105.00
	\$1,933,598.00
6. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	140,721.00
TOTAL EXECUTIVE BOARD PROGRAMS	\$2,074,319.00
7. ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY & CHILD CARE	\$ 161,169.00
8. ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION	76,846.00
9. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	766,607.00
(2) Southern Baptist College	191,651.00
(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund	75,603.00
	\$1,033,861.00
TOTAL STATE CAUSES	\$3,346,195.00

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	\$2,380,631.00
	\$5,726,826.00
III. ADVANCE	
1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	\$ 403,951.00
(2) Southern Baptist College	100,987.00
(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund	42,650.00
	\$ 547,588.00
2. OTHER	
(1) Baptist Student Union	57,044.00
(2) New Mission Sites	45,635.00
(3) Arkansas Baptist Family & Child Care	64,903.00
(4) Arkansas Baptist Foundation	3,855.00
(5) Assembly Improvements	58,307.00
(6) Camp Improvements	19,439.00
(7) Baptist Building Improvements	15,637.00
(8) Contingency for History Committee	14,814.00
	\$ 279,634.00
TOTAL ADVANCE	827,222.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$6,554,048.00

1979 SALARY, HOUSE, AND TRAVEL SCHEDULE

(Executive Board Staff)

	Salary and House Allowance*	Department Travel
ADMINISTRATION		\$ 3,600
Ashcraft	\$33,538	
Higgins	10,338	
ANNUITY		\$ 2,500
Bjorkman	\$14,442	
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE		\$ 5,500
Sneed	\$22,483	
Kennedy	15,346	
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION		\$ 5,000
Logue	\$22,089	
Sims	17,318	
Jones	17,279	
Campus Directors		
SAU	\$13,692	
UCA	14,869	
ASU	15,319	
HSU	16,605	

ASU	13,692	
ATU	14,464	
UAM	13,327	
UAMS	15,319	
UA	14,073	
UALR	14,869	
WCC (part-time)	6,000	
UA (part-time)	800	
BROTHERHOOD		\$ 2,500
Guthrie	\$19,031	
BUSINESS SERVICES		\$ 4,500
Lewis	\$24,482	
Bauer	10,338	
Stokes	10,338	
Smith	14,442	
Tyler	13,593	
CAMP PARON		\$ 450
Pruitt	\$ 8,640	
CHURCH MUSIC		\$ 4,950
Keathley	\$20,232	
Ennes	14,547	
CHURCH TRAINING		\$ 5,800
Holley	\$20,808	
Jackson	15,921	
Falkner	14,991	
EVANGELISM		\$ 5,250
Reed	\$21,435	
Shell	16,808	
Associate	15,450	
MISSIONS		\$16,800
Dorris	\$22,089	
Petty	15,450	
Webb	15,450	
Parrish	15,450	
Chaplain	14,869	
Copeland	13,327	
Lumpkin	14,869	
Henderson	15,287	
Williams	15,718	
NATIONAL BAPTISTS		\$ 3,000
Ferguson	\$19,057	
Solomon	11,942	

SILOAM SPRINGS ASSEMBLY		\$ 3,000
Devor	\$12,310	
Smith	6,535	
STEWARDSHIP		\$ 4,000
Walker	\$19,605	
SUNDAY SCHOOL		\$10,000
Hatfield	\$22,089	
Cooper	17,318	
Babb	14,991	
Vernon	15,921	
Ratton	15,921	
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		\$ 9,700
Ketner	\$18,494	
Lacy	15,357	
Pierce	14,991	
GA's Dir.	14,190	
MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT		\$ 3,000
Director	\$19,031	

*Ordained employees have a portion of their compensation designated as housing allowance for income tax purposes, but the amounts designated for this purpose vary according to individual circumstances.

ANNUITY

Nadine B. Bjorkman, Arkansas Representative

The work of the Annuity Board in Arkansas is experiencing a slow, steady growth. The calendar year 1977 closed with a record number of new participants in the retirement program and with 24 new churches enlisted.

To this date (Sept. 12) for 1978 we have had 59 new members in the retirement program with 12 new churches enlisted. I am pleased to report that our churches are beginning to recognize the importance of this protection for all employees. This concern is reflected in the new members who are staff persons other than pastors, numbering almost one half of the new members this year.

Our work in September is concentrated on upgrading plans for those members still paying on the basis of a top salary of \$4,000 per year. Some churches who cannot go the full "Route 10" are beginning upgrading on a gradual basis with the ten percent as the goal.

Insurance plan applications have flooded our Dallas office this year.

Arkansas Report

Retirement	June 1977 – 656 employers; 867 total members
	June 1978 – 681 employers; 935 total members
Insurance	July 1978 – 272 employers; 376 members
	Life insurance 317
	Long term Disability 118
	Medical 157

I was pleased to have a small part in the little booklet authored by James A. Walker, Jr., Stewardship Secretary, "Considered Worthy." Finance Committees and personnel committees should make good use of this publication.

Arkansas Baptists demonstrate their concern for the protection of pastors and church staff members by providing \$150,000 this year in the Cooperative Program budget for the convention's contribution to this program.

Two things are necessary for building an adequate retirement benefit – time and money. When you have less of one, you need more of the other.

My work is to assist the churches and personnel to build an adequate retirement and protection for the family before retirement. Please call on me.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY
SILOAM SPRINGS, ARKANSAS**

Lawson Hatfield, Director

For the first time the assembly met in six week-long sessions from mid-June through July. The following table reflects in part what happened this season. Some weeks were larger than others; however, all weeks were good experiences.

Week	Enrollment	Professions of Faith	Church Related Vocations
1	710	18	6
2	605	32	3
3	946	63	8
4	1118	43	9
5	1054	41	3
6	778	70	2
	5211	267	31

Compared to past records the attendance is down 210 from last year, professions of faith are 83 more than last year and church related vocational decisions are 43 less than last year. The record of 70 professions of faith in the sixth week may be an all time high record. Professions of faith are recorded in both the children's assembly (4-5-6 grades) and the youth-adult assembly.

The children's building (birth through 3rd grade) report a total of 258 persons enrolled. A total of 950 were enrolled in the children's assembly (4-5-6 grade). In the children's assemblies, there were 109 professions of faith. The youth-adult assemblies enrolled 4003 campers and reported 158 professions of faith. The result in evangelism, training, Bible study, stewardship, and missions is incalculable.

The assembly requires many hours of planning by members of the Sunday School department and others. Many pastors, staff members, denominational leaders, and a host of lay persons give time and effort to make the assembly a success.

An innovation occurred during the 5th week this summer. Glenn Stewart of Ft. Smith (Grand Ave. Church) organized an instrumental band which accompanied part of the evening music and presented a mini-concert. Hopefully an instrumental band may become a regular feature each week next summer.

Campers this summer enjoyed for the first time air-conditioning in the dining hall and tabernacle (youth-adult). We plan to air-condition the children's assembly next summer. Plans for insulating the dining hall and tabernacle will further improve the effect of the air-conditioning next summer. A new roof on the tabernacle is a must, too. Three volley ball courts were surfaced with the W. E. Gill memorial gazebo were new and helpful improvements. Also, the dining hall has a new floor and table tops.

Plans are underway for 1979 providing for six weeks, starting June 18 and closing July 28.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed, Editor

The ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE has been in continual existence under the direction of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention since 1902. The paper exists to serve God and Arkansas Baptists. The editor and staff of the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE are happy to give an accounting of our stewardship during the past year. It is our hope that we have been faithful stewards of our responsibility. During the year we have had a great deal of good news and some that is not so good to share with the Baptists of Arkansas.

Good News:

We are grateful that both our circulation and number of churches receiving the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE have reached the largest number in the history of the magazine. As of July 1, our circulation was 72,206, representing an increase of 1440 since the same time last year. There are currently 916 Every Resident Family plan churches, representing an increase of 46 churches since last year.

We have had an excellent response to the increased coverage that we have provided of our churches. It is our continuing desire to provide even greater coverage through the feature "Arkansas all over . . . people . . . briefly." It is our hope that in 1979 we will be able to provide an increasing number of small features spotlighting people in Baptist life in Arkansas.

The staff assisting Editor Sneed consists of Betty Kennedy, managing editor; Mary Giberson, secretary to the editor; Ann Taylor, bookkeeper; Millie Gill, staff writer. During the past year Mrs. Kennedy received seven state awards and one national award for her excellence in layout and design. Other members of the staff maintain the same high quality of professional excellence.

Not So Good News:

The major problem confronting the Newsmagazine is economic inflation. Our greatest immediate problem is the increase in second class postage. The dramatic increase in this budget item is best shown by the fact that in 1972 our postage cost was less than \$14,000. This year, it will exceed \$54,000 (\$4,000 more than we had anticipated and budgeted for), and next year it will exceed \$60,000. Almost every year unexpected increases are tacked on to the already heavy ones which we expect. In order to maintain a balanced budget it has become necessary for the Newsmagazine to increase its subscription cost two cents per subscriber per month.

The projected cost of the ABN in 1979 will be \$2.52 for the Every Resident Family plan; the Club plan, where 10 or more families pay annually in advance, will be only \$3.12; and the individual rate will be \$3.50. Where Every Resident Family is using the Newsmagazine the cost has increased only 52 cents since 1902.

Conclusion:

We believe that even with increased prices due to inflation, the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE is one of the best bargains available to churches today. The Newsmagazine informs our churches as to the activity of their sister churches, the ministries of the State Convention, and the activity of our Southern Baptist mission efforts around the world. We appeal to pastors and church leaders to assist us in increasing our circulation to an even higher level. We believe that in so doing each church will be helping themselves as well as the entire kingdom's work. We believe that good Baptists are informed Baptists. Let us join hands so that all of our people may have proper information.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue, Director

Third Century Campaign

1. The only state wide campaign for Baptist Student Union in our Convention's 130 year history.
2. Adopted unanimously by the 1976 Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
3. Approximately \$700,000 has now been received in cash and pledges toward the million dollar goal.
4. Jamie Jones, director of the campaign, has worked tirelessly and at great sacrifice. He has lived in Little Rock during the week, away from his family, returning to Fayetteville on week-ends.
5. The money raised will be invested in the Arkansas Baptist Foundation to provide . . .
 - (a) . . . up to five Student-to-Student workers, recent college graduates, who spend one year in campus evangelism, Bible study, and dorm visitation.
 - (b) . . . up to five part-time BSU Directors at our five new community colleges at Harrison, Blytheville, Forrest City, Hot Springs, and Helena.
 - (c) . . . utilities at our proposed furloughing missionary residence at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville.
 - (d) . . . more money to work with our 850 International Students in Arkansas.
 - (e) . . . two hundred dollars extra for each of our Arkansas BSU Summer Missionaries.
 - (f) . . . enrichment money for special campus programs, speakers, etc.

International Students

1. Our BSU Directors are working to find Christian families who will "adopt" those International Students who desire to have a host family for visits on some weekends and holidays.
2. An International Retreat is held each fall, in cooperation with WMU, as a time of fellowship and sharing of the Christian faith with Internationals.
3. A ministry to wives of international students, Friendship International, is operated in Little Rock and Fayetteville in cooperation with local church groups.

Campus Evangelism

1. Many of our Baptist Student Unions continue to have Share Seminars and WIN Conferences to offer students the training they need to more effectively share their faith in Jesus Christ as Savior.
2. Our Student-to-Student workers who will be leading out in the areas of Bible study and campus evangelism this year are: Kathy Pack at the University of Central Arkansas, Steve Sarrett at Arkansas Tech University, Leigh Thurman at Henderson State University, and Richard Young at Ouachita Baptist University.

Missions

1. There were over 50 Arkansas students who served as summer missionaries last summer.
2. Our Summer Missionaries reported great experiences with many professions of faith again this year. (Final tabulation of reports is not complete at this time, but each year several hundred conversions are reported by our summer missionaries.)

Personnel Changes

1. Karen Allred, S-T-S worker at Fayetteville last year, is working as associate at Fayetteville during the time Jamie Jones leads the Third Centruy Endowment Campaign.
2. Mrs. Pat Herrin is now serving as BSU Director at Arkansas State University Beebe Branch.
3. Snow Donmoyer, a student at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, is serving as a seminary intern while Benny Clark serves one year as pastor in Kearns, Utah.

BROTHERHOOD

C. H. Seaton, Director

The basic task of the local church is the involvement in missions. This, of course, is reaching people with the gospel message ministering to their needs and teaching them to work and act like followers of Christ, or Christians.

Assisting churches in carrying out their task is the task assignment of the Brotherhood Department.

Brotherhood material is designed to enlist and assist men and boys through Royal Ambassadors and Baptist Men, in mission education and mission activities. Mission activities include sharing the message of Christ with the lost. Mission activities also include ministering to the needs of the total person.

Brotherhood and involvement of men and boys in missionary education and activities last year showed a small decrease Southwide. However, in Arkansas we are happy to report the increase was 7.9%. For this increase, we are grateful. In three associations in January and February, five new units were organized. The first three months of the year showed an increase of 2 new units per week.

Indication, by request for materials, is pointing to a steady growth for the remainder of the present year.

The Brotherhood Department, since the last report, has also conducted a State Royal Ambassador Fellowship Supper, attended by 350 boys, counselors, and pastors. On November 6, at Immanuel Church the 1978 supper will be held.

A Baptist Men's Meeting was held at Camp Paron on March 10-11. Some 100 men from across the state spent the week-end in conferences on "Bold Missions." Bible study was led by Dr. W. W. Dishongh, pastor, First Baptist Church, Gentry, now at Immanuel, Viny Ridge, in Alexander. It was a very profitable and inspiring time for those attending. Many of the men attending were confronted for the first time with the Biblical teachings concerning missions and their responsibilities. They expressed appreciation for the conference.

Mr. Forrest Sawyer, Brotherhood Director for Kentucky, challenged the men to become involved in mission activities in their church community. He offered many suggestions for men and boys involvement.

James Cecil, from the Foreign Mission Board, shared ways and means for men to become involved in missions overseas either in a short or a long term period. A time of sharing ideas and experiences was provided at each session of the meeting.

On May 5-6, the State-wide Royal Ambassador Congress was held at First Baptist Church in Little Rock. Sixteen boys participated in the speakers contest. Thirteen of the boys were in the Pioneer age division. It is encouraging to see older Royal Ambassadors doing extra advancement work, which is required for the speakers contest. A new feature at the Congress was the Royal Ambassador car races.

Royal Ambassador Camps were held in June. The Lord blessed in many ways. Visible results were: Eight (8) boys saved, four (4) to full-time Christian vocation, and four (4) rededications.

The thrilling aspect of the decisions is the positive commitment of the older boys to missions and the service of personal witnessing.

Most of the boys who accepted Christ were won through the influence of the other boys. From the group will come our future leaders in Baptist life and world wide missions.

Only eternity will reveal the truly great impact of the camps in the life of each person attending, including staff and counselors.

We give thanks to God for his blessings, and for a great staff of workers who help in camp, at a real sacrifice, and make them possible.

Upcoming in September will be a training session of both associational and church Brotherhood officers, on September 15-16, at Camp Paron. Last year we had 35 in attendance.

The challenge to men and boys in the area of missions, as taught by Christ, is tremendous. The opportunities for service through involvement in mission activities is unlimited. The willingness of men and boys to respond, when opportunities for mission study and activities are provided, is unparalleled. They will respond when the church challenges them. Slowly, but surely, churches are accepting their responsibility to provide missionary education for men and boys. As the church provides and challenges, men and boys respond.

Missions and missionary personnel for tomorrow depend on boys who are enlisted and trained today.

The Brotherhood Department is ready to assist every church in providing missionary education for men and boys. We have the material available. Call on us, it will be our privilege to serve.

The director, C. H. Seaton, and office secretary, Jeanie Weber, consider it an honor to serve you.

BUSINESS SERVICES

Roy F. Lewis, Director

The Division of Business Services functions in a supportive role to all other Baptist Building departments and to Arkansas Baptists as a whole. It provides services that enable other areas of ministry to operate efficiently and economically.

Several years ago an IBM System/32 computer was leased and installed in the Accounting Services office. The computer proved to be so satisfactory that the Executive Board authorized its purchase, and this has been accomplished without any change in the budget. The computer has been operated without any increase in accounting personnel, even though the volume of work has increased considerably. The operation has been so successful that several other state conventions and several Southern Baptist agencies have visited our offices to observe first hand our computer operation.

A year ago it was reported that a new copy machine had been rented. That machine proved to be so efficient and economical that a larger and more sophisticated copy machine was leased when the lease on the first one expired. It, too, has increased efficiency at relatively little cost.

At the time of the last report, a new telephone system was in process of being installed in the Baptist Building. The installation has been completed and all personnel have been trained in the use of the new equipment. It has increased efficiency by adding a number of new services, as well as eliminating a number of serious weaknesses in the old telephone system. The new system also makes possible some savings in costs on long distance telephone calls, and it is expandable and adaptable to future needs.

During the year a number of physical repairs were completed on the Baptist Building, including the roof. The building is still structurally and physically sound, and should provide years of good service with proper maintenance.

Some minor renovations were completed in the building during the year to make available some additional space. However, it should be noted that there is no additional available space for any new department or major expansion which the Executive Board or convention might see fit to authorize in the future.

Some changes in procedures were effected in the use of the parking lot, making possible a better utilization of total spaces. However, during times when meetings are in progress or many visitors are in the Baptist Building, parking space is still extremely limited.

Inflation is a continuing problem for all families and organizations. The cost of utilities has escalated rapidly, and the Building Services personnel have implemented several energy-saving procedures to keep these costs as low as possible.

Another area of unexpected cost increases has been in insurance coverage. A review of our insurance coverage revealed that many of our properties, including the Baptist Building itself, were under-valued. In each case coverage was increased to a realistic value, so that adequate coverage can be maintained. This necessitated an increase in premium costs.

In addition to the premium cost increase, the rates were increased in Arkansas, primarily due to severe weather and tornado losses. This raised the rates for everyone and is beyond the control of anyone.

Economic conditions have made the functions of the Business Services Division more difficult, but, notwithstanding that fact, the past year has been one of progress and improvement. The personnel employed in the division are happy with the contribution that their efforts make toward the total missionary task of the Baptist State Convention.

CAMP PARON

C. H. Seaton, Business Manager

1978 has been a busy year for Camp Paron. Through October the facilities have been in use by various groups for 30 days, plus the months of June, July, and August when the camp was in use by Royal Ambassadors, G. A.'s, and Acteens. Several tentative bookings during November and December will complete a full schedule.

Royal Ambassador, G. A. and Acteen camps utilize all the time in June, July, and August; these organizations have a first priority on use of the facilities. Other departments in the Baptist Building have second priority and use the facilities several times during the year.

Many churches across the state use Camp Paron for youth retreats, adult choirs, young married groups and Senior Citizen retreats.

The camp facilities are available for use by church groups, etc., when available, on a first-come, first-served basis.

For rates contact C. H. Seaton, Business Manager, P. O. Box 552, Little Rock, Ark. 72203, or call (501) 376-4791.

At this date (July 7) it is impossible to know how many people have been involved in use of the camp facilities. Indications are, however, that more than 3,200 will have been involved before the year is over.

For the many words of appreciation for the fine facilities at Camp Paron, that have come to us, we are grateful. People attending meetings express appreciation for the fine facilities provided by Arkansas Baptists.

The camp staff seeks to render a real Christian service to all who come to Camp Paron.

Horace Pruitt serves as resident manager. He is an ordained minister and a graduate of Ouachita.

Mrs. Opal Doughty serves as kitchen supervisor. She and her helpers provide excellent meals for camps and retreats. She is an active member of Harmony Baptist Church.

Jeanie Weber, Brotherhood Department office secretary, also serves as secretary for Camp Paron facilities.

We are grateful for a fine dedicated staff. Call on us if we may be of further service. It will be our pleasure to serve you.

CHURCH MUSIC

Ervin Keathley, Secretary

Church Music is alive and growing in Arkansas. Our department experienced a 5.7 percent increase last year, which amounted to 2,195 more persons enrolled in the music ministry of the local churches. The total enrollment of the music ministry of Arkansas Baptist churches now stands at 40,935.

This 5.7 percent increase represents the second largest numerical gain in music enrollment in the Convention. The credit for this must go to the local churches for the continuing efforts of their music leadership. We praise the Lord for His continued blessing of the music ministry among Arkansas Baptists. The aim of our department is to provide leadership on the state level to assist local churches and associations to maintain, enlarge, and strengthen their ministry through music.

Mr. Glen Ennes joined our department staff in June. His major responsibilities will lie in the areas of instrumental work and work with small churches. Mr. Ennes' background in public school band work and his many years of serving churches on a part-time basis as music director has prepared him well for his work among Arkansas Baptists.

1977-1978 State Music Highlights

1. Volunteer/Part-Time Music Leaders' Workshop

The snow let up just enough for us to have a very fine workshop this year. Mr. Leroy McClard, former State Music Secretary, was our clinician. His grasp of the needs of small churches along with the eagerness to learn on the part of those attending made for an excellent workshop. One of the best things your church could do for your volunteer music leadership is to encourage them to attend the workshop next year, February 9-10.

2. Music Festivals

Handbell Festival	11 choirs	121 ringers
Youth Choir Festival	(Cancelled because of ice)	
Young Musicians Festivals	39 choirs	673 singers (5 locations)

3. Associational Music Festivals

Interest is growing in this event each year. Several outstanding tournaments were held, involving 10 associations. From these 10 associations we had 61 winners who were eligible to participate in the State Tournament. This event offers an excellent opportunity to the young people of your church to compete with others from your association in development of their music skills. We're setting a goal of 20 associations participating next year.

4. State Music Tournament Winners

Associational winners gathered at First Baptist Church of Arkadelphia on Tuesday of Youth/Adult Music Camp and here is a list of those who were judged to be the top in their category:

Event	Winner	Church	Association
Sr. High Vocal	Clark Wooten	Osceola, First	Mississippi County
Jr. High Vocal	Coletta Jones	West, Batesville	Independence
Sr. High Piano	Lisa Nevin	Cabot, First	Caroline
Jr. High Piano	Jessica Tucker	England, First	Caroline
Jr. High Organ	Diana Faas	Little Rock, First	Pulaski

Sr. High Song Leading	Phillip Griffin	Mt. Carmel, Cabot	Caroline
Jr. High Song Leading	Kevin Lee	Alicia	Black River
Ensemble	“Psallo”	Central, Jonesboro	Mount Zion

5. Music Camps

Youth/Adult Music Camp was an excellent experience for the 196 who attended. This camp is actually divided into two groups: Senior High and adults together and Junior High in a group to themselves. Both groups studied anthem literature covering the full range of musical history.

Dr. Charles Wright conducted the Sr. High/Adult group and Mr. Morris Ratley conducted the Jr. High group. Performances of each group were excellent.

Young Musicians Camp was crowded this year. 637 enrolled for the 600 available beds. The campers were divided into four choral groups, and each group memorized a musical or cantata. Basic music theory was taught each day, as well as a study of some Great Hymns.

6. Bold Missions: Northwest Simultaneous Crusade

Approximately 25 ministers of music from Arkansas assisted the churches of the Northwest Convention in simultaneous revivals this spring as a part of our Bold Mission involvement. Arkansas churches bore the expenses of their ministers of music in each case. Most of them served in very small mission situations, and each reports good response to their ministry. We want to express our appreciation to these staff members for their willingness to be involved in Bold Mission, and to their churches for catching the vision and providing the funds.

7. Central Training Team

The Central Training Team is available to help churches and associations train their music leadership. They are available individually or as a team to assist you and you may schedule them through the music department. The department will pay their transportation, and the church or association is responsible for their room, board, and a modest honorarium.

The team members are:

Pre-school Music	Mrs. Marsue Keathley
Younger Children	Mrs. Winema Copher
Older Children	Mrs. Joy Baker
Youth Choir	Mr. Lew King
Adult Choir	Mr. Amon Baker
Instrumental	Mrs. Ann Johnston

8. Instrumental Workshop

Our first instrumental workshop was conducted this fall and was well attended. Conferences were conducted for organists, for pianists and for leaders or potential leaders of instrumental ensembles.

This is a new dimension of the music ministry for our department and we're looking toward a bright future for this under-developed area. Mr. Ennes will be developing the instrumental work and will be available to come to your church or association to conduct workshops or lead conferences on beginning your instrumental program.

This is the 38th annual report of the Arkansas Baptist Music Department, organized in 1941. We want to be of service to the churches and associations, so please let us know how and when we can help you.

CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

Robert Holley, Secretary

I. Department Tasks

The department has responsibility for the Church Training Program, Church Administration, Family Ministry, Church Library and Church Recreation. In each of these areas the department's primary responsibility lies in the area of leadership development. The department's program and projects are directed to pastors, church staff members, Church Training leaders, church library and church recreation leaders, church officers and committees, deacons and church secretaries.

In planning and conducting projects in these areas, the department works in close cooperation with these departments at the Sunday School Board. It is our objective to assist the churches to train their leaders for effective leadership so they in turn will be able to lead their members to grow in Christian discipleship. In each of our training projects it is our objective to assist the churches in their efforts to "prepare all God's people for the work of Christian service, to build up the body of Christ (Eph. 4:12 TEV).

II. Review of 1977-78

1. Church Training Program

This past year (1977-78) has been the second year of a three-year emphasis on training for discipleship. The emphasis has been on "CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place for Experiencing Discipleship." The projects that have been conducted by the Church Training Department have been planned to help strengthen the church's program of discipleship training.

- (1) There are 1229 churches in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention with a total Church Training enrollment of 80,321. Arkansas ranks second in the Southern Baptist Convention in the percentage of churches with a Church Training Program.
- (2) The annual Church Training Convention was held at Immanuel Church, Little Rock, on October 27, 1977, with participants from 90 churches representing 29 associations.
- (3) Church Training Growth Projects were conducted in three associations. These were Ashley, Southwest and N. Pulaski Associations.
- (4) Pastor-Director Fellowships were conducted in three associations.
- (5) The second annual Associational Church Training Leadership Conference was conducted on August 19-20, 1977, with 86 associational leaders participating.
- (6) Associational "M" Night was conducted in 39 associations with a total attendance of 6,618 representing 581 churches. Trinity Association received the High Attendance Plaque. Big Creek Association received the Efficiency Plaque.
- (7) Church Training Leadership Conferences were conducted in eleven associations.

- (8) The annual State Youth Convention met on March 24, 1978, in Little Rock with approximately 4,500 in attendance.
 - (9) Preschool-Children's Workshops were conducted in nine areas of the state with 270 participants from 54 churches and 16 associations.
 - (10) District Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments were conducted in each of the eight districts with 110 participants from 21 associations participating. Steve Chasteen from First Church, Garfield, was selected to represent our state in the Youth Bible Drill at Ridgecrest. Donna Ginn from First Church, West Memphis, was chosen to represent our state in the Youth Speakers' Tournament at Glorieta.
 - (11) Church Training Leadership Training Conferences were conducted in 15 churches and personal consultations were held with a number of other churches.
 - (12) Arkansas' first Pastor-Director Retreat was held at Camp Paron on August 11-12, 1978.
 - (13) The third annual Associational Leadership Training Conference was held at Park Hill Church, North Little Rock, on Aug. 25-26, 1978.
2. Church Administration
- (1) A State Deacon Ministry Conference was conducted on Sept. 30-October 1, 1977. In addition, deacon training conferences were conducted in five churches and one association.
 - (2) A Pastors' Planning and Leadership Seminar was conducted at DeGray Lodge on February 27-March 1, 1978.
 - (3) A Personal Growth Conference for Ministers of Education was conducted at DeGray Lodge on May 25-26, 1978, with 19 participants.
 - (4) A Youth Ministry Conference was held at Camp Paron on April 28-29, 1978, with 65 participants.
 - (5) Church Vocations Conferences were conducted for church vocations volunteers during each of the weeks at Siloam Springs during the summer of 1978 and in one association.
 - (6) A Church Officers and Committee Clinic was conducted for one association and a Nominating Committee Clinic was held in two churches.
 - (7) An ABC's of Church Administration Conference was held on the Ouachita Campus on October 21-22, 1977.
3. Family Ministry
- (1) Two Marriage Enrichment Retreats were conducted with 20 couples participating.
 - (2) Two Family Ministry Workshops for pastors and staff members were conducted with 30 participants.
 - (3) Family Enrichment Conferences were conducted in three churches.
 - (4) Marriage Enrichment "Mini-Retreats" were conducted in three associations.
 - (5) Marriage Enrichment Interpretation Conferences were conducted in five churches and associations.
 - (6) Consultation was provided to four churches and associations in planning for Family Enrichment Conferences.

4. Church Library

- (1) A Church Library Conference was conducted during the annual Church Training Convention with 19 participants.
- (2) A Regional Library Clinic was held in North Little Rock on February 24-25, 1978.
- (3) Five Area Church Library Conferences were held April 10-15, 1978, with 58 participants from 33 churches.
- (4) Workshops were conducted for three churches.

5. Church Recreation

- (1) Four Area Church Recreation Workshops were conducted November 14-18, 1977, with 132 participants.

III. Church Training Department Calendar 1979

January 22-25	Area Youth-Adult Workshops
February 26-28	Multiple Church Staff Conference – DeGray Lodge
March 13-15	Area Church Recreation Workshops Tuesday, March 13 – Southern Baptist College Wednesday, March 14 – First Church, Little Rock Thursday, March 15 – Ouachita Baptist University
March 16-17	State Church Library Conference – Life Line Church, LR
March 20-22	Area Family Ministry Conferences Tuesday, March 20 – Immanuel Church, Ft. Smith Wednesday, March 21 – Nettleton Church, Jonesboro Thursday, March 22 – Markham St. Church, LR
March 26-30	District Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments
March 29-30	Marriage Enrichment Retreat – Horseshoe Bend
April 2-6	District Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments
April 13	State Youth Convention – Robinson Auditorium
April 16-20	Baptist Doctrine Study Week
April 23-26	Area Church Training Workshops
April 27-28	Youth Ministry Conference – Camp Paron
May 6-13	Christian Home Week
May 18-19	Pastor-Deacon Retreat – Camp Paron
May 29-30	Fundamentals of Church Planning – Baptist Building, LR
August 9	Equipping Centers Interpretation Clinic – Immanuel Church, Little Rock
August 10-11	Pastor-Church Training Director Retreat – Camp Paron
August 24-25	Associational Church Training Leadership Conference – Park Hill Church, North Little Rock
September 30	Discipleship Commitment Day
October 5-6	State Deacon Ministry Conference – Olivet Church, Little Rock
October 23	Church Training Convention – Immanuel Church, Little Rock
November 1-3	Marriage Enrichment Retreat – DeGray Lodge
November 12-16	Youth Ministry Area Conference – Hot Springs
November 26	"M" Night

IV. Conclusion

The projects listed above represent state and area projects planned by the department in response to the needs of the churches. The department is available to assist churches and associations in planning and/or conducting any other projects that are needed in those areas in which we have responsibility.

Gerald Jackson, associate in the department for the past four years, has responsibility for the adult area of Church Training along with Family Ministry and Church Library work. Robert Holley, department director, has responsibility for the general administration area of Church Training and relates primarily to pastors, staff, Church Training directors and directors of missions. He is also responsible for Church Administration.

Mrs. Bill Gresham, office secretary and receptionist, has served in the department for the past seven years. Mrs. Leslie Wilfong has served as a part-time secretary in the department for the past three years and serves as a Special Youth Worker.

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS

Robert U. Ferguson, Director

Cooperative Ministries is a cooperative program of Arkansas National and Southern Baptists with support from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. As members of the Baptist family of faith we are supportive of one another and interested in sharing the message of Jesus Christ with all persons in our state. We seek to strengthen churches and associations in their work of Christian ministry.

Six STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES spent 10 weeks in black churches, conducting VBS'S, youth camp, and youth programs, enrolling 2,065 youth resulting in 31 professions of faith.

Eighteen college students and 12 seminary students were assisted with scholarship funds totaling \$5,400.

BAPTIST STUDENTS UNION activities at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff, Rev. Lacy Solomon, Director, enrolled 200 students in Bible classes, and others were engaged in various BSU-sponsored activities.

Nine EXTENSION CENTERS for in-service training enrolled 231 pastors and laymen in Blytheville, El Dorado, Fordyce, Lewisville, Little Rock (two), Malvern, Pine Bluff, and West Memphis.

"HART OF THE HILLS" Camp at Paron was attended by 217 campers in a two-week program with 14 professions of faith.

Sixty-two LEADERSHIP CLINICS AND INSTITUTES across the state enrolled 2,386 persons.

JOINT COMMITTEES are formed in Bartholomew, Calvary, Central, Pulaski, North Pulaski, Harmony, Southwest, and Tri-County associations, with other associations studying the idea.

The STATE JOINT COMMITTEE has met twice with representatives from all three cooperating conventions in attendance.

Joint Baptist WOMEN'S DAY OF PRAYER programs and Race Relations Days are encouraged.

Ricky Armstrong, A NATIONAL BAPTIST MINISTERIAL STUDENT from Ouachita Baptist University served as ASSISTANT to the CHAPLAIN at Tucker Intermediate Reformatory where young black first offenders are housed. Fourteen professions of faith and numerous rededications are registered.

National and Southern Baptists AREA FELLOWSHIP MEETINGS were held in El Dorado, Dermott, Hot Springs, and Texarkana. Plans are to enlarge this activity to other areas of the state.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Roy F. Lewis, Associate Executive Secretary

At the end of June, as 1979 budgets were being prepared, Cooperative Program receipts were 11.49 percent over those for the same period during the previous year, and all indications point to another record year in mission giving for Arkansas Baptists.

The early months of 1978 provided some severe weather conditions for Arkansas, but church receipts did not seem to be affected as seriously as happened in 1977. Consequently, Cooperative Program receipts from the churches continued at a much better rate than might have been expected.

For the past seven consecutive years the state convention has increased the percentage of its receipts going to the Southern Baptist Convention. The budget being recommended to the convention will provide another increase of one-half percent, which, if approved, will make the eighth consecutive year.

The utilization of a furloughing foreign missionary as a missionary-in-residence for Cooperative Program promotion continues to be a blessing to Arkansas Baptists. James Hampton completed a year of service in June and returned to East Africa, where he is now serving as field representative for the Foreign Mission Board. His election and promotion to that position took place while he was on furlough in Arkansas.

Gilbert Nichols, missionary to Paraguay, began a year of such service in June. Mr. Nichols served as the first missionary-in-residence in Arkansas under this program and is repeating the service for a second time. So far as is known, this is the first time in the Southern Baptist Convention that a missionary has served two successive furloughs in the same arrangement, and this will represent an experiment for the Foreign Mission Board.

Every state convention has some churches which do not contribute to missions through the Cooperative Program. However, the ratio in Arkansas compares quite favorably with other states and continues to be reduced in number each year. Seven years ago the number of churches that did not contribute to the Cooperative Program was over one hundred; that number has now been reduced to fewer than fifty.

The efforts of Southern Baptists to evangelize the world by the year 2000 are being structured in an emphasis known as Bold Mission Thrust. Financial support is vital to the success of this effort, and the Cooperative Program continues to be the main channel of support for Southern Baptist ministries. Arkansas Baptists are continuing to demonstrate their commitment to the Great Commission through their financial support of missions at home and abroad.

EVANGELISM

Jesse S. Reed, Director

The Evangelism Workshop at Paron was a great success with 38 leaders in evangelism present.

We have 12 Arkansas leaders in evangelism trained as PREP men. This stands for **P**resenting **R**evival and **E**vangelism **P**reparation in the local church.

Several WIN schools have been conducted by Clarence Shell and Jesse Reed in local churches and Siloam Springs Assembly. Our lay people have shown a keen interest in learning how to witness.

194 youth were trained to share their faith more effectively during WOW training at Siloam Springs this past season. There were several professions of faith due to the witness of these classes.

There have been approximately 25 WOW schools this year. One of these was to over 200 in Michigan, taught by Neal Guthrie.

Clarence Shell has conducted 15 revivals and helped several others prepare for revival and crusades.

Renewal Evangelism has taken strides as more churches become interested. This emphasis will be moved into the Brotherhood Department as Neal Guthrie, the newly elected Director takes this position January 1, 1979.

The tent is an exciting new feature in Arkansas evangelism. Great interest has been shown in the use for Area Crusades, new churches and reaching the lost who do not come to our churches.

Area Evangelism Conferences were held September 10-14. There were 573 people in attendance. The purpose of these conferences is to reach people who are too far removed from Little Rock to get in on our Statewide Evangelism Conference. Almost everyone in the state can attend an Area Evangelism Conference every three years and not have to drive over 50-70 miles.

Clarence Shell's new manuals, **Associational Simultaneous Revival Preparation Manual for Association and Local Church** and **Area Crusades Preparation Manual**, are really moving in a great way.

There will be a Revival Preparation Seminar during the Evangelism Workshop, November 30-December 1, 1978. This will train the Directors of Missions, Chairmen of Evangelism and PREP men in total mass evangelism.

Joy Explo '78, Youth Evangelism Conference will be held December 28-29, 1978 at Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs. Dave Bennett, the new consultant for Youth Evangelism at the Home Mission Board will be the feature speaker. Other speakers include Glen Iglehart of Home Mission Board Interfaith Witness Department and Neal Jeffrey of the F.C.A. in Texas. Special music and Drama plus activities at "The Place" are all planned again.

January 14 is Commitment Witnessing Day. I challenge all pastors to preach on some phase of equipping the saints in personal witnessing.

January 29-30 will be the time for our Statewide Evangelism Conference. We shall have several special conferences such as "A People Search," "Women in Direct Evangelism," "Revival Music," "Revival Countdown for the Local Church," "Using the Sunday School in Evangelism," "Preparation for Baptist Doctrinal Study," "Bus Ministry," "Renewal in Revival," "The Work of the Chairman of Evangelism," "The Deacons Roll in Evangelism." There will be two periods of these conferences which will be identical. One will be on Monday afternoon and the other on Tuesday night. Dr. John Havlik of the Home Mission Board Division of Evangelism will be our Bible Teacher. Dr. Frederick Sampson from Detroit, Michigan will be one of the main speakers. Dr. James Semple, First Baptist Church, Paris, Texas will be another guest speaker and W. B. Oakley, former Secretary of Evangelism in Michigan will be one of the main speakers.

The theme of the conference will be "The Doctrines of Salvation." The conference will begin Monday afternoon, January 29 at 1:45 and close Tuesday night, January 30.

Area Evangelism Conferences will be held September 10, 11, 13, and 17. In conjunction with our Area Evangelism Conferences will be Stewardship Conferences under the leadership of Bro. James Walker. W. B. Oakley will be the preacher and Dr. Ernie Perkins, Director of Missions in Concord Association, will be the Bible Teacher. There is one exception to this. Dr. Roy Fish will be the preacher for the service on the 17th at First Baptist Church, Heber Springs.

STATE MISSIONS

R. H. Dorris, Director

The purpose and objective of the Department of Missions is to support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by developing and promoting, in cooperation with churches and associations, old and new outreach ministries into all changing facets of modern life in response to the Great Commission (Matthew 28:19-20).

Direct Missions

Beginning with 1978, several mission actions previously included in Direct Missions have been transferred to the new division of Church Extension within this department. The following is a summary of Direct Mission ministries from September 1, 1977, to August 31, 1978:

CHURCH PASTORAL AID has provided 36 numerically small missions and churches with \$45,249 to supplement salaries to their pastors. Much of this assistance is given to enable the congregation to have a full-time pastor and move toward being self-sufficient. The Home Mission Board began this year providing some aid through Direct Missions according to the basic 60/40 cooperative agreement.

STUDENT PREACHING AID is given currently to churches using students enrolled in undergraduate work in colleges within the state.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM SUPPLEMENT is now being provided only one association to help provide a full-time director of missions. The trend has consistently been toward self-support among the state's associations.

BOLD MISSION THRUST goal for new congregations is 20 annually through 1982. During the period covered by this report, 19 new churches and missions have been organized.

Emphasis on new work began in 1975 and has resulted in a total net gain of 31 churches in the Convention through 1977. This contrasts vividly with the net growth of only 10 churches from 1965-74. October 1, 1977, there were 1229 churches and 35 missions affiliated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

LINKAGE WITH INDIANA CONVENTION of Southern Baptists for 1979 will provide Arkansas pastors and churches evangelism and mission opportunities in keeping with Bold Mission Thrust. One hundred or more pastors are expected to participate in simultaneous revivals in Indiana April 1-8, 1979. Several Arkansas churches will join with an Indiana church in the co-sponsorship of a new congregation that will grow out of the revival.

MISSION SERVICE CORPS will enlist volunteer missionaries for 1 to 2 years to serve at home or abroad. This will be a part of the attempt of Southern Baptists to place 5000 volunteer missionaries in service by 1982. Arkansas will need to provide at least 200.

IN-SERVICE GUIDANCE is a cooperative venture between the Missions Department and the Home Mission Board at Ouachita Baptist University to provide counseling and "on the job" training for ministerial students. A faculty member assists in placing students in church-related vocations and guides their development. This program will be expanded to Southern Baptist College campus as quickly as funds are available.

CONTINUING EDUCATION includes the offer of conferences and seminars for pastors and other church staff persons in addition to Seminary Extension and the Little Rock Center of the Boyce Bible School.

Chaplaincy Ministries

INSTITUTIONAL CHAPLAINCY: The Convention still employs five chaplains to serve Cummins Prison, Boys and Girls Training Schools of the Youth Services Division, the Hot Springs Rehabilitation Center, and the Booneville Unit of the Children's Colony.

STUDENT CHAPLAINS: Two Ouachita University students serve the Tucker and Cummins units of the Department of Corrections. They work on weekends under the supervision of the senior chaplain and are paid as student pastors are paid.

PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: The chaplains witnessed 111 persons saved during the past year. This is an increase of 29 over the previous year. Many of these were baptized into local Baptist churches.

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINS: Many pastors are becoming involved in volunteer ministries in institutions, local and county jails, industries, hospitals, etc., as part of greater involvement in Bold Mission Thrust.

Church Extension

REVOLVING LOAN FUND benefited nine churches from September 1, 1977 to August 31, 1978, with loans amounting to \$69,480, while eight other churches are on the waiting list.

BUILDING AID GRANTS were made to eight churches during the same period of time for a total of \$26,000.

NEW MISSION SITES funds for the establishing of missions and churches required \$47,000 on five locations.

SEMINARY EXTENSION, a part of Continuing Education, has 11 centers in Arkansas. Many of these are under the direction of the associational director of missions in the association where they are located. A steady increase is being experienced in the number of students in Seminary Extension by Home Study.

Special Missions Ministries

STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES: Thirty-seven Student Summer Missionaries and eight Sojourners were trained in orientation June 6-9, 1978, and served the following 10 weeks in resort, inner city, and outreach ministries.

US-2 MISSIONARY James Crookham completed his term of service with Special Missions Ministries of Pulaski County Association in August.

ASSOCIATIONAL SPECIAL MINISTRIES DIRECTORS are serving two associations.

THE MIGRANT MISSION CENTER reports 158 professions of faith among the migrant farm laborers to whom it ministers, during the past year.

A SPECIAL MINISTRIES CONFERENCE on ministering to the wheelchair person was held in Little Rock.

INTERFAITH WITNESS AWARENESS CONFERENCES were held in Texarkana and El Dorado with 300 in attendance.

Language Missions

MINISTRIES TO THE DEAF are currently provided by 19 churches.

THE STATE INTERPRETERS WORKSHOP was held at Life Line Baptist Church, Little Rock.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF THE DEAF met on the campus of Ouachita Baptist University in Arkadelphia, June 23-25.

INTRODUCTION TO AMERICAN SIGN LANGUAGE classes were taught by Robert Parrish, Director of Language Missions, during the spring semester at Ouachita Baptist University. He will teach an introductory class and an advanced class in sign language in the fall semester. Several 14-week sign language classes have been taught in the state this year.

YOUTH CAMP: The Arkansas-Louisiana Deaf Youth Camp disbanded for the 1978 summer session, but an Arkansas Deaf Youth Camp will be established in 1979.

WORK WITH HISPANICS: Grupo Cristiano Latinoamericano, Hispanic congregation sponsored by Lakeshore Drive Church, Little Rock, and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, continues to grow under the leadership of Donoso Escobar. Elias Pantoja, catalytic missionary living in Memphis, has been working in the Hughes area, Arkansas Valley Association, teaching Friday night Bible studies to Hispanic people, with an average attendance of 49. A Hispanic Vacation Bible School was conducted the week of June 12-16 with an enrollment of 89 and an average attendance of 65. Two students at Ouachita University, Debbie and John Maygar, worked with Bartholomew Association in providing Bible study and worship services for migrant workers in the Warren area. A strong interest is growing in providing ministries to the 26,000 Spanish-speaking people in Arkansas.

VIETNAMESE MINISTRY: Several churches are sponsoring resettled Vietnamese families. Grand Avenue Church, Ft. Smith, provides worship services through a Vietnamese interpreter and other activities for families in the area. This year they extended their ministry to Laotians and Cambodians. Jim Files is pastor.

PROFESSIONS OF FAITH among language congregations numbered 152.

STEWARDSHIP

James A. Walker, Secretary

Bold Mission Thrust calls Baptists to action. It is more than a slogan conceived by visionaries. Bold Mission Thrust is mission. Every church, every denominational organization, and every believer can take seriously the call to present the gospel to all people by 2000 A.D.

Stewardship is a vital part of Bold Mission Thrust. The Stewardship Department works with churches and associations in the development of Christian stewards. These services undergird Bold Mission Thrust:

- Over 230,000 pieces of literature, provided through Cooperative Program gifts, were given to the churches last year. Seventy-three churches requested eleven films and filmstrips.
- Each church received a packet of stewardship promotional materials.

- Forty-two churches used the services of the Stewardship Secretary for consultation on budget development and stewardship emphasis.

- Twenty-five associations called on the Stewardship Secretary for a special emphasis on stewardship development. The conferences focused on principles of budgeting, bookkeeping, stewardship materials, and stewardship sermons.

- A booklet on staff salaries was produced in cooperation with the Annuity Department. This is available to all churches.

- “Building for Today’s Challenge” consultants were trained during the year. These men are available to assist the churches in building fund campaigns.

- Gilbert Nichols works with the Stewardship Department as a missionary-in-residence. He relates world mission support to the Cooperative Program through engagements with churches and associations.

The goals of Bold Mission Thrust will continue to direct the objectives of the Stewardship Department. Plans for 1979 include:

- A packet of materials to each church encouraging budget development and increases in mission support.

- Information on a new budget subscription program from the Stewardship Commission will be shared with the churches.

- Area Stewardship Conferences are scheduled in conjunction with Area Evangelism Conferences during September.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Lawson Hatfield, Director

OUR OBJECTIVE

The objective of the Sunday School Department is to support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its constitutional purpose – “to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closest cooperation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.”

NEW STATEMENT OF TASKS

This report reflects the department’s efforts to support the overall Sunday School tasks. A new statement of the tasks is as follows:

1. Reach persons for Bible study
2. Teach the biblical revelation
3. Witness to persons for Christ and church membership
4. Lead persons to worship daily
5. Minister to Sunday School members and non-members
6. Provide and interpret information concerning the work of the denomination

DECREASE IN ENROLLMENT REPORTED

After having experienced an increase in enrollment for five years, Arkansas Baptist Sunday Schools reported a loss of 517 in enrollment during 1976-77. The Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School enrollment also showed a slight decrease. Hopefully, the churches will reverse this possible trend and again show a total gain for the state.

A CORRECTION

For historical reference, two errors in the 1976 annual should be noted as follows: Summary – Part A, page 265; total for Sunday School Enrollment, 233,211 and Total Mission Expenditures, \$9,180,311.

THE PEOPLE REACHER DESIGNED AND TESTED

To help small churches gain in enrollment, The People Reacher was designed and tested in Arkansas churches. Designed for churches with fewer than 150 enrolled in Sunday School, this project was the outcome of the continuing education program provided by the executive board for its employees. The department director earned the Doctor of Ministry degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in December, 1977, and designed and tested The People Reacher as a ministry project.

The Higginson Church (Calvary Association) tested the project and experienced an unprecedented growth of 150 percent in enrollment and 85% in attendance. The church led the Association in baptisms, with 43 baptized last year.

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE

Another pioneer project of the department was to rewrite a new Arkansas Standard of Excellence for evaluating Sunday School work. In the past two years about 12 churches each year have applied the Standard successfully in their work.

ASSISTANCE TO ASSOCIATIONS AND CHURCHES

A major part of the department's work is helping associations to strengthen their Sunday Schools. Department staff members assisted 23 associations in 45 projects.

Assistance was given to associational leadership in three state projects. (1) The Association Faculty Training Clinic was designed to help age-group team members reach the "Working" series of study course books in associational training schools. This clinic was held in Calvary Church, Little Rock on January 10, 1978. (2) The state Vacation Bible School Clinic, held on February 14, 1978 at Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock, trained approximately 250 team members to lead conferences in associational VBS clinics. (3) Eight Briefing meetings around the state gave associational Sunday School directors and directors of missions an overview of the 1978-79 Sunday School program.

Assistance was given to 47 churches in 56 projects.

ADDITIONAL TRAINING PROJECTS

A Weekday Early Education Workshop was held November 21-22 in Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock. The workshop was held in conjunction with the Missions Department.

On April 11 a Weekly Planning Meeting Workshop was held in Olivet Church, Little Rock.

Two Creative Teaching Workshops were held, one in Immanuel Church, Pine Bluff, on May 9, and another in Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith on May 11.

The annual Sunday School Convention was held in Olivet Church, Little Rock on September 18-19. The convention theme was "Witnessing Through Bold Reaching and Teaching."

REGIONAL AND BSSB TRAINING PROJECTS

Department personnel and selected age-group workers participated in the Memphis Metro Reach Clinics held in conjunction with the Sunday School departments and neighboring associations in Tennessee and Mississippi and the Sunday School department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. These clinics were held in October, 1977.

Lawson Hatfield and Freddie Pike served on the faculty during Sunday School week at the Glorieta Conference Center.

Department personnel and selected conference leaders attended four training and planning projects sponsored by the Sunday School Board.

CHURCH BUILDING CONSULTATION

Church building consultations are coordinated for churches and associations. Assistance is available for designing new building-floor plans, remodeling, re-decorating, and landscaping. Associational homes, offices, and camp ground drawings are also available.

CHANGE IN DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

Freddie Pike submitted his resignation, effective August 14, 1978, after having served as youth consultant in the department since January 1, 1973.

Martin Babb began his work as youth consultant on August 16, 1978.

1978-79 SUNDAY SCHOOL CALENDAR

January	8-12	Bible Study Week
	16	Associational Faculty Training, Immanuel, Little Rock
February	5- 9	Associational Training Schools
	13	State VBS Clinic, First, Little Rock
March	26-30	Church Architecture Consultations
April		Youth Bible Teaching Workshops
	1	Second, Russellville
	2	East Side, Fort Smith
	3	First, Fayetteville
	8	First, Harrison
	9	Calvary, Batesville
	10	Central, Jonesboro
	22	Park Hill, North Little Rock
	23	Park Place, Hot Springs
	24	First, Mena
	29	Watson Chapel, Pine Bluff
	30	First, Monticello
May	1	East Main, El Dorado
	8	Teach/Reach Clinic, First, Hope
	10	Teach/Reach Clinic, Wynne
June	18-22	Siloam Springs
	25-29	Siloam Springs
July	2- 7	Siloam Springs
	9-14	Siloam Springs
	16-21	Siloam Springs
	23-28	Siloam Springs
September	11	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
	24-25	State Sunday School Convention, Olivet, Little Rock
	-30	State Sunday School Convention, Olivet, Little Rock
October	7	Sunday School Preparation Week
November	19-20	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Park Hill, North Little Rock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Julia Ketner, Executive Director

Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union has as its purpose to assist churches and associations in establishing, conducting, and improving missions education in the churches. Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends provide the structure for women, girls, and pre-schoolers to learn about and become involved in local, home, and foreign missions.

During 1977-78, Woman's Missionary Union's emphasis has been "Teach Missions: to be, to do." Among activities promoted to reinforce the emphasis were: churchwide studies of the Foreign and Home Mission Graded Series books, WMU Focus Week, Missions Night Out, regular weekly or monthly age-level meetings, Round Table Book Club, and North Central Missions Thrust prayer partners, study and mission projects.

In relationship to the Teach Missions emphasis, missions education in local churches was a priority for Arkansas WMU. A bold mission goal was set for beginning missions education in 150 churches without any WMU organizations. Each associational WMU was challenged to begin WMU in five such churches.

Leader training opportunities were programmed to strengthen the Teach Missions emphasis. These included:

One day Statewide Church WMU Leadership Conference, September 7 at Immanuel Baptist, Little Rock. Seventeen conferences were offered with 502 attending.

Five area Church WMU Leadership Conferences held at First Baptist, Stuttgart; First Baptist, Camden; First Baptist, Walnut Ridge; First Baptist, Rogers; and First Baptist, Mena. Attendance totaled 404. Gilbert Nichols, missionary to Paraguay, was program guest at Stuttgart, Camden, and Walnut Ridge, while Judy Robertson, Taiwan, spoke at Rogers and Mena.

Six area Leadership Conferences for Associational WMU Leadership with 119 attending and 26 associations represented.

Three GA Day Camp Workshops held at First, West Memphis; First, Little Rock; and Immanuel, Fort Smith.

Leader training was also provided in associations and churches upon request. Approximately one hundred and five (105) Arkansas WMU women attended WMU Week at Glorieta and Ridgecrest for a time of training, inspiration, and fellowship. A chartered bus went to Glorieta.

Other organizational activities included:

WMU Annual Meeting at Park Hill Baptist, North Little Rock, with approximately 900 attending.

State BYW Meeting at Pulaski Heights, Little Rock, with approximately one hundred (100) young women and men in attendance.

ACT IX for Acteens at Burns Park, North Little Rock with 360 attending, and a joint GA/Acteens Camp, July 24-28.

Four weeks of camp for older GAs at Camp Paron. Mission offering given by the 271 campers totaled \$658.87. For younger GA's, two GA Mother-Daughter Camps with 300 attending.

Woman's Missionary Union promoted plans for Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions and initiated plans for Season of Prayer for State Missions. Program materials on state missions work were developed for church-wide and organizational prayer observance. Assistance was given by staff personnel of the State Missions Department.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions and the Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions were promoted in connection with the respective seasons of prayer. On April 3, 1978, the Bold Mission state goal of one million dollars for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was reached with \$1,000,818.17 given. The Dixie Jackson Offering state goal of \$175,000 was surpassed, also. Gifts of Arkansas Baptists through these special mission offerings as of September 13, 1978, totaled \$1,544,562.54 (an increase of more than \$144,500), divided as follows:

Dixie Jackson Offering	\$ 180,648.63
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	1,036,010.93
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	327,902.98

Arkansas WMU has again set BOLD state offering goals for each of the special mission offerings for 1978-79: Dixie Jackson, \$200,000; Lottie Moon, \$1,125,000; and Annie Armstrong, \$400,000. We encourage each church to also set BOLD GOALS for each of these offerings.

Nancy Cooper Scholarships for the 1978-79 school year were granted to Donna McCoy, Elaine Skaggs, Peggy Dunn, Terri Edmonson, Peggy Green, Larna Jean Acklin, and Susie Robinson, students at Ouachita Baptist University; and to Jeanne Mathis and Mary Land, students at Southern Baptist College.

Scholarships from the Lillian May Scholarship Fund were also granted: a gift scholarship (for Arkansas missionaries who study for credit in seminary or college while on furlough) was given to Mrs. John Shepard, Japan; two loan scholarships (for young women from Arkansas doing graduate study in seminary) were granted to Miss Marsha Jewell of Ashdown, Southern Seminary, and to Miss Gennie Eldridge, Little Rock, at Southwestern Seminary.

Thank you for the opportunity and privilege of serving you for we are "Labourers together with God."

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny G. Biggs, Executive Director

“This year more children will die from injuries inflicted by their own parents than will die from all infections and diseases combined. More than half of these children will die before they are three years old. Of the rest, fewer than 25% will reach the age of nine.” These statistics from a reliable national resource are alarming. In Christian America we find these ugly facts hard to believe. How could anyone mistreat a child?

America’s families are in trouble – trouble so deep as to threaten the future of our nation, declared a major report during the most recent White House Conference on Children. Many are asking, “Can the family survive?” Older children and teens are on the run; it is estimated that last year 1½ million teen-agers ran away from home. These loud sounds from our society point to the pressing needs of America’s families and children. Arkansas Baptists are responding to these needs with a relevant ministry in keeping with current trends and needs in services to families and children and based on the unchanging example of ministering to others as taught in God’s Word.

Homer W. Shirley, Jr., was named by our Board of Trustees to serve as Director of Development for our agency effective July 18, 1977. Bro. Shirley, who has pastored churches in Arkansas since 1952, will communicate our ministry and needs to individuals and churches in our state. We are grateful for his tremendous abilities and dedication in sharing the exciting ministry of Family and Child Care.

Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. During this past year, we provided care and direction for 86 children at the Children’s Home. These young people come with needs more complex than in past years. In addition to nourishment and nurturing, these young people need consistent, planned guidance in dealing with their problems. Of this number, there were 38 new admissions during the year. There were an additional 174 referrals and inquiries handled by this office.

Our staff was busy with bringing new children into care, discharge planning resulting in 30 children being released, and the daily work of counseling and direction for all the children in care. Our staff is dedicated to helping children come to grips with their personal and family problems; to help them grow and develop to realize their full God-given potential and to build and strengthen family relationships when possible.

Family friends, special friends, big brother-big sisters, and sponsors from throughout our state added warm, caring enrichment experiences for our young people living at the Children’s Home. Two of our young people graduated from high school this year and both will be enrolled in college this fall.

The Christian message of God’s love continues to make our child care ministry distinctive. Eleven of our young people living at the Home last year accepted Christ as their personal Savior and joined one of the local Baptist churches. Some of our young people attended Siloam Springs which provided a week of good Christian fellowship and Bible study. Leading young people to find Christian principles on which to build their lives is a priority of our staff.

Area Offices. Through our area offices located in Little Rock, Jonesboro, and Fayetteville, many families turned for help and direction with family and marriage problems. Helping to resolve parent-child conflicts and marital difficulties deserves our best efforts. Our professionally trained counselors combine their skills with their Christian caring to bring about healing in these broken relationships. These offices averaged 90 case interviews each month. A major responsibility of these offices is to conduct intake evaluations on children who need care in one of our residential services. Consultation to churches and agencies relating to problems with children and families is available through these offices.

Foster Care-Group Home. Fifteen were cared for in our approved foster homes, and ten boys received care living in our Group Home for Boys in Jonesboro. Our social workers supervise these placements and provide help to both child and foster parents.

Emergency Receiving Home. Responding to a pressing need for children in the Little Rock area, our agency opened an Emergency Receiving Home for Children November 15, 1977. This home is to provide emergency care for battered, abused, neglected, and dependent children. For 6½ months of this reporting period, we cared for 106 children, ages birth through 12 years of age. This home, staffed by Christian houseparents, and available to accept children on a 24-hour basis, provides a safe, secure place for children to live until a more permanent plan of care can be worked out for each of them. We are grateful for the Lord's blessings on this ministry.

Finances. Direct gifts from the churches to our child care ministry increased 4.7% over 1976, with a total received of \$200,096.36. These gifts, plus money received from the Cooperative Program, provided 68% of our total expenditures. The remainder of our operating funds came from individuals, family and child care support, and purchase of care agreement from Arkansas Social Services. We have a working relationship with Arkansas Social Services in meeting the needs of children under their custody. Children for whom they are legally responsible and who are in need of services we provide can be helped through this relationship. After determining that our program is appropriate to meet the child's needs, we can bring the child into care and Arkansas Social Services can purchase these needed services for the child. This represents a spirit of cooperation in providing quality Christian care for troubled children and their families.

Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services endorses and is involved in the great Bold Missions thrust in our Southern Baptist Convention. It has to do with sharing the good news of Jesus Christ with every person in our world. Nothing is more vital than this endeavor. To see those, because of neglect, abuse or abandonment, come to have new hope, is exceedingly rewarding. To supply good food, clothing, shelter, medical care and social acceptance is wonderful, but to give eternal hope through the Christian experience is beyond description. Many agencies can provide the basic necessities of life, but only Christians can provide the joy of abundant life through their witness of our Lord.

We appreciate the privilege of being your witness to many hurting youth and their families. You are making it possible. This is Bold Missions in our own state.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Harry D. Trulove, President/Treasurer

Cast a stone on the water and the effect can be seen as the ripples reach out to the shore. This report is an excellent study of the ripple effect.

The 1948 Convention approved the recommendation to establish the Foundation. The next twenty-seven years was used primarily for seed sowing and cultivation. Today the harvest is being reached. In February, 1975, the assets managed by the Foundation reached \$1,000,000. The second million was passed in 1977, and at the present rate of growth, the third million should be passed by late '78 or early '79.

This report and the twenty-nine previous ones dealt with facts and figures. (A complete financial statement taken from the Foundation's annual audit appears each year in the Convention's annual. The 1977 report is on Pages 289-90.) In a real sense these reports should be considered more than statistics. They reflect the actions of Christian stewards who desired to continue the pattern of financial support beyond their life time.

The following are some highlights that have taken place since last we met. During 1978 the ministry of the Foundation was promoted under the theme, "The Church Reaching Out In Bold Missions." Over two hundred families requested and received personal guidance in estate planning. This was due, in a large measure, to the increased number of pastors who used bulletin inserts and other estate planning programs sponsored by the Foundation.

From June 30, 1977, to June 30, 1978, the assets managed by the Foundation increased by forty-six percent. New accounts are up by sixty-seven percent, and income from investments is expected to exceed \$153,000. This compares to an investment income of \$24,809,000 just five years ago.

During 1978, the Foundation Board explored new investment techniques. The goal — to provide maximum return with safety and where possible, to keep money working in Arkansas. This was accomplished through the use of Mortgage Participation Plan.

Specific guidelines were adopted to provide limits of participation, assure the quality of the mortgage, and determine the percentage of investment money to be used in this section. As a result, an agreement was signed with an Arkansas savings and loan institution, paying a return of 9% on insured mortgages. Thus, the endowment managed by your Foundation generates income for the Lord's work and may enable you or one of your neighbors to buy or remodel a home.

All of this was possible because the messengers attending the 1948 Convention recognized the importance of estate stewardship — the proper management and final distribution of accumulated possessions — and established the Foundation as a way for this action to be carried out. The Board of Directors and Staff say, "Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for providing a way for us to serve God by serving people. To God be the glory!"

Our humanity causes us to rejoice in these accomplishments, but we are constantly reminded of the admonition in the scripture that says, "... to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think, but to think soberly, according as God has dealt every man the measure of faith. For we have many members in one body and all members have not the same office: so we being many, are one body in Christ, and everyone members one of another." (Romans 12:3-5)

The Foundation Board is composed of persons recommended by the Convention's Nominating Committee and elected by the Convention in annual session. The current board is composed of the following:

- Jack Clack – Chairman of the Board, Chaplain-ValMac Industries, Russellville.
- Charles Gordon – Vice-Chairman, Chairman of Board, First Federal Savings & Loan, Pine Bluff.
- Byron Eiseman – Secretary, Attorney, Little Rock.
- Harold Barr, Oil Field Contractor, Waldo.
- Clifton Bond, Municipal Judge, Monticello.
- Ronald Cox, Men's Clothing Store – Real Estate, Wynne.
- Charles Fager, Jr., Senior V-President & Trust Officer, Arkansas Bank & Trust, Hot Springs.
- Arlen Waldrup, National Bank of Commerce, El Dorado.
- Dillard S. Miller, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Mena.
- Jesse Porter, Mayor – Businessman, West Helena.
- Keith Robbins, Vice-President, 1st National Bank, Fayetteville.
- Carbon Sims, Minister Music and Education, First Baptist Church, Monticello.
- Ed Snider, President, Citizens State Bank, Arkadelphia.
- Joe Sullivan, Cost Accountant – Teletype, Little Rock.
- Allen Thrasher, Pastor, Forrest Park Baptist, Pine Bluff.
- Dr. Charles Ashcraft – Executive Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Convention, Little Rock – Ex-officio member.

The Charter and By-laws of the Foundation provide that if a donor does not select an income beneficiary the gift shall be classified as undesignated and the Convention each year is to select the income recipient. Currently the income from Undesignated Receipts is approximately \$800.00.

This past summer when Dr. Ben Elrod, Senior Vice-President of Ouachita Baptist University resigned to go to Georgetown College as President, the Administration and Trustees of the University established the Ben Elrod Scholarship Fund as an expression of appreciation for his years of service with the University. The Board of Directors of the Foundation joins the Administration and Trustees in this recognition and brings the following recommendation:

It is recommended that in 1979 the income earned from Undesignated Receipts be distributed to the Ben Elrod Scholarship Fund.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

CHARTER

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
 SS.
COUNTY OF PULASKI.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, the undersigned citizens of Arkansas, under and by virtue of the laws of this state, do hereby form and incorporate ourselves into a voluntary association under the terms and conditions hereinafter set out, as follows:

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF THE
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

I.

The name of this corporation is “Arkansas Baptist Foundation.”

II.

The purpose for which it is formed is to serve any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution or agency, fostered by, or having the official sanction of, The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such conjoined purposes to be executed simultaneously in the furtherance and development of benevolent, charitable, educational and missionary, activities in, and for the benefit of, schools, hospitals, orphanages, and other enterprises operated under the supervision of, or supported by, The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to such end may receive by bequest, devise, gift, purchase or lease, either absolutely or in trust, any property, real personal or mixed; and to administer such property, to convey such property, to invest and reinvest the same, or the proceeds thereof, in such manner as in the judgement of the Directors will best promote such objects. Where a substantial portion is for the benefit of Baptist causes, the corporation may also receive and administer any property for any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution, or agency, provided the undertaking institution or agency is organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational purposes, and qualifies as a publicly supported organization as defined in the Internal Revenue Code and the regulations thereunder, and is compatible with the purpose of the corporation.

III.

In the absence of specific directions by the donor, grantor or testator, gifts, bequests, and donations shall be known as “Undesignated Funds” and a distribution of the principal or income of such funds or property shall only be made upon approval of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

In every case where specific instructions shall have been given the Directors by the donor, grantor or testator, the trust shall be known as a "Designated Gift" and the instructions shall be binding upon this corporation and shall be faithfully carried out; provided, however, if the object or purpose to which such designated gift was made shall cease to exist, and if in the opinion of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention no similar agency or institution can be found to exist, then such designated gift shall become and be a part of the undesignated funds or property of the corporation.

IV.

The corporation shall not have the right to mortgage, hypothecate or otherwise pledge either the real, personal or mixed property under the ownership or control of the corporation, except that it may refinance or renew any indebtedness that may exist at the time that the ownership or management of the said properties passed to the Foundation, provided that in any such refinancing the property securing such loan shall be the sole security thereof.

V.

The place where the business of the corporation is to be transacted is within the State of Arkansas, at such time and place as may be determined by the Directors. The principal office and place of business shall be located in the City of Little Rock, County of Pulaski, Arkansas. The Directors shall have authority to adopt such By-Laws as they may deem advisable and not inconsistent with the provisions of this charter or policies of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

VI.

The period of duration of this incorporation shall be perpetual.

VII.

The number of Directors shall be a minimum of fifteen (15) and they shall be elected by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting. One-third (1/3) shall be elected by the State Convention at each annual session. In the event there should be a vacancy on the Board of Directors by reason of death, resignation or otherwise, the remaining Directors shall fill such vacancy until the annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The corporation is without capital stock and no shares of stock are issued. The members thereof shall be the accredited messengers of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and shall at all times include the Directors of the corporation, each of whom shall be a faithful member of a Baptist Church which is in active cooperation with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. No Director of this corporation shall receive, or be lawfully entitled to receive, any salary or remuneration for services connected with the administration of the affairs of this corporation. Actual expenses incurred by such person may be refunded when authorized by the Directors.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We, the undersigned incorporators, hereunto sign our respective names.

J. G. COTHRAN, President
 R. H. GREEN, Vice-President
 O. L. BAYLESS, Secretary
 T. S. McNULTY
 GEORGE FLORIDA

CLAUDE GREGORY
 J. D. TOLLESON
 PHIL BALDWIN, SR.
 De WITT POE

Amended in November, 1958, 1976

BYLAWS OF ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

ARTICLE I Membership

Members of the corporation shall consist of fifteen (15) or more directors; the members of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention; and accredited messengers to the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such membership to continue until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE II Annual Meeting

This corporation shall, at the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, elect board members, receive reports and act on recommendations from the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE III Board of Directors

The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by the Board of Directors. At least two-thirds (2/3) of the Directors shall be laypersons.

Section 1 – **Qualifications:** Each Director shall be an active member of a Baptist Church cooperating with The Arkansas Baptist State Convention. In light of the purpose of the Foundation, this person should be one with proven business ability. Diversification is desired in such professional fields as accounting, estate planning, business, management, finance, legal, investment, real estate, and similar fields.

Section 2 – **Method of Election and Term of Office:** One-third (1/3) shall be elected annually by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention to hold office for three (3) years. No person shall serve more than two (2) consecutive terms. One (1) year must elapse before being eligible for re-election.

The Executive Secretary of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be an ex-officio member with full voting privileges.

The President of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board of the Convention shall be advisor members.

Any member who misses all of the board and committee meetings for a period of one (1) year shall be dropped from membership on this Board.

With the exception of the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, no person shall be a member of this Board who is an employee of any board or institution of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, or who is receiving financial aid from the State Convention.

Section 3 – Vacancies: Vacancies shall be filled as provided in the Charter of the corporation, “In the event there should be a vacancy on the Board of Directors by reason of death, resignation, or otherwise, the remaining Directors shall fill such vacancy until the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.”

Section 4 – Duties:

(1) **Investments** – It shall be the duty of the Directors to invest and reinvest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devise, bequests, or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment. The Investment Committee acts on behalf of the full Board in matters relating to buying and selling of securities.

(2) **Distribution** – The Board of Directors shall allocate all designated income that is available for distribution at least once each three months. This distribution is made only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise such distribution shall be made as provided in the Charter of the corporation, namely upon the approval and with the authority of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

(3) **Reports** – The Directors shall make an annual report of the affairs of the corporation to The Arkansas Baptist State Convention and upon request furnish any interested institution information concerning the investment of funds for such institution. The books of the corporation shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant recommended by the Executive Committee and approved by the Board of Directors. This report shall be published in The Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annual.

(4) **Depository** – The Board of Directors shall see that a safe deposit box is maintained for the safekeeping of all legal papers, stocks, bonds, and other appropriate assets of the corporation. This box shall be entrusted to the President of the corporation and shall be entered only when he is accompanied by a member of the Board of Directors, or the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention or another bonded employee. The location of this depository shall be determined by the Board of Directors or its Executive Committee. The Directors may authorize some other financial institution to hold in safekeeping certain assets of the corporation.

Section 5 – Extent of Authority: The Directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment, and administration of the principal and undistributed income of all funds and property of the corporation. Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation, with specific conditions as to the administration of the fund or the distribution of income, said Directors shall have full authority to carry out those directions. All investments shall comply with the Arkansas Statutes, Section 58-302, being prudent man rule for investments.

With the consent of the Board of Directors, the Chairman of the Board and the Secretary shall have the authority to execute necessary instruments to accomplish the foregoing transactions.

The Board of Directors shall be empowered to employ as they deem necessary an adequate staff for the effective and efficient management of this corporation.

ARTICLE IV Officers and Duties

Section 1 – Officers: The officers of this corporation shall consist of a Chairman of the Board/Vice-President, Vice-Chairman, President, one or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as the Board of Directors may select. Each officer shall hold office for one year provided that the term of salaried employees and officers shall be fixed by the Board of Directors. The Treasurer may also be the chief executive officer of the corporation.

Section 2 – Duties:

(1) **Chairman of the Board/Vice-President** – The Chairman of the Board shall preside over all meetings of the Directors, shall be their official spokesman, and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

(2) **Vice-Chairman** – In the absence of the Chairman of the Board the Vice-Chairman is to preside over all meetings of the Directors. He shall also serve as Chairman of the Budget Planning Committee.

(3) **Secretary** – The Secretary shall cause to be kept a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and to perform such other duties as are usually incident to the office of secretary.

(4) **President** – The President shall be the chief executive officer of the corporation, and shall perform such duties as the Directors may from time to time direct.

(5) **Treasurer** – The Treasurer shall have custody of the funds, securities, and property of the corporation, subject to the provisions hereof and to such regulations as may be prescribed by the Board of Directors. Funds belonging to the corporation shall be deposited in such bank, banks, or trust companies as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its Executive Committee. Such funds may be withdrawn by check or draft as executed by the Treasurer, the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, or by such persons as may be designated by the Board of Directors. The Treasurer shall cause to be published at least quarterly, a financial statement of the corporation. The Treasurer and such other persons entrusted with the handling of funds, securities, and other property shall be bonded in such sum as may be fixed by the Directors; the expense of this bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

ARTICLE V Meetings

Section 1 – Regular Meetings: The Board of Directors shall meet at least four times each year and one of these meetings shall be in conjunction with the annual meeting of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Section 2 – **Called Meetings:** Called meetings may be held upon the request of the Chairman of the Board and any three members of the Board of Directors. The Chairman of the Board or the President shall give sufficient notice of the time and place thereof to enable the Directors to attend.

Section 3 – **Quorum:** A majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

ARTICLE VI Committees

Section 1 – **Appointment:** Unless otherwise specified, the Chairman of the Board shall cause such committee or committees to be appointed as the Directors may specify. The Directors shall delegate such authority as may be deemed advisable so long as the same shall be within the limits of their own authority and discretion.

Section 2 – **Committee Responsibility:** Each committee is to discharge their responsibilities as outlined in the Policy Manual of the Foundation.

ARTICLE VII Distributees

All funds received and administered by the corporation and distributed as herein provided, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of charitable institutions or agencies as defined in the Internal Revenue Code and the regulations thereunder. The principal agencies being Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Arkansas, and of causes, agencies, and institutions fostered by and having the official sanction of THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION or THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, except where a trust shall provide for training in a professional school not operated by an Arkansas Baptist School; in such case the income may be directed to an institution selected by the Board of Directors with the approval of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention or its Executive Board, and for no other purpose.

ARTICLE VIII Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form, and with the name, "Arkansas Baptist Foundation" around the outside border, and the word, "Corporate Seal" in the center.

ARTICLE IX Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of members present and voting at any annual meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall be voted on until the same has first been presented at a meeting of the Board of Directors for their consideration and examination before being submitted to the general meeting.

Revised: 1950, 1958, 1969, 1974, 1976.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

1607 Utopia Drive, Benton, Arkansas 72105

Bernes K. Selph, Director

Your Historical Commission reports several important accessions in books this year which will help in research for coming generations. Some of our older ministers have given their autobiographies covering the past 75 years. We have also received books authored by former Arkansans. We have been encouraging these two things and will continue to do so. We hope to stimulate others to write memoirs and to give us copies of whatever other writings they may do.

Your Director spoke at the Associational Missionaries retreat at Fairfield Bay in March on preserving and writing history. He spoke on a similar subject at Harmony Association in July.

A history workshop will be conducted at Ouachita University, November 28-29, 1978, under the direction of A. Ronald Tonks, assistant executive director of the Historical Commission, Southern Baptist Convention. Oral history will be emphasized at this meeting. Anyone interested in Arkansas Baptist history is invited to attend.

The Operating Committee at the past July meeting gave our Commission money to operate on this year. With the anticipation that the Commission's work may be placed in the budget for the future. We are grateful for this consideration and believe such will put us on solid foundation for an enlarged work.

We regret to report that we were unable to get materials assembled for the publication of a new Arkansas Baptist history this year but are working on it and will publish it as quickly as possible.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

4418 South University, Little Rock, AR 72204

Robert C. Barnett, Manager

The Baptist Book Store in Little Rock, in its 77th year of service, is striving continually to grow with the churches and their members — and has projected the image and theme . . . PARTNERS IN GROWTH. We are constantly, seeking out methods of distribution of material to assist people and churches in their effort in new experiences and in gaining new insights.

The earliest beginning of the Baptist Book Store in Little Rock dates back to 1901. The purpose of the store is to provide merchandise easily available to all people in our area. In doing so, we believe this enables churches and people to be equipped to witness to a world that does not know a Saviour, and to provide adequate help for teaching and training the church, the home and each individual believer.

The store is located at 4418 South University, having moved to this location in May, 1972. The building has 10,000 square feet of floor space, an additional 3,000 square feet more than the former location. The entire store is on one level which contributes to better working conditions and a more efficient service to our customers and our staff.

Through the distribution of four catalogs, we seek to inform our customers of many of the materials we have available for them. The Baptist Book Store catalog and the Baptist Book Store Church Furnishings Catalog is made available in August. Also, available annually is the Christmas Shopper in October and the Spring Gift Catalog in April. Our purpose is to pinpoint areas of need with precise product and service suggestions. These valuable tools, if kept accessible at all times by our customers, will provide the Baptist Book Store an opportunity to become more effective as PARTNERS IN GROWTH with those we serve.

The budgeted anticipated sales for the year beginning October 1, 1978 through September 30, 1979 is \$762,000. Also, please, note the decrease in sales goal for this year is due to the new method of mailing packages. All orders received by mail and long distance telephone will be shipped from our BAPTIST BOOK STORE MAIL ORDER CENTER at Memphis, Tennessee (38116), 3349 Winbrook.

DEDICATION IN SERVICE is our goal and is expressed in our slogan . . . PARTNERS IN GROWTH.

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION
Southern Baptist Convention
Memphis, Tennessee

Glendon McCullough, Executive Director

During the 1977-78 fiscal year, the Brotherhood Commission emphasized mission education, mission commitment, evangelism and leader training.

While enrollment of men and boys in Brotherhood units dropped by 1.2 percent to 473,309 at the start of the year, the number of churches with Brotherhood work increased by 52 to a total of 15,359.

Churches with Baptist Men's work increased by 408 and those with Brotherhood directors by 316.

In the area of mission education, a long-range plan to provide every Southern Baptist church with mission information and opportunity for involvement in missions progressed on schedule.

The Commission is working with Woman's Missionary Union, Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and Sunday School Board through a Mission Education Council to complete this project.

The project calls for researching and developing a correlated program design and missions curriculum, a convention-wide plan for mission education, and a national merchandising plan for mission education materials.

The project is designed to help implement Bold Mission Thrust, the effort of Southern Baptists to communicate the gospel to every person in the world by the year 2000.

Working with WMU, the Commission helped sponsor a Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta Baptist Conference Center which attracted 2039, an increase of almost 25 percent over a similar conference a year before.

An emphasis on the involvement of lay people in denominational activities and vocational witnessing drew 8,500 to Atlanta for 15 vocational breakfasts and a bold mission rally featuring President Jimmy Carter, a leading Southern Baptist layman.

At the same time, the Commission led in arranging world missions conferences attended by more than one million Southern Baptists.

In the area of mission commitment, the Commission strongly encouraged Southern Baptists to become involved in missions as short-term volunteers, particularly through the Mission Service Corps.

The agency also developed new ministries and supporting materials in the areas of lay-led revivals, prison ministries, Bible distribution and retirees in missions.

Besides involving about 5,000 persons in renewal events, the Commission conducted research in 20 churches on the best ways to communicate the theology of the laity. In another new venture, 50 couples were trained to conduct mission and ministry weekends in their churches.

The Commission continued to bolster its corps of trained leaders, preparing about 600 specialists to help 33 state Baptist conventions train church and associational Brotherhood officers.

Among the specialists were persons equipped to help churches organize Brotherhood units for men and boys who speak Spanish, Chinese, and Korean.

Southern Baptists' allocation through the Cooperative Program for these endeavors was \$522,500.

THE CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.
1007 Donaghey Building – Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Edward W. Harris, Executive Director

In order to provide the latest information on the activities of the Christian Civic Foundation for the Convention Yearbook, this report covers the twelve-month period from September 1, 1977, to September 1, 1978, instead of the fiscal year of the Christian Civic Foundation, which coincides with the calendar year. The program of the Foundation is led by a three-member fulltime staff, composed of the Executive Director, Rev. Edward W. Harris, the Educational Assistant, Mr. Ronnie P. Sparks, and the Office Secretary, Mrs. Beverly B. Williams.

The Alcohol-Narcotics Education Program is a program of Preventive Education that is carried on in the Public Schools of Arkansas. The 1978-79 year will be the seventeenth year that the Christian Civic Foundation has presented this program. Our report covers the 1977-78 school year, plus a statement of the prospects for the 1978-79 year.

In preparation for the 1977-78 school year, more than four hundred personal letters were written to Superintendents and Principals of schools, involving contacts with one hundred seventy schools. We received responses from 130, or 76%. Of these, 90 accepted engagements, or 53%. Only 40 declined, or 23%. Only 25, or 15% did not respond before the suggested date for an appointment. Winter weather caused cancellation in 15 schools, involving 17 days. We were able to reschedule all but 5 of these. These were included in the early fall schedule for 1978. Of the 90 schools originally scheduled, 84 were served during the 1977-78 school year. Of the 90 schools scheduled, 3 were for 3 days, and 2 were for 2 days each. 33 schools requested assemblies, or 37%. 55 requested classroom sessions, or 63%. Requests from Elementary Schools numbered 39, or 43%, the largest number of Elementary schools in the history of our program. There were 7 Junior High requests, or 8%, and 44 High Schools, or 49%. Clearly, the Drug Abuse Arena has shifted from High Schools and Junior High Schools, to the Elementary Grades.

The total number of schools actually served by our Educational Assistant during the 1977-78 school year, was 84. The total number of days involved was 87. On 3 days, he reached 2 schools on the same day. 4 of the 84 schools used a total of 10 days, 2 using 2 days and 2 using 3 days. One of those who used 2 days has requested that he return this year, 1978-79, for 2 days. In addition to the schools served, our Educational Assistant participated in 9 church worship services, 7 other church activities, youth, Sunday School, etc., 2 civic clubs, 1 Adult Education Class, 1 Sorority, Summer Camp Programs, including 6 at Siloam Assembly, and 2 National Baptist Youth, at Camp Paron.

During the 1977-78 School year, our Educational Assistant, Mr. Ronnie P. Sparks, attended night school at UALR 2 nights a week during the regular term, and enrolled for full daily classes at UALR for the summer term. For this reason, Mr. Sparks was freed of all summer scheduling, except for the 8 camp engagements mentioned above. He also attended a Drug Abuse Workshop at Berkeley, California, during the second week of May, 1978.

For the 1978-79 school year, we have contacted 163 schools, 75% elementary, and 25% Junior and Senior High Schools. Of these, to date, we have only 5 rejections. Confirmations are coming in each day. Mr. Sparks will begin his schedule the second week of September in Southeast Arkansas.

We believe that the high number of responses to our letters in the 1977-78 School year was due, in part, to a new feature which we included in our first letter, providing a list of neighboring Superintendents or Principals who were familiar with our program, and suggesting that they visit with them, and get their evaluation of our approach. We believe also that the high percentage of acceptance was due, in large part, to the high quality of work done by our Educational Assistant. All evaluations of Mr. Sparks' work received from Teachers, Principals, and students have been uniformly strong and positive in their appreciation of his ability to communicate with all age groups, his knowledge of the subject, and his dedication to the Program of Preventive Education. His informal style of speech and dress has contributed to the establishment of a sense of credibility with a highly critical audience.

Thusfar, our plan to finance this program with a vouchered Expense Account, to cover mileage, food, and lodging has been successful. Weekly vouchers are completed for actual expenses incurred. We do not charge schools or churches for these services. We do accept contributions to the Christian Civic Foundation, when they are offered. We do not solicit funds. As long as our supporting churches and friends continue to give liberally to the support of our budget, we hope to be able to continue to serve the schools of our State without cost to them.

The Alcoholic Beverage Control Board is an important State Agency which regulates all liquor, beer, and wine outlets, and issues all permits for their operation. At the 1977 session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the members passed a resolution opposing the issuance of an on-premise Beer permit for a theatre located at Fourth and Main, in Little Rock. On the day the resolution was passed unanimously, the applicant, Mr. James Skillern Porter, Jr., withdrew the application. We have assisted every local group that requested our aid in opposing the granting of any type of alcoholic beverage permit in any community.

Following the reversal of the Harrison Private Club suit by the Arkansas Supreme Court, the ABC Board was freed to issue private club permits again. Almost immediately, a flood of applications for Private Club permits in Dry Counties came before the ABC Board. The Caddo Creek Country Club, at Bismarck, applied twice and was denied twice by the ABC Board and Director. In April, 1978, the same Club tried to get a hearing on a "new" application, and a hearing was first set for April 19th. The fine young attorney, Mr. John B. Robbins, of Hot Springs, called the Director's attention to Section 1.29 of the ABC Regulations, which forbids any "new" application within a year after an application has been denied. The hearing was cancelled, and nothing further has been heard from this permit. The Johnson County Yacht Club, later called the Johnson Social Club, applied, was denied by the ABC Director, and appealed her decision to the full Board. The day before the hearing, they requested a postponement, which was granted. The Little Club, at the Sheraton Motel, at Hope, in Hempstead County, applied, was denied by the Director, and her decision was upheld by the Board. Also denied were three others, one at Mountain Home, and two at Rogers. One of the Rogers denials was appealed to the full Board, reversed, and appealed to the Circuit Court.

In view of the amount of time, energy, and attention required of the Executive Director in opposing Private Club Permits in Dry counties in the General Assembly, in the Courts, and before the ABC Board, the Executive Director asked the Executive Committee, in their meeting of November 22, 1977, whether they thought we ought to continue the opposition at each of these levels. By their unanimous vote, such a program of opposition by the Director was endorsed. In our opinion, to withdraw from these areas would mean that the resort areas and Dry Counties would be flooded with Private Club outlets.

Local Option Elections. Since November 7, 1978, is the date of the General Elections for Arkansas, several Counties and Precincts will also hold what is called "Local Option Elections" by placing on the printed ballots the Ballot Title giving voters the choice to vote "For the Manufacture or Sale of Intoxicating Liquors", or "Against the Manufacture or Sale of Intoxicating Liquors." As of September 13, the deadline for this report, the list of precincts and counties that will hold Local Option elections is incomplete.

To assist "Dry" forces facing possible challenges, we have prepared and distributed to those who requested them the following: (1) A completely revised "Handbook" on Local Option Elections; (2) A Digest of Arkansas Statutes covering the Preparation and Filing of Local Option Petitions, with pertinent Supreme Court Rulings, and references to Arkansas Statutes that relate to Local Option Elections; (3) Sample Copies of Local Option Petitions that meet the legal requirements in Arkansas; (4) Mimeographed copies of Directions for Local Option Petition Canvassers. In addition, we devoted the entire summer issue of our quarterly newsletter, "The Christian Citizen", to the subject of Local Option Elections in Arkansas.

The results of the Local Option Elections on November 7, the opening day of the Convention, should be available before the Convention closes on November 10. We earnestly pray for the results to be "another victory for the Dry Forces."

The Christian Citizen, our quarterly newsletter, is in its fourth year of continuous publication. The Spring Issue of 1978 was devoted to Questions and Answers concerning the Christian Civic Foundation, and the program of Civic Righteousness the Foundation promotes in representing the Christian Churches of Arkansas. As previously mentioned, the Summer Issue was devoted to Local Option Elections. The Autumn issue will carry the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of the Seventy-second General Assembly of Arkansas, both the Senate and the House, including their officers. This issue also will carry a list of proposed legislation which we believe will be of great concern to Christian church members of Arkansas.

The Legislative Front. No meeting of the General Assembly has taken place since the Convention met in November of 1977. The Seventy-first General Assembly remained in official "recess", until a skeletal crew met August 14, 1978, for a brief session, and adjourned sine die. The Seventy-second General Assembly will meet in January of 1979, and will probably be in session for at least ninety days. It will be mid-November before we will be able to present a reliable list of legislative concerns. The Executive Director will again be registered as a "Lobbyist", and the areas of concern will be Alcohol, Narcotics, Gambling, Obscenity. He will attend every session, and will be available at all times for counsel and for information needed on any issues of interest to Baptists. We feel a responsibility for making known the attitudes of our supporters on special legislation to the members of the General Assembly, and for making known the attitudes of members of the General Assembly to the church members and citizens. The citizen and church member can then make known their support or opposition to the legislator in person, by letter, or by telephone call. This is the most effective way to influence legislation and promote civic righteousness. We like to think of our ministry in the legislative area as that of promoting communication on vital issues between citizens and legislators.

Our Twentieth Birthday. When we next report to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, in 1979, we will have completed our twentieth year of history. It was on March 30, 1959, that a Constitution was adopted for the Christian Civic Foundation. April 3, 1959, was the date on which Incorporation Papers were filed with the Pulaski Circuit Court. On April 20, 1959, the first Officers of the new organization were elected, including a President, Judge Tom Digby, a fine Baptist layman. At the annual meeting of The Board of Directors, on March 20, 1978, the Board voted unanimously that the 1979 Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors feature the twentieth birthday of The Christian Civic Foundation. We would welcome suggestions from members of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention as to the most appropriate way to celebrate twenty years of history, a celebration, we trust, that would include adequate challenges for the third decade of service to the State of Arkansas.

In closing, I would remind our Baptist friends that all of our policies, programs, and means of support come from the hearts and minds of Arkansans. We are not affiliated with any National organization. We are listed in the Directory of the American Council on Alcohol Problems as a "Concerned Organization", sharing their concern for temperance, but not as an affiliate or member of the organization. Policy, Program, and means of support for the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., depend annually upon the actions of the official bodies of the Methodist and Baptist churches, and other churches, and upon the voluntary support of each local church. This is both a source of strength and weakness. If, during any given twelve-month period, the joint effort of these churches should suffer from lack of interest or support, it would be fatal to our organization. Like the branches of a tree, which draw their strength from the trunk and roots, our organization draws its strength from the life of the church. We believe that two decades of history have proven the wisdom of this approach. As we submit this report to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, we do so with a deep sense of gratitude for your support of the program of civic righteousness and with an earnest plea that you continue your support by your personal participation, by your gifts, and by your prayers, so that we may be and remain thoroughly Christian in nature and in lifestyle, and continue to be an effective servant of the churches in promoting civic righteousness in the State of Arkansas.

Officers and Executive Committee for 1978 are as follows:

- Rev. W. A. Blount, President
- Dr. Cary Heard, First Vice-President
- Rev. John H. Thompson, Second Vice-President
- Mrs. Roy E. Snider, Third Vice-President
- Mr. Roland M. Shelton, Secretary
- Rev. Don Hook, Treasurer
- Members-At-Large: Dr. Charles H. Ashcraft, Mr. Harry Brewer, Dr. Paul Bumpers, Dr. Earl Carter, Dr. John B. Hays, Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Mr. Raymond Hillis, Dr. Earl Hughes, Judge Edward S. Maddox, Dr. Erwin L. McDonald, Dr. Horace E. Thompson, and Mr. Dale Ward.

Finances: Income and disbursements for the twelve months from September 1, 1977, to September 1, 1978, are as follows:

Balance September 1, 1977	\$12,973.89
Income: Baptists	\$23,898.19
Methodists	23,323.29
Other Churches	235.00
Individual Gifts and Miscellaneous Income	4,915.40
Total Income	52,371.88
Total Funds Available	\$65,345.77
Total Disbursements	50,062.28
Balance September 1, 1978	\$15,283.49
Payroll Tax on hand	102.49
	\$15,395.98
Contingency Reserve Fund	11,628.74*
Checking Account Balance September 1, 1978	\$ 3,757.24

*At the recommendation of our Finance Committee, these are funds invested in an interest-bearing Savings Account at Worthen Bank, and can be transferred to the checking account as needed for operating expenses. The amount shown includes principal and earned interest.

Again, we want to express our gratitude to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and to the following churches and Associations, who contributed directly to the support of the Foundation during the period of September 1, 1977, to September 1, 1978:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Benton County Assn. | Little Rock, Calvary |
| Centennial Assn. | Little Rock, Immanuel |
| Almyra, First | Little Rock, Pulaski Heights |
| Arkadelphia, First | Little Rock, Second |
| Batesville, West | Lonoke |
| Blytheville, First | Magnolia, Central |
| Brinkley, First | Marked Tree, First |
| Cabot, First | Mountain Home, First |
| Camden, First | McGehee, First |
| Carlisle, First | Norphlet, First |

Charleston, First
Crossett, First
DeQueen, First
DeWitt, First
Fayetteville, Immanuel
Fayetteville, Rolling Hills
Forrest City, First
Harrison, First
Heber Springs, First
Hope, First
Hot Springs, Second
Jonesboro, Central
Jonesboro, First
Little Rock, Archview
Little Rock, Baptist Tabernacle

North Crossett
No. Little Rock, Central
No. Little Rock, Levy
No. Little Rock, Park Hill
No. Little Rock, Pike Avenue
Paragould, First
Smackover, First
Stuttgart, First
Success
Summit
Turner
Village
Walnut Ridge, First
Warren, First
West Memphis, First
Whiteville

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Daniel R. Grant, President

Ouachita Baptist University's report to Arkansas Baptists is a strong and heartfelt "Thank you" for the support that has made possible unprecedented growth and improvement in Christian education at Ouachita during the past few years. The progress summarized in the report that follows would have been impossible without the generous and sacrificial support of our churches, rooted in a dedication to the importance of providing our young people an education that is Christ-centered. Among the 46 Baptist senior colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention, Ouachita ranked sixth in annual dollar support from the convention. Only Baylor, Samford, Louisiana College, Carson-Newman, and Oklahoma Baptist University received more from their state convention than Arkansas Baptists provide Ouachita. This is an excellent record of support and Arkansas Baptists have a right to be proud of it.

ENROLLMENT STRENGTH IN QUANTITY AND QUALITY

Resident students living in Ouachita dormitories and eating in the dining hall continued to break enrollment records in the fall of 1978. Commuter and part-time student enrollments show signs of levelling off. Total fall enrollment reached 1614, with a non-duplicating enrollment for the 12 months' period of 2,054, and increase of 112 over the previous year. The breakdown of the fall enrollment was 463 freshmen, 389 sophomores, 276 juniors, 310 seniors, 136 graduate and postgraduate students, and 40 special students. They came from 35 different states, 22 foreign countries, and from 70 of Arkansas' 75 counties. Pulaski County has the largest number of students with 208, followed by Clark with 160, Jefferson with 82, Ouachita with 81, Garland with 66, Hempstead with 48, White with 41, Hot Springs with 40, Sebastian and Saline with 29, and Union with 26. Housing of Ouachita students in the dormitories reached 1229, an all-time high. National experts predict enrollment declines in coming years so very few colleges are building additional dormitories, but Ouachita is committed to meeting the needs of our Baptist young people, and will continue to do whatever is necessary to provide a Christian education for those who seek it.

STRENGTH IN CHRISTIAN TRAINING

Students preparing for church-related vocations at Ouachita number 320, almost one-fifth of the student enrollment, including 111 ministerial students, 77 church music students, 58 in religious education, 30 mission volunteers, 32 for ministry of youth and recreation, and 12 others. The In-Service Guidance Program for ministerial students, in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and the State Missions Department, continues to grow in effectiveness. Ouachita continues to require chapel, two semesters of study of the Old Testament and New Testament, and continues to have rules and regulations designed to support standards of Christian morality in dormitory and campus life, increasingly abandoned in many colleges and universities in the United States. The program of religious activities directed by Elmer Goble is a truly outstanding one, and continues to grow stronger each year. A fall retreat attended by close to three hundred students, helped to launch a comprehensive program involving 18 committees in charge of such programs as Christian Focus Week, Big Brothers and Big Sisters, Churchmanship, Bible Study, Married Students Ministry, Creative Arts, a Jail Ministry, Noonday Devotions, Spring

Break Missions, and Summer Missions. Twenty students were chosen for summer missions in 1978, in addition to six other students serving on O.B.U. CONTACT Teams. Dr. and Mrs. Orlynn Evans, furloughing missionaries from Monrovia, Liberia, served as missionaries-in-residence on the Ouachita campus during the spring semester, and have been succeeded by Dr. and Mrs. Bill Bullington, Foreign Mission Board Field Representative for West Africa. Among the outstanding Christian personalities and guest speakers at Ouachita during the year were: David Meece, Wayne Ward, Jack McGorman, Russell Dilday, the Jesse Dixon Singers, Randy Gallaway, Charles Baker, Randy and Gay Hongo, Dan McBride, Roger Copeland, Bobby Walker, Larry Baker, Milt Hughes, Malvi Giles, Roger Murchison, Doug Manning, Jeanette Clift George, Ed Seabough, Bob Burroughs, Bill Reynolds, Andrew MacRae, and the Jeremiah People.

SPECIAL SERVICE TO ARKANSAS BAPTISTS

In recent years Ouachita Baptist University has come to be an increasingly valuable and unique resource to Arkansas Baptists because of certain special services performed. The campus has almost become a year-round conference center for denominational meetings at the state, association, and local church level. Added to the already long list of conferences such as the music camps for all ages, a Statewide Pastors' Bible Conference was inaugurated in May of 1978, and it gives every evidence of becoming a popular annual occasion. Conference Director Gene Petty has already scheduled the 1979 meeting for April 30-May 2, with Dr. Wayne Ward as Bible teacher, and Dr. Jimmy Allen as conference preacher. Ouachita's Annual Recognition Banquet for Directors of Association Missions, in November, has come to be one to the highlights of the year. A unique project was launched on the campus by Bob Parrish of the State Missions Department staff, when he offered to teach a course for Ouachita students in sign language. We were amazed when 67 students enrolled and took the course, and everyone discovered new open doors for Christian ministry and witnessing. Christian music groups from Ouachita have always served the churches well with their testimony in song, but the quantity and quality of dedicated musicians have undoubtedly reached an all-time high at Ouachita. Added to the distinguished traditional names of the O.B.U. Choir, the Ouachita Singers, the Ouachi-Tones, the Singing Men, and the Chamber Singers, are such newer names as J.C.P.&L Co., Reconciliation, The Psalms, Revised Edition, Under Construction, and Metochai, to name just a few. In addition, Verbatim and The Ouachita Players perform a unique ministry through the medium of speech choir and religious drama. The Ouachi-Tones traveled to Hawaii on invitation of the Hawaii Baptist Convention last year to sing at their evangelism conference and churches on the islands. The Psalms have been invited by the Foreign Mission Board to sing for churches in Recife, Brazil, during three weeks of their Christmas holidays at the end of 1978. All of this and many other examples that could be given, add up to an increasingly outstanding record of denominational service for Ouachita, even without mentioning the special scholarships and/or discounts to children of missionaries, international students recommended by Southern Baptist missionaries, and children of full-time pastors and professional staff members of churches.

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Ouachita students and faculty had an excellent year in academic achievements, with Ouachita continuing to rank in the top three universities and colleges in the state in number of students who are National Merit Scholars and National Achievement Scholars. Six Ouachita students were chosen for medical school admission, and a generous number of others were admitted to dental school, graduate school, and seminary. Several new faculty members have been employed after an extensive search for persons who combine the qualities of outstanding professional competence and genuine Christian commitment. Ouachita's Student Senate chose one of these new faculty members, Dr. Gene Petty of the Bible Department, as outstanding teacher of the year. New faculty strength was provided in several other departments, particularly in Business and Economics. The percentage of teachers with doctoral degrees reached an all-time high of 43 percent in 1977-78. The Ouachita-Japan Exchange Program contributes a great deal to the educational experience of not only the three students who go to Japan each year, but all of the others who benefit from the sharing of experiences and insights. The Water Chemistry Research Program continues to grow in importance and reputation, and provides unusual benefits for both students and faculty. Mr. Birkett Williams, long-time friend and benefactor of Ouachita, made a gift which is being used to endow the Birkett Williams Lecture Series. The year saw the strengthening of such organizations and programs as the Joint Educational Consortium with Henderson State University, the Ohio College Library Consortium, the Maddox Public Affairs Center and its Washington Seminar, the Honors Program, Academic Skills Development Program, the Academic Enrichment Program, the Upward Bound Program, the Teacher Corps, and the Arkansas Technical Assistance and Consultative Center.

NEW AND IMPROVED BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

One of the most tangible highlights of the 1977-78 year was the dedication of McClellan Hall, a classroom and office building for five departments, the Maddox Public Affairs Center, and the official papers and memorabilia of Senator John McClellan. This beautiful building completes the construction of the four-building Ouachita "megastructure" and was financed from three principal sources: a gift of one-half million dollars from the Mabee Foundation of Tulsa, Oklahoma, matching pledges of one-half million dollars by Baptist churches and individuals in response to the "second-mile" effort, and a half-million dollars raised by friends of the late Senator John McClellan. The collection is of historic national importance, and it is an honor to Arkansas Baptists and to Ouachita to have this outstanding resource. During the year a beautiful new president's home was given to Ouachita by anonymous donors. It will provide a great deal more space for official entertaining and should serve Ouachita well for many years to come. In the summer of 1978 the long overdue project of replacing the wooden seats in A. U. Williams Stadium with aluminum seats and decking, plus a 1,000 seat addition and new press box on the south stands, was completed. The Maintenance Department continued its improvement of campus buildings and grounds, with added benefit for both utility and beauty.

ATHLETIC EXCELLENCE

The 1977-1978 year proved to be one of the most successful years for Ouachita Tiger athletic teams in history, under the able direction of Coach Bill Vining. For the first time Ouachita won the Arkansas Intercollegiate Conference All-Sports Trophy, with championships in basketball, golf, tennis, and track. These teams represented the conference well in national N.A.I.A. meets, and Ouachita ranked tenth in the nation in N.A.I.A. All-Sports Trophy competition. Ouachita also had the outstanding soccer team in the state last year, winning the Arkansas Cup competition even though it is only a "club sport" at Ouachita and not officially intercollegiate.

NEEDS FOR OUACHITA'S CONTINUED PROGRESS

Just as the progress outlined above is the result of countless numbers of people responding to needs voiced in earlier years, so we must face the needs for continuing Ouachita's progress in the days ahead. Some of our greatest needs are: (1) a new auditorium large enough to seat our entire student body, which now must be divided for two separate chapel services; (2) a new building to house classes and activities in health, physical education, recreation, and military science; (3) further improvement of Moses-Provine Science Center and expansion to provide space and facilities for the growing Water Resources Research Program; (4) continued renovation and improvement of Cone-Bottoms Dormitory for women (the oldest building on campus); (5) an operating reserve fund adequate to sustain Ouachita's minimum operating needs for a reasonable time in the event of unanticipated financial adversity; (6) the capacity to hold the line against the tuition gap between Ouachita and the state colleges, and (7) more churches who encourage young people to attend Ouachita, and who teach and preach that Christian education is worth the cost. As we work and pray together to meet these and other pressing needs, we should have growing confidence that Ouachita's Centennial Year of 1986 will be a time of genuine thanksgiving for our partnership in the cause of Christian education.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

D. Jack Nicholas, President

The gracious blessings of the Lord and the sacrificial generosity of Arkansas Baptists have contributed to the growing strength of Southern Baptist College.

Perhaps unprejudiced observers can say it best:

“The financial position of Southern Baptist College has improved significantly. Current fund indebtedness has remained relevantly constant, capital fund indebtedness has decreased from \$424,580 to \$310,715, and balanced budgets have been achieved in each of the past three years. The net worth of the college has increased from approximately \$4.7 million to \$5,545,841. The cash on hand balance is \$406,492, an increase from \$283,919, which has established a good cash flow position for the institution.”

The preceding quotation is taken from page 13 of the “Report of A Visit to Southern Baptist College” by the North Central Association Evaluation Team who examined the college on April 3-5, 1978.

Other external sources have also demonstrated the progress in the financial strength of Southern Baptist College. The much-heralded McGrath Study of Southern Baptist Colleges and universities analyzed financial data provided by 46 Southern Baptist colleges and universities. From the data provided, the institutions were ranked on the basis of **financial position** and **financial progress**. In 1974 Southern Baptist was tied for **fortieth** in financial position among 46 institutions, but was **fourth** among the 46 in financial progress from 1974-75. In 1975 Southern Baptist College was ranked **thirty-fourth** among 46 institutions in financial position and **first** among the 46 in financial progress.

Frugal budgeting, prudent control of expenditures, and an expanding base of individual support are in part responsible for the financial improvement of the institution, but even more significant is the increased support from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. On this point, the North Central Committee's report commented as follows: “Increasing support from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has been a significant factor in the improving financial health of Southern Baptist college.”

SLOW, STABLE GROWTH IN ENROLLMENT

The North Central Committee characterized the enrollment situation of Southern Baptist College as “stable”. Actually, however, a look at the fall on-campus headcount enrollment over a five year period reflects growth from 287 in 1978 to 373 in 1977. Our on-campus, non-duplicating enrollment for 1977-78 was 485 with 373 students enrolled for the fall of 1977, 76 new students for the spring of 1978 and 36 new students for the summer of 1978. The 485 non-duplicating enrollment for 1977-78 compares with 471 non-duplicating on-campus enrollment for 1976-77, or a 3% increase. We are confident of a similar increase for the coming academic year.

The graduation class of 1978 was the largest in over five years. Ninety-nine students earned either diplomas or certificates.

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS LOOK BETTER THAN EVER

The editorial column of the Walnut Ridge "Times Dispatch" on June 8, 1978, described the improvements of the physical facilities of Southern Baptist College as follows:

"The campus of Southern Baptist College is looking better than it ever has. The lawns and shrubbery are well kept. The two newest buildings on campus, the Mabee Student Center and the Maddox Fine Arts Center, besides having a functional use, also beautify the campus landscape.

A fountain monument has been erected at the entrance of the college. It has a plaque which tells the history of the college and the air base at College City.

Southern Baptist College is growing and striving to become a high quality school. The citizens of Walnut Ridge and surrounding area should be proud of this institution and realize that it is one of our greatest assets."

At the present time, a new president's home is under construction and should be completed by the Fall, 1978. The Board of Trustees of the college has undertaken an internal fund-raising effort aimed at underwriting the cost of the new home to assure that no Cooperative Program or other Convention funds are used for this purpose.

The architectural firm used by the college has drawn preliminary plans for a new athletic/recreation/convocation facility. Construction of this structure will begin as soon as the results of a capital campaign provide assurance that it can be adequately funded.

PLANNING FOR EVEN GREATER SERVICE

The college embarked a few months ago upon a comprehensive long-range planning process aimed at examining the internal/external factors bearing upon the institution and determining what needs the college should be answering, and what programs it should be offering in 1980, 1990, and the year 2000. Out of this effort will come a relatively carefully conceived five-year plan and a more general and more tentative plan for the next ten to twenty years. The college is persuaded that, in order to serve our constituencies in general and, the Arkansas Baptist Convention in particular, to its fullest, it must continually re-examine its purpose in the light of contemporary needs and respond to existing needs, where possible, with programs appropriate to them.

Another activity with a forward look is the new development program recently launched by Southern Baptist College. The Bold Advancement Plan which was conceptualized by the Development Council of Southern Baptist College and approved by the Board of Trustees is a ten-year plan to raise \$5,100,000. Two million six hundred thousand dollars of that amount is to be designated endowment. Of that amount, the Scholarship Club will account for \$1,500,000, the Century Club for \$1,000,000 and deferred gifts for \$100,000.

One million dollars will be raised for operations and will aid the general budget of the college. The President's Club is expected to produce \$500,000, on-going projects are expected to produce \$250,000, and Partnership Dinners are expected to produce \$250,000.

The college will endeavor to raise \$1,500,000 for capital expenditures for the construction of a multi-purpose athletic/recreation/convocation facility and for the renovation of existing structures.

It will seem to many that SBC is unrealistically ambitious to launch a \$5,100,000 campaign; however, ten years hence the \$5,100,000 goal will quite likely seem to have been insufficiently challenging. We are confident that these funds can be raised to support the developing programs of the institution.

The concluding paragraph in the summary of the North Central Committee report states: "There is no doubt that Southern Baptist College is a much improved and stronger institution..." Of course, we are deeply gratified by that very positive evaluation and by the North Central Association's reaffirmation of accreditation, but we see much that remains to be done to improve programs, facilities, and outcomes, and we are busily engaged in the task of making the needed improvements.

In the midst of the progress occurring in the life of Southern Baptist College, we acknowledge the gracious blessings and the sustaining grace of our loving Heavenly Father and seek His leadership as we endeavor to make Southern Baptist College just what He wants it to be.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Memphis, Tennessee

Frank S. Groner, President

In an effort to present more current information, this Associational Report will cover the period from January 1977 through May 1978. The statistical portion of the report will cover the calendar year 1977.

In a continuing effort to provide the best possible patient care program, a number of new services were added during the reporting period.

A new linear accelerator replaced the Betatron in the Department of Radiation Therapy. This piece of equipment produces high energy X-ray which is useful in treating deep-seated tumors. It enables the radiation therapists to treat the patient with a high dosage of radiation while exposing surrounding tissue to much lesser doses.

A computer axial tomographic body unit, better known as a whole body scanner, was installed in the diagnostic section of the Department of Radiology. The scanner displays body organs and demonstrates their relations to one another. The computer X-ray data enables, for the first time, the radiologic demonstration of tissue abnormalities throughout the body. The cost of this highly sophisticated equipment was \$600,000.

One of only 16 Sleep Disorders Centers in the United States was opened in the hospital's Neurophysiology Lab. Through an array of sophisticated monitoring equipment the Center is designed to diagnose medical disorders which may influence the disruption of sleep or awake states.

Two new specialized units have been established as a part of the program at the hospital's Lamar Rehabilitation Unit. A pain unit has been established to treat patients who have irretractable pain. A Pulmonary Rehabilitation Unit was also established to treat patients who have chronic pulmonary disease.

A 21-bed Cardiovascular-Thoracic Intensive Care Unit was established to serve the hospital's growing cardiac service. The unit is equipped with the latest computerized monitoring equipment and is located so that patients can be transferred directly from surgery to the unit, bypassing the recovery room.

Progress continues on BMH-East, a 400-bed satellite community hospital which is located approximately 12 miles east of the medical center hospital. The project is on schedule and plans are to admit patients in January of 1979. The hospital's entire obstetrical service will be located at the hospital. An equal number of beds in the original hospital building (1912-1938) will be phased out of service as beds are opened in the new hospital. The net bed capacity of the hospital will not change. The elimination of inpatients in the older buildings is necessary due to the requirements of modern fire and building codes. Construction is under way on a six-story physicians office building which will connect the new satellite hospital by a tunnel. Completion is anticipated in August 1979.

All supervisors participated in a supervisory development program that covered such topics as communication, decision-making, resolving conflicts and listening. The program included a three-hour session every other week for a six-month period.

A formal problem-solving procedure was established to provide means of appeal to any employee who might feel that he has been treated unfairly regarding hospital policy, who feels he has been discriminated against or unfairly disciplined. Employees have always been encouraged to settle problems as quickly as possible and in a fair and equitable manner. However, it was felt that a more formalized procedure was necessary to guarantee all employees that their views could be heard at all levels of management and a decision reached.

As part of an ongoing patient concern program an "Action Line" was instituted to encourage patients to let the hospital staff know if they had any problems or questions. A notice is placed in each patient room indicating that the action line is answered 24 hours a day. Patient representatives receive action line calls and give top priority to getting the patient an answer as quickly as possible. An audio visual program is currently being developed as part of an employee inservice training program designed to make each employee sensitive to the patient as an individual and the small things that each employee can do to make a hospital stay pleasant.

The hospital committed itself to a voluntary cost containment effort being coordinated by the American Hospital Association. One of the major aims of this voluntary effort is to reduce the annual ratio of increase in hospital expenditures by two percentage points each year during 1978 and 1979.

Again, according to the most recent statistics published by the American Hospital Association, Baptist Memorial Hospital has the lowest cost per patient day of all hospitals in the United States averaging 1,000 or more patients per day. Baptist Memorial Hospital maintained its position as the largest nongovernmental hospital in the country and maintained the highest inpatient average census of all hospitals, including governmental.

Hospital personnel and medical staff received a number of noteworthy recognitions. Included among them are the following:

Elected chairman of the Board for 1978 was Ralph R. Lawler, state trial judge from Trenton, Tennessee.

Dr. William Satterfield, medical director of the Lamar Rehabilitation Unit, received the Tennessee Medical Association's distinguished service award for 1977.

Dr. Rocco Calandruccio, chairman of the department of orthopedic surgery, was elected president of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons.

Dr. Frank S. Groner, hospital president, was awarded the L. M. Graves Memorial Health Award by the Mid-South Medical Center Council as the individual who contributed most significantly to health care in the community during 1977. Dr. Groner was also recognized by the Memphis Civitan Club as the Outstanding Citizen of the Year.

Stephen C. Reynolds, assistant vice president, was elected president of the Memphis Hospital Council for the 1977-78 term.

Joseph H. Powell, executive vice president and administrator of the hospital, was elected to serve as the American College of Hospital Administrator's Regent for Tennessee. The ACHA is a professional management society for administrators of health care facilities in the United States and Canada.

Charles R. Baker, vice president, was elected to a second two-year term on the Board of Trustees of the American Protestants Hospital Association. Mr. Baker also served as chairman of the Laymen's Committee, one of four committees responsible for the planning of the Memphis Billy Graham Crusade.

Maurice W. Elliott, vice president, was designated as the administrative officer for Baptist Memorial Hospital-East. Al B. King, administrative assistant, was appointed to fill the number two administrative post at the new hospital.

The department of religion experienced a very successful year with two interns, William C. Day and Ed Lemmond. The religious ministry to the intensive care units has been intensified. Three full-time hostesses have been added to provide coverage from 7:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m. The chaplains are involved as backup to the spiritual ministry of the hostesses as well as to the members of the intensive care teams. The chaplains have been involved in seminars with the coronary care and intensive care units on meeting the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their family members. The emergency department has also added hostesses to provide coverage from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 a.m.

During 1977 the hostesses (which now total 19) made 81,187 patient contacts and fulfilled 12,748 special requests.

The hospital's Women's Auxiliary is made up of representatives of various Baptist churches in the Memphis area. The greatest concentration of their work is centered around the service patients and their families, particularly those on the pediatric unit. The auxiliary furnished white testaments for new mothers and these Bibles are distributed by the hostesses.

The following statistics for 1977 give some idea of the hospital service ministry:

Number of beds	1,907
Patient admissions	58,924
Births	4,389
Average patient stay (excluding newborn)	9.03 days
Emergency Department visits	37,107
Surgical operations	36,433
X-ray examinations	185,682
Laboratory procedures	4,097,752
Employees (including part-time)	5,050
Average daily cost of operating hospital	\$240,945.82
Free services	\$4,892,866.00
Ownership	Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee Baptist Conventions

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
1865 Broadway, New York, New York 10023

Edmund F. Wagner, President

1977 was the year in which more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

Millions of people around the world will recall 1977 as the year in which they were first introduced to God's Word — the year in which they discovered Jesus Christ — and for many of them the year in which they accepted Christ as their own personal Lord and Savior.

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort to "Let the Word Speak" to all people, the ABS, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries!

In 1946 the American Bible Society published its first Scripture Selection, the **Sermon on the Mount**. In that year Dr. Gilbert Darlington, then ABS treasurer, wrote in the **Bible Society Record**, "More space is given in the four Gospels to the parable of the Sower than to any other parable . . . to see God's Word enter a human life and completely transform it is a modern miracle of the highest order. To share in sowing, planting, watering, tending, and harvesting the seed is an unforgettable experience."

Scripture Selections soon afterwards became the "seeds" of the Society. Because of their relatively low cost they could be shared more widely than New Testaments or Bibles. Once planted in the heart of the reader, the seed could then grow through Portions, the New Testament, and eventually, the complete Bible.

PROGRAM REPORT

The Program of Distribution in Latin America

Although the distribution of complete Bibles grew by more than 10 per cent throughout the Americas in 1977, significantly greater increases were achieved in New Testament distribution. The Christians of Bolivia, together with the Bible Society, helped to share 108,083 New Testaments with the people of that country in comparison with 40,845 the previous year. Mexico reached a distribution of more than 220,000 New Testaments as compared with 90,000 in 1976. The distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Latin America increased 56.8 per cent. For the first time in many years the Cuban government granted the churches of Cuba permission to import 2,500 Bibles and 2,500 New Testaments. These were immediately supplied as a gift from the United Bible Societies.

The Program of Distribution in Africa

In Ethiopia the distribution of complete Bibles jumped from 28,369 in 1976 to 71,397 in 1977. In Sierra Leone, Bible distribution was up 180 per cent. And in Uganda a 156 per cent increase was achieved in the circulation of complete Bibles.

The increase in distribution of New Testaments was also up in many of the countries in Africa. Ethiopia again led the list with 104 per cent increase. Malawi almost doubled its distribution from 10,384 New Testaments to 20,008. Liberia increased from a distribution of 2,610 Bibles in 1976 to 15,330 in 1977. Total distribution throughout all of Africa increased approximately 37 per cent.

The Program of Distribution in Asia

In Muslim countries of Iran, Iraq, and Jordan, where Christian witness is so difficult, more than 19,000 Bibles were distributed in 1977 as compared to less than 3,000 the previous year. Parts of southeast Asia experienced similar success, with the distribution of complete Bibles in Micronesia up 403 per cent; in Singapore up 138 per cent and in Papua New Guinea nearly double. In India, where the Bible Society had launched massive Scripture distribution campaigns in 1977, 30 per cent more Bibles were distributed than in the previous year, and total Scripture distribution rose almost 50 per cent. Distribution throughout all of Asia increased from 120,333,729 Scriptures in 1976 to 170,876,269 in 1977.

The Program of Distribution in Europe

Although overall Scripture distribution throughout Europe was down slightly in 1977, Yugoslavia achieved an increase in the distribution of complete Bibles from 6,251 in 1976 to 23,136 in 1977, and the number of New Testaments distributed rose from 1,067 to 10,599. Another significant increase occurred in Italy where the introduction of the interconfessional common language Italian New Testament resulted in a distribution increase from 10,911 copies in 1976 to 140,090 in 1977. Spain showed an overall increase of 86 per cent in total Scripture distribution throughout 1977.

The Program of Distribution in the USA

Distribution of complete Bibles in the United States followed the pattern set by the rest of the world, increasing in one year from 1,142,842 in 1976 to 2,601,198 in 1977. Much of this success was due to the appearance in December 1976 of the **Good News Bible**, which in less than one year reached a world-wide circulation of five million copies. Total Scripture distribution (114,283,716) throughout the United States was down slightly from 1976.

Major denominations in North Carolina participated in a "Good News North Carolina" campaign which culminated on Sunday, November 27, 1977 — a day designated as "Good News Sunday." The purpose of the campaign was to involve churches across North Carolina in a celebration of the Bible, to promote awareness of the new Today's English Version translation of the Bible entitled the **Good News Bible**, and to encourage the statewide distribution of the Scriptures. More than one million church bulletin inserts and 10,000 posters helped to promote the program.

The Program of Distribution for GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Distribution opportunities for complete Bibles and New Testaments are limited in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is so low. The Bible Society's answer to this problem is the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program, where those just beginning to read can discover God's Word through a graded series of Scripture Selections in a language and format they can easily read and understand.

By the end of 1977 New Reader translations of the Scriptures had been undertaken in 328 languages, an increase of 42 languages over 1976. Sixteen of these languages now have New Reader Scriptures available in four of the graded series (A, B, C, and D), an increase of 11 languages during 1977. Series A was published in 46 additional languages, Series B in 29, and Series C in 26.

During the year three new countries – Greece, Liberia, and Senegal – were added to the list of nations in which New Reader programs have been started.

By the time the new reader has completed a full series in his language, it is anticipated he will be at a reading level which will make reading a common language New Testament possible.

Translations

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a Portion of Scripture for the first time. By the end of the year, at least one book of the Bible had been published in a total of 1,631 languages, an increase of 28 during the year.

Some of the languages in which complete New Testaments appeared for the first time include Bawm, Kok Borok, Lumasaaba, Ma'di, Muyuw, Penan, Quechua: Imbabura, Yagaria, and Yipunu. For the people of Ecuador who speak Quechua: Imbabura, this is the first publication of any part of Scripture in their own language.

ABS Volunteers

Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to the untiring efforts of more than 30,000 ABS volunteers who carried out local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, missions, and places of business; presented the need of the Bible cause to churches; gave radio interviews; and recruited members for the Bible-a-Month Club. These volunteers were operating almost 2,000 Scripture Courtesy Centers across the country by the end of 1977, an increase of nearly 500 over 1976. Also included in this army of volunteers were more than 12,000 Church Representatives who act as special links between the congregations and the ABS. Nearly 15 per cent of these people represent the ABS in Southern Baptist churches across the U. S.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Total income of the ABS from all sources in 1977 was \$29,871,640. Income from the churches totaled \$1,545,634. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed \$251,908 or approximately \$.022 per member. This was a decrease of \$23,723 from 1976. Since 1966 contributions from the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention have been as follows:

1966	\$233,897	1970	\$233,186	1974	\$254,803
1967	218,509	1971	240,250	1975	238,554
1968	222,938	1972	233,752	1976	275,631
1969	232,765	1973	253,857	1977	251,908

In April of 1977 a National Advisory Council was held in New York. Carolyn Weatherford and Porter Routh represented the SBC. One of the resolutions adopted by the Advisory Council supported the United Bible Societies goal of at least doubling income from local contributions by 1980. If the 12,733,124 members of the SBC were to raise their level of annual support to \$.04 per member, total giving to the Bible cause would reach \$509,000 and help reach the UBS goal. This would help make certain that the Bible Society will be able to provide the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention in its global ministry.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers so that together with the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians everywhere, our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it will be blessed by God.

ANNUITY

511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201

Darold H. Morgan, President

A "time of contrasts" is a phrase used by Dr. Darold H. Morgan, Annuity Board president, to describe the denominational insurance and pension planning organization's financial state of affairs in recent times.

"Even though we have been able to count many blessings which have resulted from strong growth in new retirement accounts," Dr. Morgan explains, "the contrasts have resulted mainly from an erratic stock market performance — an occurrence that has influenced investment strategy strongly."

At the end of the second quarter of 1978, total assets administered by the Annuity Board stood at \$539,242,775. The Board marked a milestone in its 60-year history during the first quarter when assets surpassed a half billion dollars.

Premium and dues through the first two quarters of 1978 reached a record \$25,305,031. Through June this year, the Board distributed \$7,211,220 to 13,662 annuitants.

Churches entering the retirement program since January 1, 1978 numbered 154. In 1977, a record total of 545 new churches enrolled in the basic retirement plan.

By mid-summer, the number of members joining the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program totaled more than 5,000. The program was officially inaugurated on January 1.

A total of 21,176 churches and associations are participating currently with 24,613 employees in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. In this state convention, the number of new members enrolled in the program during the first six months of 1978 is 43. The following Baptist agencies participate in the retirement program.

Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children
Arkansas Child Care Services

Baptist Medical Center — Little Rock
Ouachita University
Southern Baptist College

BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS
200 Maryland Avenue, N. E., Washington, D. C. 20002

James E. Wood, Jr., Executive Director

Founded 40 years ago as Baptists' visible presence and witness in the nation's capital, the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs sought during 1977 to serve as a channel for communicating Baptist concerns in matters of public policy and to share with Baptists news and trends of such matters as they affect Baptists. In pursuit of this dual objective, efforts were made to strengthen the visibility of the Baptist Joint Committee both in Washington and throughout our Baptist constituency.

Although the day-to-day task of the agency is carried out by a competent staff of ten under the direction of Executive Director James E. Wood, Jr., actual policy decisions are made by official representatives of the nine member bodies, including the Southern Baptist Convention. During 1977, official statements were adopted commending President Carter's emphasis on human rights and commitment to nuclear disarmament and calling on signatory nations to the 1975 Helsinki accord to "seek to show in every way possible respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms, including the freedom of thought, conscience, religion or belief."

Other official actions taken during the year included reiterating opposition to tuition tax credits for nonpublic schools, expressing alarm at the prospect of the calling of a constitutional convention, naming a special committee to seek ways of combatting the Internal Revenue Service's regulation concerning "integrated auxiliaries," and joining a friend-of-the-court brief at the U. S. Supreme Court on behalf of a Baptist minister from Tennessee whose right to run for public office was challenged under that state's constitutional ban against ministers' seeking public office.

In October, the Baptist Joint Committee sponsored its Sixteenth Religious Liberty Conference under the theme, "Taxation and the Free Exercise of Religion." Some 150 participants from all eight U. S. Baptist bodies participated. One visible outcome of the Conference was the publication of a volume on the proceedings of this timely gathering.

The staff of the Baptist Joint Committee continued during 1977 its ongoing effort to inform Baptists throughout the United States of developments in Washington which affect the life of the churches by means of two news services, Baptist Press (BP) and Baptist Public Affairs (BPA), as well as through its own monthly publication, **Report from the Capital**. In addition, staff members contributed articles to several other denominational publications.

During the year numerous services were provided by staff members to the various conventions and conferences supporting the Baptist Joint Committee. The Executive Director participated on the programs of annual meetings of some member bodies and various staff members participated in or led conferences and seminars at the state and local levels.

Among organizations with which staff members worked during the year in efforts to voice Baptist concerns in public affairs were the National Council on Religion and Public Education; the National Coalition on Public Education and Religious Liberty; the Baptist World Alliance Commission on Freedom, Justice and Peace; the Washington Council of UN Representatives; the NCC International Affairs Work Group on Human Rights; and the Washington Interreligious Staff Council.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION
Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee 37219

Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

(Note to Associational Officers: This material may be used as it is; or, when considered appropriate, it may be adapted and incorporated as a part of the report being made by an associational Christian Life Committee or its counterpart so that there may be one unified report on applied Christianity in the associational book of reports.)

During the past year there have been a number of encouraging developments on the moral scene: large numbers of Christians have become more highly sensitized to the increasing level of immorality which is beamed into their homes by television; new initiatives have been made to deal with world hunger; renewed attention has been given to human rights; the importance of doing the gospel in daily life has been more widely accepted in the churches; and the place of Christian morality as the natural outgrowth of Christian conversion has come to be more generally subscribed to among the people of God. There have been enough discouraging developments on the moral scene, however, to keep Christians humble: hunger and poverty persist; racial problems go unresolved; gambling and alcohol interests keep on finding new victims; the arms race continues its malignant growth; the energy crisis keeps building; health care costs continue to rise; and both inflation and unemployment trouble multitudes of people at home and abroad.

The Christian Life Commission has responded with all its might to these moral challenges. Through conferences, literature, organizational activities, speeches, sermons, books, and the mass media, the Commission has assisted Baptists working to bring God's righteousness to a sinful world.

Renewed attention has been devoted to the problem of hunger and the terrible toll it extracts from human beings who have been denied their right to eat. The Christian Life Commission worked with several other agencies to lead Southern Baptists in the first observance of World Hunger Day on August 2. This fall a Convention-wide Convocation on Hunger is being sponsored by a group of Southern Baptist agencies chaired by the Christian Life Commission. This Convocation is intended to raise consciousness about hunger and suggest effective ways through which Christians can combat world hunger.

Following last year's battle over "Soap," the struggle against immoral television programing also has continued. The Christian Life Commission's "Help for Television Viewers" packet, distributed as a Cooperative Program-funded project to nearly 50,000 church leaders last year, has received wide publicity and use. The ABC Evening News as well as Newsweek magazine, The New York Times, The Washington Post, and the Los Angeles Examiner gave attention to the packet and to the Christian Life Commission's work in the area of television morality.

The Commission has continued to help God's changed people in their task of changing the world. A number of regional conferences have been conducted in 1978 to assist pastors and laypersons in applying the gospel to daily life. A national seminar held in Nashville, Tennessee, considered current lifestyle issues in Christian perspective. Two consultations were held to aid Southern Baptists in their efforts to deal with moral problems related to alcohol and family life. A specialized conference helped church leaders come to grips with their moral responsibility in the energy crisis. Again the Christian Life Commission provided posters and literature to the many Southern Baptist churches choosing to observe Race Relations Sunday and Christian Citizenship Sunday.

The task is not complete. In this imperfect world, new moral challenges are constantly arising. Yet Christians have a sense of genuine satisfaction in knowing that during the past year God's people have been faithful as His salt and light in the world, a people truly on Bold Mission, doing the gospel of God in Christ. The Christian Life Commission, in accordance with its mandate from God and from Southern Baptists, continues in its commitment to help Southern Baptists work faithfully in the whole field of applied Christianity.

EDUCATION COMMISSION
Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee

Ben C. Fisher, Executive Director-Treasurer

INTRODUCTION

Several significant accomplishments have been made by the Education Commission during the past fiscal year. *The McGrath Study of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools*, part of the National Colloquium follow-up, has been widely acclaimed by educational leaders throughout the country. According to Dr. McGrath, Baptist colleges and schools on the whole have remained closer to their denomination than any other major group of church-related colleges. Dr. McGrath believes that the greatest single factor contributing to the comparative healthy condition of Southern Baptist colleges is that they have kept strong ties with the denomination. During the past ten years Baptist colleges have increased their enrollment by more than 30 percent which is far above the national average. During this same period Baptist colleges, although experiencing some financial difficulties, stand high above the national average in sound fiscal management and solvency. More significantly, Baptist colleges are now beginning to apply individually the results of this study and further strengthening their denominational ties and academic programs.

During this past year, the Education Commission continued to implement the *Mission Support* program adopted by the Commission and the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools in 1971. National meetings have been held between Baptist college presidents, the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and Woman's Missionary Union. The goal for all our Baptist colleges has been to make missions a matter of total institutional policy. Baptist colleges and schools are giving enthusiastic backing to *Bold Mission Thrust*.

A special study committee consisting of college presidents and deans came to Nashville for a two-day meeting for upgrading and improving our *teacher-placement* service. Securing dedicated Baptist teachers must continue to be given a high priority both at the local and national levels.

Calls continue to increase for assistance in *trustee orientation* both from the individual institutions and state secretaries. The Commission has given leadership and guidance for a number of workshops and is currently engaged in updating trustee orientation materials.

One of the most exciting things that has happened this year is developing capabilities for taking advantage of *channeling materials* to Baptist Sunday School Board publications, both curriculum and noncurriculum. This means that we have the possibility of feature stories and units of study concerning Southern Baptist colleges and schools in appropriate Baptist Sunday School Board publications and other agencies' publications.

Student recruitment. Continues to be a major emphasis. The sixth annual admissions workshop was held in Nashville with a record-breaking attendance. Included in this recruitment program is a special concern for the vocational Christian worker.

Sometimes the most significant accomplishments are the most difficult to articulate, but we believe that the National Colloquium in Williamsburg, Virginia, marked the turning point for Southern Baptist colleges and schools. With few, if any exceptions, Baptist colleges and schools seem more than at any other time in their recent history to be genuinely concerned for Christian values, character development, and supporting the work of our denomination.

Institutional Changes. — John A. Fincher retired July 31, 1977, as president of Carson-Newman College; Cordell Maddox was elected to succeed him. William R. Hintze, president of Grand Canyon College, died of heart attack November 17, 1977. Dillard Whitis was named acting president. Jesse C. Fletcher was elected president of Hardin-Simmons University. E. Eugene Hall assumed the presidency of Oklahoma Baptist University. Pope A. Duncan was elected to the presidency of Stetson University. George R. Borders, chief administrative officer at Stetson, was named president of Palm Beach Atlantic College, succeeding Warner Earle Fusselle who had resigned. Ray P. Rust was elected to the presidency of Anderson College succeeding Cordell Maddox. W. Lowrey Compere, Clarke College, retired as president and was succeeded by S. L. Harris. Golden Gate Seminary presidency was filled by William M. Pinson, Jr. Russell H. Dilday, Jr. was named president-elect of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and will assume the presidency August 1, 1978. Donald M. Anthony succeeded Woodson Armes as secretary of the Texas Christian Education Commission. Joseph P. DuBose, Jr., assumed the presidency of Baptist Bible Institute.

Support. — The state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1977 support to the schools by \$4,615,202 for a total of \$40,299,281. In addition to operations and capital needs support, \$580,467 was given as addition to endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants totaled \$43,360,869 for an increase of \$5,789,343. Endowment funds amounted to \$391,599,485; property was valued at \$764,840,835, making assets a total of \$1,156,440,320. This is an increase of \$98,151,316 over last year.

Church Vocation Volunteers. — Church vocation volunteers increased to 21,676 for 1977-1978.

1976-77

	<i>Pastoral Ministry Students</i>	<i>Educational Ministry Students</i>	<i>Music Ministry Students</i>	<i>Other Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Total Other Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers</i>
Seminaries	5,925	2,200	841	217	9,183	807
Senior Colleges .	4,905	1,188	1,849	2,503	10,445	1,308
Junior Colleges .	250	37	95	28	410	13
Academies	19	...	2	...	21	4
Bible Schools . .	783	102	86	61	1,032	93
	11,882	3,527	2,873	2,809	21,091	2,225

1977-78

	<i>Pastoral Ministry Students</i>	<i>Educational Ministry Students</i>	<i>Music Ministry Students</i>	<i>Other Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Total Other Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers</i>
Seminaries	6,465	2,490	888	137	9,980	1,012
Senior Colleges .	4,678	1,257	1,824	2,453	10,212	1,471
Junior Colleges .	237	44	110	34	425	38
Academies	9	6	15	3
Bible Schools . .	826	130	84	4	1,044	89
	12,215	3,927	2,906	2,628	21,676	2,613

PROGRAM REPORT

The Program of Christian Education, Leadership, and Coordination

Program Accomplishments, 1976-77

1. Coordinated the development of a Bold Mission strategy and emphasis by Baptist schools.

(1) Continued preparation for National Missions Conference for Southern Baptist Educators.

(2) Developed pilot models on several campuses.

(3) Established missions coordinators on Baptist college campuses.

2. Completed cooperative work with Dr. Earl McGrath and the Program in Liberal Studies in an extensive study of 49 Southern Baptist colleges. The results of the study were published and distributed.

3. Provided consultative services to the officers and committees (including the Program Committee) of the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools.

4. Developed plans for Colloquium follow-up including seminars, regional Colloquium-type meetings.

5. Worked with Vocational Guidance Section of the Baptist Sunday School Board in a general recruitment and training program of the vocational Christian worker.

6. Developed plans for a new program with the Home Mission Board in relation to the recruitment of ethnics.

7. Continued to work with college directors of extension and the Seminary Extension Department regarding adult education and continuing education.

8. Continued to work with the Home Mission Board in developing in-service training programs on Baptist college campuses.

9. Continued to work with National Student Ministries of the Baptist Sunday School Board in developing more effective programs on Baptist college campuses.

10. Served as liaison with national education organizations: American Association of Colleges, National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, Association of Governing Board for Universities and Colleges, Council for the Advancement of Small Colleges, National Council of Independent Colleges, American College Public Relations Association, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, House Ways and Means Committee.

11. Met with other national leaders of Christian higher education for a conference on the role of church-related colleges in American education.

12. Assisted in the formation of new organization of executives of boards of higher-education.

13. Continued to assist prospective students, parents, and church leaders in supplying information regarding our Baptist schools (e.g. location, subjects offered, accreditation, etc.).

The Program of College Studies and Services

Program Accomplishments, 1976-77

1. Developed campus models for implementing Bold Mission strategies in cooperation with the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board.

2. Conducted faculty workshops.

3. Continued to assist Baptist colleges and schools in maintaining their accreditation by offering special helps prior to and following self-studies required by the regional accrediting agencies.

4. Conducted surveys: course offerings in Baptist colleges, comparative percentage distribution of Cooperative Program funds to Baptist schools of total funds contributed and also of Cooperative Program funds kept within the state.

5. Attended and provided assistance for American Baptist Theological Seminary Commission meetings, American Baptist Theological Seminary Executive Committee meetings, American Baptist Theological Holding Board meetings, and American Baptist Theological Seminary Board of Trustees meetings.

6. Continued to give direct assistance to schools in management, curriculum development, denominational relations, public relations, student recruitment, development, and alumni organization.

7. Administered scholarship-loan programs: the Opdyke Fund the Farmer-Robertson scholarship program.

8. Conducted sixth annual workshop for state education committee/commission chairmen.

The Program of Teacher-Personnel Placement Services

Program Accomplishments, 1976-77

1. Conducted a two-day workshop with representative presidents and deans for the purpose of upgrading placement service.

2. Set up new procedure for visiting graduate schools particularly in the South and Southwest in order to identify qualified Baptist personnel.

3. Visited thirty schools, making contact with 300 faculty members and 1,500 students in personal interviews or by letter. New registrants increased 43 percent and the number of positions filled increased 33 percent over the previous year.

4. Monitored government regulations in order to counsel college personnel in recruitment of faculty.

The Program of Student Recruitment

Program Accomplishments, 1976-77

1. Held sixth Admissions Workshop with 45 junior and senior colleges represented, 1 Bible school, and 1 academy.

2. Encouraged admissions directors to promote Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day in each state.

3. Assisted schools in securing names of church-related vocational volunteers.

4. Produced special materials on Christian education and Baptist schools for assemblies, conferences, workshops, conventions, and churches.

5. Prepared materials for use in Southern Baptist publications.

6. Continued to furnish church libraries materials on Christian education and Bible schools.

7. Improved utilization of Baptist state papers as a channel for communicating news and information about Christian educations to churches.

The Program of Convention Relations

Program Accomplishments, 1976-77

1. Planned and promoted Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day emphasis.
 - (1) Prepared and distributed materials for promoting and supporting Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day in the churches February 20, 1977.
 - (2) Assisted and encouraged state conventions and school leaders in their support of Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day.
2. Prepared promotional and informational materials.
 - (1) Prepared and distributed materials showing the purpose, programs, and benefits of Baptist schools (Christian education).
 - (2) Assisted schools in their development and improvement of promotional and informational materials.
3. Conducted annual workshop for chairmen of state education committees/commissions.
 - (1) Assisted the chairmen in securing counsel and assistance for meetings of the state education committee in each state convention.
 - (2) Evaluated and improved materials and methods used in promoting and supporting Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day.
 - (3) Began a study of the state convention's role in providing, evaluating, and upgrading trustee orientation.
 - (4) Continued a review of denominational relations and ways of improving relations of schools with churches, associations, and state conventions.
4. Prepared statistical tables for the SBC *Annual* of all Southern Baptist colleges and schools.
5. Continued follow-through with previously adopted goals of THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST EDUCATOR which included developing a clearer understanding of the work of our denomination by Baptist school faculties, administrators, and trustees.
6. Gave special assistance to state executive secretaries, state education committees, SBC agencies, and individual colleges and schools on request.
7. Continued to work with the Denominational Relations Committee of the Education Commission with special emphasis on better communications with Baptist pastors and denominational leaders.
8. Worked with the program committee within the Education Commission membership to study present and future goals and programs.
9. Prepared statistical summaries for annual report to convention including enrollment, number of ministerial students, home and foreign mission volunteers, church music and minister of education volunteers and a number of other church-related volunteers, endowment, property value, etc.
10. Served as director for United College Board (black colleges).

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Richmond, Virginia

Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

MISSIONARY SUPPORT

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. The appointment of 279 missionaries in all categories of service during 1977 exceeded the record of all previous years. Much prayer and missionary education in the churches are reflected in this response to Christ's calling.

As of January 1, 1978, Southern Baptists were at work in 90 countries, with a missionary staff of 2,776 (including 2,365 career missionaries, 217 associates, 183 journeymen, and 11 special project workers). The new appointees included 127 career missionaries, 18 reappointments, 31 missionary associates, 94 missionary journeymen, and 9 special project workers. One person from the home office staff was appointed to missionary service, and one to journeyman service. The 1977 appointments bring the total appointed since 1845 to 6,147.

There was thrilling response to the Bold Mission Thrust, with the Mission Service Corps and volunteers in missions programs. A total of 2,413 people in addition to the missionary staff went overseas in 1977 for periods of auxiliary service ranging from 2 weeks to 1 year.

Increase in missionary personnel automatically means the assumption by the Foreign Mission Board of responsibility for support for the new missionaries. Southern Baptists, committed to the task of making Christ known to all the world during the remainder of this century, continued to provide undergirding for this vast outreach through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

At the end of 1977, Southern Baptist foreign missionaries were assigned to 90 countries and territories.* Madagascar and Mozambique were removed from the list. New fields of missionary assignment added during 1977 included Sri Lanka, Scotland, Cayman Islands, Martinique, South Africa, the South African homeland of Bophuthatswana, Rwanda, and Seychelles.

*Angola, Antigua, Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belgium, Belize, Benin, Bermuda, Bophuthatswana, Botswana, Brazil, British Virgin Islands (Tortola), Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Ethiopia, France, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Greece, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Iran, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macao, Malawi, Malaysia, Martinique, Mexico, Morocco, Nicaragua, Niger Republic, Nigeria, Okinawa, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Rhodesia, Rwanda, Scotland, Senegal, Seychelles, Singapore, South Africa, South West Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St. Vincent, Surinam, Switzerland (Baptist Center), Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad, Turkey, Uganda, Upper Volta, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yemen, and Zambia. (Work in Libya, Greece, and Turkey is with an English-language Baptist church in each country.)

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Evangelism and church development are central to the objectives of missions: making disciples, maturing disciples in the fellowship of local churches, and developing churches into a cooperative effort for a continued outreach. Churches overseas are stimulated by the Foreign Mission Board and its missionaries, but rather than being *extensions of our churches*, they stand in fraternal relationship *with* the Southern Baptist Convention. Accomplishments are largely those of national churches, leaders, and conventions, with the assistance of missionary co-workers and resources from Southern Baptists.

In 1977, membership of Baptist churches in conventions to which Southern Baptist missionaries relate exceeded 1,000,000 for the first time. More than 500 new churches were organized during the year, and there were 98,715 baptisms.

There were significant special evangelistic campaigns in many countries — including Antigua, Grenada, Trinidad, Venezuela, Paraguay, Liberia, Ghana, Upper Volta, Zambia, Tanzania, and Thailand. In some cases, teams of evangelists and lay witnesses from the United States participated. In other situations, persons from neighboring countries or local evangelists provided leadership.

A pilot project in Major City Evangelization reached a climax in South Brazil. The program is well under way in Hong Kong and is being considered in Argentina and Mexico. Plans were developing in Korea and an ambitious program was set in motion in Brazil, looking toward the 100th anniversary of Baptist work there. Comprehensive urban evangelistic strategy was being implemented in Singapore and Bangkok.

The program of evangelism and church development includes many activities such as radio and television, religious education promotion, lay leadership training, stewardship, camps and conferences, women's work, men's work, youth work, and music.

In 1977 a major new broadcasting effort was projected to cover the entire Arab world. New broadcasts for Africa were begun from Seychelles. There was an important mass media planning conference in Nairobi, Kenya. Committees to plan broadcasting work were set up for the Francophone countries of West Africa and for Nigeria. New broadcasting studios were dedicated in Panama and Uruguay.

Approximately 2,500 persons enrolled in Bible correspondence courses offered as follow-up to broadcasting in Ecuador. There was a similar response in Benin and increased enrollment in Ivory Coast. Lay training programs, especially those using WIN materials, continued in many countries. Volunteer evangelistic teams from the United States (often combined with medical or construction projects) helped in a number of countries.

Maturing national Baptist bodies played a significant part in the evangelistic progress. Baptists of Ecuador sent out their first home missionaries, as did a church in East Malaysia. Jordanian Baptists sent preaching missions to Yemen, the Persian Gulf region, and Syria. Mexican work is now open in every state. Brazilian Baptists sent missionaries to Venezuela and to France. Venezuelan Baptists began 10 new preaching points along the Pan American Highway.

SCHOOLS AND STUDENT WORK

Strong indigenous churches must have capable and well-trained leadership from among their people. Educational institutions under Baptist auspices in various lands may include all levels from kindergarten through university. Baptists also sponsor theological schools and Bible institutes to prepare men and women for church and denominational leadership.

The Baptist Theological College for the Caribbean opened on Barbados in 1977. New seminary property was dedicated in Portugal. Responsibility for the Mexico seminary was assumed by the Mexico convention; national presidents were installed in seminaries in Korea, Thailand, and Malaysia. Record seminary enrollments were reported in Argentina, Brazil, and Thailand.

Theological Education by Extension was expanding during the year, with notable developments in Portugal, Ecuador, Venezuela, and Colombia.

A new student center opened in Lomé, Togo, and new student work programs were underway in Beirut, Lebanon, and in Ghana. Student ministry in Mexico developed into a national organization. Christian students at the main university in Bangkok, Thailand, distributed 20,000 Bibles.

PUBLICATION WORK

Adequate supplies of all kinds of Christian literature are needed for the developing of vigorous churches; therefore, publication ministries are an integral part of Southern Baptist overseas missions. There are formal publishing centers in 21 countries and informal literature production programs in a number of other lands.

The major development in Baptist publishing work in 1977 was the installation of Aldo Broda, an Argentine Baptist leader, as director of Baptist Spanish Publishing House. The publishing house added three regional sales representatives for Latin America, opened new book deposits in Brazil, and published several new Bible editions.

Arabic publication work based in Lebanon was transferred in 1977 to national responsibility and leadership. The Brazil Baptist Sunday School Board inaugurated a new administration and editorial building.

In Morocco responsibility for the Christian bookstore in Fez (the only one in the country) was assumed by Southern Baptist missionaries. A translation of the New Testament in modern Hebrew was released; Southern Baptist missionary Robert Lindsey had shared translation responsibility. A book fair was held in San José, Costa Rica. One million New Testaments were donated for use in religion classes in the public schools of the Rio de Janeiro area of Brazil.

HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL CARE

Medical work serves the physical needs of thousands of people who would otherwise be neglected and often opens strategic doors for evangelism. In cooperation with national medical personnel, this witness is expressed by Southern Baptists through hospitals, dental clinics, dispensaries and day clinics, nursing schools, and other health care ministries overseas.

The Shaki Baptist Hospital in Nigeria celebrated its 25th anniversary in 1977. Both Shaki and Ogbomosho hospitals became teaching branches of the University College Hospital in Ibadan. The Baptist hospital in Korea opened the sixth floor, adding 60 beds.

There were new mobile medical vehicles in Mexico and Malawi. A dental clinic was opened in the Ivory Coast. Lay volunteers held medical and dental clinics at several places in the Caribbean.

A new building and equipment to replace fire losses at the Yemen Baptist hospital were almost ready at year end. The Baptist hospital in Paraguay completed a new laboratory wing. A physical therapy department was opened at the hospital in Tanzania.

BENEVOLENT MINISTRIES

Social service ministries are closely related in motivation and results to medical work. Such ministries include agricultural programs, good will and community centers, orphans' homes, and direct relief. Direct relief work is not handled as a budget item, but allocations are made for emergency and recurring relief needs mainly from relief funds contributed by Southern Baptists for such purposes.

Developments in connection with benevolent ministries were the adding of agricultural missionaries in several fields; expanded prison ministries in the Caribbean and in Thailand; planning for an old people's home in Mexico; the assigning of a social ministries missionary to Honduras; and ministries to persons with leprosy, to invalids, or to the blind in various countries.

CONTRIBUTIONS

In 1977, Southern Baptists' contributions for foreign missions totaled \$57,918,817. The 1977 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was \$34 million — an increase over the \$28,763,809 contributed (as of May 31, 1976) through the 1976 offering.

Approximately 50 percent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds is made available annually for foreign missions. This is the basis upon which Bold Mission Thrust can be built. Still urgently needed on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several million dollars' worth.

PROGRAMS OF WORK STATISTICS
 based on reports for 1977

Support for Foreign Missionaries

**Total missionary staff (including journeymen, missionary associates, and special project)	2,776
Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions	\$57,918,817
Cooperative Program	25,043,319
+Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	28,570,089
World relief	889,190
Other contributions	3,416,219

***Evangelism and Church Development**

Churches on overseas fields	8,533
Self-supporting churches	7,042
Mission points	10,635
Total church membership	1,071,922
Baptisms	98,715

***Schools and Student Work**

Total number of schools of all types in which missionaries work	507
Total number of students	92,949
Student centers	38
Theological Education by Extension (no. centers)	268
Missionary teachers, administrators, and other student workers	477

***Publication Work**

Publication centers	21
Missionaries in publication and bookstore work	107

***Hospitals and Medical Care**

Hospitals	21
Clinics and dispensaries	94
Missionary physicians	54
Missionary nurses	74
Other missionary personnel	58

***Benevolent Ministries**

Children's homes	19
Community centers	68
Missionaries	111

National Workers

Pastors	7,324
Medical workers	
Physicians	608
Nurses	730
Others	2,236
Workers in benevolent ministries	296
Publication workers	497
Teachers, administrators, and other student workers	2,514

** At the end of 1977 the total number of missionary appointments – not including reappointments – since 1845 was 6,147 counting 898 journeymen.

+ Received January 1 – December 31, 1977.

*The churches, hospitals, and other institutions listed are related to Baptist conventions or unions in the different countries, while receiving varying degrees of support, financial and personnel, from the SBC.

HOME MISSION BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Atlanta, Georgia

William G. Tanner, Executive Director-Treasurer

BOLD MISSION THRUST

Bold Mission Thrust — the Southern Baptist Convention's plan to reach the nation for Christ — occupied a top spot in the attention of staff, missionary personnel and directors of the Southern Baptist Home Board during 1977. In cooperation with state conventions, the HMB devoted considerable attention and effort to working with both state and associational leadership in the implementation of Bold Mission Thrust plans. The staff of the HMB also was engaged in consultations with state leaders to select key cities and key under-evangelized counties for special BMT assistance. The agency provided special staff consultants to work with local forces in planning strategy and coordinating the use of resources. In 1977, Phase One of the concentrated effort gave attention to six metropolitan areas and some 60 counties.

MISSION SERVICE CORPS

As a result of action by messengers to the 1977 SBC annual meeting in Kansas City, Mo., the HMB is now deeply involved in developing procedures and recruiting volunteers for the Mission Service Corps. MSC has a goal of enlisting 5,000 volunteers to serve for one or two years, either in the United States or abroad, in an effort to reach the objectives of Bold Mission Thrust. The time-line for the recruitment is 1982. In order to better fulfill the action, David Bunch was elected in December to coordinate the entire MSC program for the HMB. By year's end, five persons were serving on the field, and 1,100 places of service had been identified and catalogued.

A NOTE OF SADNESS AND VICTORY

This year brought notes of sadness, but also notes of victory as two great leaders died. Courts B. Redford, executive secretary-treasurer of the HMB from Jan. 1, 1954, to Dec. 31, 1964, died April 11, 1977, and Arthur B. Rutledge, executive director-treasurer from Jan. 1, 1965, until Dec. 31, 1976, died Nov. 23, 1977. Dr. Rutledge's wife, Vesta, preceded him in death on Oct. 3, 1977. Redford and Rutledge shaped and molded the direction of the HMB for more than two decades. Under their leadership, the HMB and the SBC moved into every state in the union and grew to more than 13-million members in 35,000-plus churches across our nation.

STAFF AND MISSIONARIES

At the year's end, the Home Mission Board staff reached 102. In the past decade, 29 positions have been added to the staff. During 1977, three new positions were added: assistant director of the language missions department, assistant director of church extension, and director of Mission Service Corps coordination. During the year, the missionary force increased 338, growing to 2,830 persons under appointment. The increase came about through inclusion of the wives of those receiving Church Pastoral Assistance and new positions.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Again, during 1977, financial support of the work of the HMB was outstanding. Cooperative Program gifts increased 15 percent and contributions to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions gained 11.58 percent. The HMB received \$9.4 million in the basic CP allocation, plus \$431,507 from the challenge section. The AAEO provided \$10,745,968.

PROGRAM-BY-PROGRAM SUMMARY

During the year, the 14 program areas and six support sectors performed a number of functions. Here is a program-by-program summary:

Evangelism Development — This program works with and assists churches, associations, state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention agencies in interpreting, promoting, and properly relating the message, methods, motivation and spirit of New Testament evangelism. During 1977, the churches of the convention reported 345,000 baptisms, the lowest total in several years. Church membership, however, was up 1.1 percent. The program targeted six key cities — New York, Baltimore, Washington, D.C., Cleveland, Chicago and Detroit — for prime concern, developing with local evangelism and mission leaders a comprehensive strategy for evangelism. Evangelistic Bible study was provided to some 8,000 persons through the Correspondence Bible Course. The department also provided expertise, resources and staff assistance to 17 state conventions in equipping chairmen of evangelism.

Personal Evangelism — This program works with churches, associations and state conventions in motivating, equipping and involving persons for a lifestyle of personal witnessing and training of others for such a lifestyle. Personal evangelism was recognized as a program of the HMB in 1975. During 1977, testing and validation of the "TELL Witness Training" process was completed; 251 churches were involved in production and validation. The program also plans a renewed emphasis on the Lay Evangelism School and creation of new material. Some 172 laypersons were involved in national evangelism training events and 1,100 laypersons were trained to respond to needs in all areas of personal evangelism in their churches and associations.

Mass Evangelism — This program works with churches, associations and state conventions in all types of mass evangelism ministries and projects, including local church revivals, ethnic crusades, area crusades, simultaneous revivals and other specialized types of mass evangelism. During 1977, a media campaign featured television spots for state conventions, associations and other interested Baptist groups. Also, the first national conference on evangelism in small churches was planned and conducted with an attendance of 215 persons. A seminar for professional evangelists drew 185 persons. Also, 10 area crusades received assistance; 15 professional-evangelists were trained to serve as field consultants, and material for planning and conducting lay-led revivals was prepared.

Chaplaincy — This program provides endorsement for ministers serving in chaplaincy positions, a support ministry to chaplains and their families on the field and a promotional relationship to churches, associations and state conventions. During 1977, some 245 chaplains were granted denominational endorsement, bringing the total number of full-time and active duty chaplains to 799. Another 485 persons serve in part-time and volunteer chaplain positions. During the year, Carl Hart was named director of the chaplaincy division.

Church Loans – This program works with and assists associations, state conventions and churches by providing counsel on church loans and financing for church building construction and church site purchases. During the year, the nine staff members gave counsel on church finance to some 1,500 churches, and assisted a number of these churches in obtaining local financing. Where local financing was not available, loan applications from 321 churches were processed and/or approved on long-term commitments totaling \$17,450,000. During the year, the works with assets to \$51,118,860. Some 2,000 churches are served by the program.

Associational Administration Service – This program works with and assists associations, state conventions and SBC agencies toward achieving effective administration in the associations. It relates to 1,190 associations with about 20,000 elected officials and 800 employed workers, of which 245 are HMB employees. Associational Emphasis Week appeared on the denominational calendar for the first time in 1977, and this program has the promotional responsibility. Some 50 new directors of missions participated in a five-day Basic Leadership Seminar. Materials produced included 10 issues of *Associational Administration Bulletin*, and a filmstrip packet – “Volunteers in Bold Mission Thrust” – for use by pastors and directors of missions.

Metropolitan Missions – This program works with churches, associations and state conventions in identifying priority needs, discovering available resources and recommending effective strategies and techniques of Southern Baptist work in associations related to metropolitan communities, including central city, suburban and metropolitan fringe areas. It relates to directors of associational missions, other associational staff members, pastors and leaders in 240 areas, assisting in the support of 148 missionaries. Also, the program conducted 20 Urban Training Cooperative events, special urban training seminars in conjunction with Southern Baptists seminaries; 24 PACT (Project Assistance to Churches in Transition) consultations and three regional consultations. The program also carried the management role for the BMT key cities emphasis, entailing supervision of HMB consultants for 15 key cities.

Rural-Urban Missions – This program relates to directors of associational missions, pastors and leaders in more than 600 rural-urban associations. It assists in the support of 178 missionaries. The program assisted in 14 state convention and regional rural and small church conferences, involving 1,545 persons. It assisted 20 associations in strategy planning and led in Bold Mission Thrust conferences in use of volunteers for more than 300 directors of associational missions. The in-service guidance this year involved 60 persons representing 40 institutions and 15 state conventions. The department also emphasized a new thrust of work with the bi-vocational minister. The program also carried the management role for the Bold Mission Thrust Key Counties emphasis, entailing supervision of HMB consultants in 60 under-evangelized county clusters.

Christian Social Ministries – This program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in expressing Christian love and witness through special ministries. During the year, the department assisted in support of 337 missionary personnel. During the year, nine associational directors of Christian social ministries were appointed and four other persons – a center director to serve in Las Vegas, an area missionary with emphasis on ministry to the aging in Arizona, a national consultant on ministries to the blind and migrants, and a national consultant on Baptist center and weekday ministries

— were appointed. A number of major conferences were held on such topics as youth and family services, evangelism through ministries, aging, church growth, techniques of ministry, criminal justice, literacy and ministering in transitional communities. The department also provided \$116,434 to 16 state conventions for disaster relief, and worked with one state convention to establish a convention-wide disaster relief program.

Church Extension — This program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in establishing and bringing new churches and missions to self-support. It assisted 649 congregations with church pastoral aid and other financial assistance. Of them, 206 were new situations and 46 congregations achieved self-support. A total of 373 new churches and 756 new church-type missions were reported on annual church letters for a net gain of 182 churches. Currently, 1,856 church-type missions are in operation. During the year, 10 church extension missionaries and four US-2 missionaries were appointed. The department has continued to expand the Church Extension Summer Seminar, using 85 seminary students in teams to start 42 new works during the summer. The department continues to promote the church missions committee as a vehicle for implementing Bold Mission Thrust.

Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists — This program assists National and Southern Baptist churches, associations, state conventions in their attempts to effect reconciling and cooperative relationship. It also attempts to respond to particular needs of black Southern Baptist churches. In 1977, the department hosted the C. C. Hubert Religious Institute in cooperation with the Morehouse School of Religion, drawing more than 800 churchmen from across the nation. Some 210 persons attended the first annual conference on the racially transitional church; some 1,200 black collegians attended the National Baptist Student Retreat, and 5,000 persons heard a production of "The Roots and Fruits of Black Church Music," written and produced by the department. Scholarship assistance was provided to 246 students preparing for full-time Christian vocations. Publications include "Partners in Ministry," a magazine on cooperative ministry; "Baptists Talk," a manual for interracial dialogue, and "About Black Americans," a scriptograph.

Interfaith Witness — This program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in witnessing to people of other religious groups. The promotion is done through a research and resource staff of four persons and four regional directors based in different parts of the country. A record 180 awareness conferences were held in 29 states and Canada; 14 training conferences for volunteer associates were conducted in 13 states with total attendance of 14,557. The department also held its first national dialogue with the Orthodox Church in America. A record 206,000 pamphlets were distributed and 7,900 copies of B.O.O.K. (Beliefs of Other Kinds) were sold.

Language Missions — This program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in their efforts to bring persons identified with ethnic groups, other than English, into a right relationship with God; to establish language culture congregations and to lead them to self-support. During 1977, it assisted with the support of 832 appointed personnel and 322 field personnel, for a total of 1,154 persons serving among 33 ethnic groups. During the year, 225 new congregations were started: 65 Spanish, 47 deaf, 20 Chinese, 18 Korean, 15 American Indian, 8 Haitian, 6 Vietnamese, 5 Eskimo, 5 Japanese, 4 Laotian, 4 Arab, 3 international, 3 seamen, 2 Polish, 1 Filipino, 1 German, 1 Greek, 1 Hungarian, 1 Portuguese, 1 Thai, and 14 others. Also, it

led 60 congregations to use lay leadership to establish new units, encouraged 50 churches to minister to language-culture persons in their communities, and provided leadership for ministries at 30 ports. Some 307 persons were granted scholarships to equip ethnic and deaf persons to serve in church related vocations.

Pioneer Missions – This program relates primarily to areas where Southern Baptist work has been initiated since 1940. It is implemented through other programs of the HMB and does not have its own staff unit. Last year the various programs of the board provided full or partial support to 1,462 missionaries and contributed \$10,340,530 in mission support direct grants and services to the work in pioneer areas.

Special Mission Ministries – The department has two major areas of concern: recruitment and assignment of volunteers and resort ministries. Last year, some 16,500 volunteers were assigned. Included were 1,332 student summer missionaries; 17 semester missionaries; 535 persons involved in special projects; 350 mission youth groups, involving 14,000 persons; 521 Christian Service Corps workers and 43 Sojourners. In resort ministries, US-2 missionaries were assigned this year and detailed plans were made for a National Resort Conference, planned for 1978.

Planning Section – This section coordinates both the planning and budgeting processes of the HMB and coordinates with state conventions. In 1977, it initiated a process of planning for the development of objectives and goals for 1979-1986, and for 1979-2000.

Services Section – The function of the entire section has been carried out in providing foundational services to missionaries and staff personnel. Of special concern is the support of Bold Mission Thrust, Volunteer involvement in Missions and Mission Service Corps. It is composed of three divisions: Business Services, Communication and Personnel. Business Services manages the business needs of the board, its program and personnel. Communication is composed of art services, audiovisuals, editorial services, and promotion. Personnel includes missionary personnel, personnel development services and personnel employment services. Missionary personnel processed and recommended for approval 722 candidates, including 76 missionaries, 55 missionary associates, 435 mission pastors, 97 language pastors and 59 US-2 missionaries. Some 164 candidates were appointed and 325 mission and language pastors were approved for support.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee

Grady C. Cothen, President

NASHVILLE — The Sunday School Board set a record receipt total of \$75 million last year but was hampered somewhat by skyrocketing energy and postal costs and bad winter weather.

In presenting the annual report to the Sunday School Board trustees, President Grady C. Cothen said the Board is in excellent financial shape as “we go about fulfilling our mission — the mission of ministry.”

Four priorities continued to receive major attention.

More than 7,000 churches and 224 associations conducted ACTION enrollment campaigns and 567 new Sunday Schools were started in efforts to reach more persons for Bible study.

The Bible Book Series for youth and adults in Sunday School and the Radio-TV Bible Correspondence program are scheduled to begin October 1, 1978.

The “Equipping Center” concept, short-term training for adults, continued to be tested with plans to release the first materials April 1, 1979.

Family life conferences which reached 33,000 persons and **Home Life** with an average monthly circulation of 838,000 were the primary resources for supporting and enriching family life.

Career Assessment and Development Consultations were undertaken to aid and encourage pastors and church staff members.

Glorieta and Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Centers registered 85,384 guests who stayed a total of 382,178 days. As a result of the work of a special task force on conference center operations, several changes in registration procedures have been approved for 1979.

Baptist Book Stores opened three regional mail order centers in Nashville, St. Louis and Arlington, Texas. Two more will be opened in 1978 in Memphis and Atlanta.

Broadman Press introduced 633 new products during the year. The first book of the 24-volume **Layman's Bible Book Commentary** will be released in October 1978.

Reorganization was completed of the Church Services and Materials Division into three divisions — Bible Teaching, Christian Development and Church and Staff Support. Total Church Study Course credits requested for the year were 308,407.

In the program of Sunday School development, increased visibility was given to associational work and ministry with ethnic groups and to blind and deaf persons.

Enrollment in church music programs increased 1.3 percent over the previous year. Sales of all editions of the **Baptist Hymnal** are now over 2.5 million.

The Church Program Training Center, housed in the church administration department, sponsored 117 events attended by 2,542 persons.

Baptist student ministries now reach 1,084 campuses with 673 others identified as needing a ministry. National Student Ministries will sponsor a nationwide missions conference in Nashville in December 1979.

The National Association of Senior Adults, sponsored by the family ministry department, set a goal of 50,000 members by 1985. A monthly magazine for single adults will begin publication in April 1979.

Under the convention-approved formula, \$1.6 million was transferred to assist state conventions in promoting Sunday School Board-related programs.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION
Southern Baptist Convention
6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150
Paul M. Stevens, President

INTRODUCTION

The year 1977 was the best year the Commission has ever had in all respects. There were more professions of faith, mail response was excellent, and more public service time (\$11.1 million dollars worth) was given by the stations and networks than ever before. The year's statistics provided an outstanding basis for observing the agency's fortieth anniversary in 1978. God's hand of blessing is on this work.

During 1977 your Radio and Television Commission again worked hard to "give the winds a mighty voice as the Bold Mission concept became reality." Dr. Billy Graham, speaking at the 1978 Abe Lincoln Awards program for broadcasters said religious radio and television "are among the greatest factors in the resurgence of religion in this country" and cited the Commission as a pioneer in the creative use of the media.

A series of 30-second spots featuring Southern Baptist leaders telling "What Baptists Believe" is one of the latest efforts in the denomination's Bold Mission Thrust to evangelize the world by the end of the century.

The spots were produced by the Radio and Television Commission for use on radio and television. They present the Baptist viewpoints about God, the Holy Spirit, the Bible, salvation, baptism, sin, the church, the Lord's Supper and the Lord's Day.

The first 11 Joint Venture Bible Study programs will be produced in the Commission's videotape studio during the week of August 14. The Baptist Sunday School Board is underwriting and sponsoring the series, which will be placed on television beginning in October. Subsequent production dates for the series are set for November and March, 1979. In addition to the TV programs, the Commission has been asked to produce a radio program series utilizing much of the same material.

"The Baptist Hour," flagship program of the Commission entered its 37th year on radio with a drastic change in format. Still a half-hour program, it is offered in stereo and the format is much more informal than it used to be. Dr. Frank Pollard, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Jackson, Mississippi, is the current speaker on "The Baptist Hour." The entire series for 1978 was produced in Israel.

The Commission's radio programs are now well established, have stable growing audiences, and hold the promise of reaching many, many people with the gospel of Christ in the future.

At the end of 1977, some 2,885 stations were carrying Commission broadcasts, a significant gain of 10% for the year. There is every evidence that 1978 will top that. "Country Crossroads" can now be heard on 687 stations. "MasterControl"* is on 756 stations, and "Powerline" stations rose to 924 during the year and will doubtless reach the 1,000 station mark in 1978 -- the first syndicated program in the history of broadcasting to reach that level.

One new program, "Streams in the Desert," was introduced in 1977. With only minimal efforts, the station list rose to 94 by year's end. A nationwide potential of more than 500 stations is possible for this inspirational new program.

The Commission launched two new series of television programs early last year -- "Listen" and "The Athletes." Response from the audiences has been highly favorable and the evangelistic impact excellent. New episodes of both these new quarter-hour series are currently in production and will be shown throughout this year.

Plans continue to be refined for major steps the Commission anticipates in the use of television for presenting the message of Christ. The new television production complex offers opportunities for expanding the agency's ministry in the area of TV.

"One Sunday morning while listening to your program, I let Jesus enter my heart and be my Savior." That sort of testimony from an increasing number of people is "living proof" that the Commission's programs are hitting the mark.

While it isn't known just how many are in the Commission audience from week to week, the figure is staggering. The agency receives each year a glimpse of the rich spiritual harvest which takes place when God's Word is effectively presented.

Above 184,000 friends wrote last year for the first time to express appreciation for the programs and to request further information and help. An incredible 14,332 of these wrote to receive spiritual counsel -- double the number who wrote in 1976.

More than 2,000 wrote to say they had accepted Christ as Savior, or renewed their commitment to follow Him in discipleship. These friends are followed up extensively, of course, to provide the kind of help and guidance necessary for them to become productive, growing Christians.

If the world is to hear the good news, radio and television will have to be involved. There are too many worldly barriers, border restrictions, and nations at cold or hot war with one another to expect it to happen any other way. We continually thank God for the tools placed in our hands, and seek to use them prayerfully and skillfully to reach the maximum number of people for Christ.

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Mill Valley, California

Harold K. Graves, President

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary continued to report record growth for the 1977-78 school year. Enrollment increased 18 percent in the fall semester for a new high. New housing units were completed and financial contributions to the Seminary rose to the highest total in its history.

Dr. William M. Pinson, Jr. was elected the fourth president and began his service August 1, 1977. During the year new faculty members were elected: Ronald Bostic in church music, David Roberts in church history, Jerry Stubblefield in religious education, and William L. Hendricks in theology and Christian philosophy; Samuel Tang was named adjunct professor of Old Testament; Harold Jones was added as a contract teacher in church music; and Richard and Carolyn Plampin served as missionaries in residence.

In addition to work at the Southern California Center, the Seminary offered courses in Phoenix this year and plans for a branch in the Northwest Convention have been projected. A number of special conferences were held on campus including the first Church Growth Dynamics Institute.

President Pinson led the Trustees to approve the Baker James Cauthen Chair of World Missions in conjunction with the newly approved World Missions Center. The basic endowment has been received for the E. Hermond Westmoreland Chair of Evangelism.

Tichenor Village, a student housing village consisting of 24 one-bedroom units, was completed during the year and dedicated. These units were built with Cooperative Program Funds. Golden Gate continues to be grateful to Southern Baptists for their financial support and for their prayers.

The approval of a grant of \$4,297,046 in capital funds by the Executive Committee of the S.B.C. insures growth of campus facilities through 1983. Grants of \$2,985,000 for a library, \$1,110,646 for student housing and \$201,400 for a child care building will help to meet the needs of the rapidly growing school.

Four special reports were completed. The Long Range Planning Committee completed a three-year study. Task forces were recommended for the World Mission Center, the Family Life Enrichment Center and the Continuing Education/Conference Center.

A record 521 students enrolled in degree and diploma programs. Of these, 371 were enrolled in theology, 123 in religious education, and 27 in church music. This is the largest enrollment in the history of the Seminary.

There were 16 students enrolled at Golden Gate from Arkansas.

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
5001 North Oak Street Trafficway
Kansas City, Missouri 64118

Milton Ferguson, President

Midwestern Seminary is growing – physically, organizationally, and spiritually!

We are celebrating our 20th Anniversary Year, 1977-78, in gratitude and are looking to the future with confidence.

Student enrollment is growing at a controlled, stable rate of 10-15% per year; faculty and staff additions strengthen our leadership team; renovation and updating of physical properties is on schedule; all financial operations are solidly “in the black;” and a growing sense of spiritual commitment and joy in Christian witness pervades the campus.

Dr. Delos Miles, Director, Evangelism and Church Services Division for South Carolina Baptists, was elected as Associate Professor of Evangelism at Midwestern effective January 1, 1978. This is the first regular faculty appointment in Evangelism in Midwestern’s history.

A new curriculum requiring additional work in preaching, church administration, evangelism, missions and biblical languages, has been instituted effective in 1978-79.

We are deeply grateful for the prayerful interest and support of Southern Baptists. We are committed to continued growth in our stewardship of equipping men and women for leadership in the service of Jesus Christ. — s/Milton Ferguson, President.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

3939 Gentilly Boulevard

New Orleans, Louisiana 70126

*Landrum P. Leavell, II, President***“God Looks with Continued Favor on NOBTS”**

NEW ORLEANS – The increasing enrollment continued to dominate interest at the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary with 1,344 students enrolled through the end of the Summer session in July, 1977. At the close of the year the Seminary had experienced an eighteen percent increase in student enrollment over the previous academic year, enabling NOBTS to maintain its position as the third largest of the six Southern Baptist seminaries. Most of these students were enrolled in the Master of Divinity program, NOBTS officials said.

The increase brought additional faculty members to the Seminary. Six new faculty members began duties during the year. They included Dr. Fred Moseley, Director of the School of Christian Training and one of its instructors; Dr. Jerry Breazeale and Dr. Charles Graham, both as instructors in the School of Christian Training; Dr. Harold Bryson, as Associate Professor of Preaching; Dr. Carlton Winbery, Assistant Professor of New Testament and Greek; and Mr. Leroy Yarbrough, Assistant Professor of Choral Conducting.

The budget for the 1976-77 academic year was \$2,627,300, of which 67.28 percent, or \$1,767,761, was provided by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Program.

During the year the School of Christian Training (SCT) completed its first year of operation, experiencing a 45 percent increase in enrollment. The SCT moved into its new building on campus, one which had been remodeled to meet the specific needs of that division of the Seminary.

Other building improvements included the refurbishing of Carey Hall, the women's dormitory; renovation of the Preschool Education Center; and renovation of several classrooms.

Four tennis courts were completed during the year. These are fenced in and lighted and, together with some major changes and additions to the gymnasium, contributed substantially to the Seminary's recreation program.

There were two other faculty changes during the year. Dr. James Mosteller died January 1, 1977, and Dr. Genter Stephens retired from the faculty. The Seminary's Board of Trustees voted Dr. Stephens the title of Professor Emeritus.

SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY
Wake Forest, North Carolina

W. Randall Lolley, President

Wake Forest, N. C. — Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary here has just completed its twenty-seventh year. When the Seminary awarded degrees to 261 students recently, the alumni total climbed to more than 3600, or an average of 144 for each of the school's 25 graduating classes.

Enrollment for the 1976-77 academic year totaled 1191 in the Associate of Divinity, Master of Divinity, Master of Religious Education, Master of Theology, Doctor of Ministry and evening programs. The enrollment has steadily increased since 1970. From 520 in the fall of 1970 to 1009 in September 1977.

The 1977 enrollment included yet another increase in the number of women, with 134 enrolled. Southeastern students came from 182 colleges and universities in 28 states and 8 overseas countries. Seventy-six per cent of the students are married. Because all of the Seminary's housing units are full, 110 families lived in Raleigh, N. C. apartment complexes during 1977-78. The Seminary is presently developing plans to build an additional 100 townhouse apartments on the campus.

To meet the increased enrollment, the Seminary has moved to expand the faculty. Dr. Furman Hewitt, Associate Professor of Christian Ethics, Dr. Robert Dale, Associate Professor of Pastoral Leadership and Church Ministries, and Dr. Bruce Powers, Associate Professor of Religious Education, joined the faculty this year.

New faculty members to be added in 1978-79 include Dr. Thomas Halbrooks, Assistant Professor of Church History, Dr. James Good, Professor of Music, and Dr. John Tresch, Associate Professor of Evangelism. Dr. Charles Dorman will assume the position of Director of Student-Field Ministries in the summer of 1978. Mr. W. Robert Spinks joined the staff as Director of Financial Development on May 1.

Three members of the faculty will retire at the end of the current year. They are Dr. Leo Green, Distinguished Professor of Old Testament, Dr. Garland Hendricks, Professor of Church Community Relations, and Dr. Theodore F. Adams, Visiting Professor of Preaching. Green was a member of the original faculty of Southeastern Seminary in 1951.

During the current fiscal year a major long-range process came to fruition with the adoption of a Long Range Plan of Action containing 20 objectives for every phase of the Seminary's work. A Master Campus Plan was adopted outlining capital needs for the next 10-15 years.

A Development Council of 30 business and community leaders along the eastern seaboard has been enlisted. During the Spring of 1978, Council members joined alumni and trustees in hosting meetings for Baptist leaders along the eastern coast of the nation.

During the 1977-78 year, the faculty of Southeastern published the first volume of *Southeastern Studies*, dealing with emerging directions in Christian ministry.

Southeastern Seminary enjoys candidate status in the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Full accreditation is expected to be granted during the summer of 1978. Accreditation by the Association of Theological Schools has been maintained throughout the 27-year history of Southeastern.

The Cooperative Program is the life-line of the Seminary's financial support, providing 76% of the 1977-78 operating funds, or \$1,763.80 for each student. Students presently pay \$100 per semester matriculation fees. This will be increased to \$150 per semester in the fall of 1978, along with a new surcharge of \$150 for non-Southern Baptist students.

Salaries for faculty and staff have received substantial increases in the past three years. In addition, all personnel were granted a 2% "Cooperative Program Performance Check" made possible by Cooperative Program Challenge funds.

During Commencement activities in May 1978, Ms. Sue Fitzgerald, Director of the Center for Christian Education Ministries at Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. was awarded the Seminary's first Citation for Excellence in Christian Ministries.

Beginning in the fall of 1978, Southeastern Seminary will offer an emphasis in Church Music within the school's existing Master of Divinity degree. The three-year program will be the only one of its kind offered by a seminary on the east coast.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**Louisville, Kentucky***Duke K. McCall, President*

Southern Baptists have committed themselves to Bold Mission Thrust, an effort to reach our nation with the good news of Jesus Christ by 1985, and to share the gospel with all the world by the end of this century.

That is a monumental task, and one that can be carried out only as we are equipped by the power of God.

Your church is even now preparing to carry out the concept of Bold Mission in your community, your city, your state. Perhaps your people have already caught the vision of what God can do in us and through us as we surrender ourselves to Him in Bold Mission.

Southern Seminary is also a part of Bold Mission Thrust, an integral part. Southern Seminary is committed to equipping God-called ministers to share the good news of Christ across America and "unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Our location on the doorstep of the Midwest and Northeast, areas of concentrated Bold Mission Thrust effort, gives Southern Seminary a strategic place in the mission emphasis of Southern Baptists. Many students, through their pioneering mission work in Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and other states, are already in the vanguard of the denomination's missions effort.

For example, through a program sponsored jointly by Southern Seminary and the Baptist State Convention of Michigan, six students board a van each Friday for a weekend trip to Michigan where they serve a number of churches and missions, providing vital trained leadership that might otherwise be unavailable. A similar program will be underway this coming year in Indiana as well.

Another strategic move in Bold Mission Thrust is the establishment this year of a third off-campus Boyce Bible School Center in Springfield, Ill. Boyce Bible School, now in its fourth year, provides much-needed training for pastors and church staff members without college degrees and seminary training. Two earlier off-campus centers, in Little Rock, Ark., and Columbus, Ohio, are already bringing the resources of ministerial training to many who are in places of service in those areas.

This year Southern Seminary became the first Southern Baptist school, and perhaps the first accredited seminary in the nation, to offer the Doctor of Philosophy degree in evangelism, assuring the highest calibre of preparation for those who will lead in reaching our world for Christ.

This commitment to evangelism and missions is nothing new; the Louisville seminary has the oldest endowed chairs of evangelism and missions in the world: the Billy Graham Chair of Evangelism and the W. O. Carver Chair of Christian Missions. Five full-time faculty members provide practical expertise and solid Biblical foundations in this area.

Add to that the emphasis of the Billy Graham Center of Evangelism at Southern Seminary which includes, in addition to the Graham teaching post, student evangelism teams, outreach efforts to the Louisville community, and the Billy Graham Research collection, which contains records of the Graham ministry and of other famous evangelists. The Graham Center, with its ever increasing holdings, is becoming a national focal point for study in the area of evangelism.

Southern Seminary's commitment to Bold Mission Thrust, reflected by the presence on our campus of students from more than 20 nations who will return to assume leadership positions in their own lands, is also seen in our "branch campus" in Ogbomoso, Nigeria. In fact, Southern is the only American seminary with a branch campus on the African continent.

Other exciting developments have occurred within the past year as well, including:

- Faculty additions in preaching, religious education, and other areas, and the naming of James Sullivan, former SBC president and Sunday School Board head, as visiting professor;

- Leadership by our professors of national groups in evangelism, preaching and other areas;

- Attainment of \$4 million in cash and pledges in the seminary's \$10 million endowment-capital needs campaign, an effort to insure that the seminary has "Resources for Excellence" in the coming years;

- Our one-hundredth anniversary in Louisville, Kentucky, where the seminary moved in 1877 from Greenville, S. C., where it was founded in 1859.

It is an exciting time to be a Southern Baptist, and an exciting time to be at Southern Seminary. Something special is happening here . . . there's a new spirit of expectancy, of God's activity among us.

If you were to state our purpose in one phrase, it would be this: we're out to change the world. We're out to change the world because it desperately needs the transforming touch of Jesus Christ. And as Southern Baptists move out boldly to communicate the gospel to all men everywhere, Southern Seminary will continue to be an integral part of that divinely-commissioned task.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Fort Worth, Texas

Robert E. Naylor, President

Russell H. Dilday, Jr., President-elect

The academic year, 1977-78, at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary has been a year of celebration and a year of dynamic response to the challenge of Bold Mission. The celebration concerns the 70th year in the life of the institution and the 20th year of the leadership of retiring President Robert E. Naylor, the fifth president of the seminary.

The trustees named Russell Hooper Dilday, Jr., of Atlanta, Georgia president-elect effective January 1, 1978. He becomes the sixth president on August 1, 1978.

For the first time in its history, Southwestern Seminary presented degrees and diplomas to more than 800 people in a single year. Included were 688 men and 126 women; 58 doctors degrees were conferred. These figures represent the basic contribution of the seminary to Southern Baptist life and leadership.

Enrollment for the year continued to set new records. In the academic year 4,136 students registered. There were 2,420 in the School of Theology; 1,345 in the School of Religious Education, and 366 in the School of Church Music.

New faculty personnel added during the year include C. L. Bass, associate professor of music theory and composition; Tommy L. Bridges, assistant professor of educational administration; Paula Brooks, instructor in communication arts; Michael Malek, instructor in church music education and Albert L. Travis, associate professor of organ.

Responding to a request of the San Antonio Baptist Association of the Baptist General Convention of Texas, the seminary began offering degree-level work in San Antonio, Texas in the fall of 1977. Operating under the same guidelines as the off-campus centers in Houston, Texas and in Shawnee, Oklahoma, the response has been excellent with 263 enrolled in the three centers.

The seminary constructed 48 additional apartments for married students. The physical fitness center is under construction with an anticipated completion date in the fall. The Cooperative Program provided 57% of the operating budget of the seminary. This has made possible enlargement of the faculty to match the record enrollment. There has been a reduction in the teacher-student ratio.

Several pressing capital needs projects have been adopted by the trustees. Heading the list is a Learning Resource and Research Center. Space vacated by the current library will require a complete renovation into a world mission center, offices and classrooms.

Other planned projects are restructuring of Cowden Hall, the School of Church Music building; and the construction of 72 additional housing units for married students.

Notes:

Statistical Tables and Audits

The following statistical information is furnished by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARKANSAS VALLEY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BARTON	Norman W. Miller	1921	1	5	6	211	271	216	102	86	48	0	21	51902	5043	1605	7148
BRICKEYS COMMUNITY	Danny Weatherford	1945	2	14	0	43	43	43	26	30	22	0	0	10854		197	694
BRINKLEY FIRST	James McDaniel	1883	4	34	28	761	1239	628	317	30	96	161	94	182900	7215	1200	23324
CALVARY	Wade McCarley, III	1974	1	8	3	43	43	70	42	64	4	0	15	32128	822	585	1902
CHATFIELD	Grady H. Mimbs	1920	1	0	1	102	190	12		10	0	0	0	6096	183	122	582
CLARENDON FIRST	Michael Anders	1895	4	10	7	336	462	170	123	82	51	14	0	55772	7308	855	9647
ELAINE	Alfred Major	1908	3	4	24	270	903	252	134	105	41	31	5	71777	16943	1500	21684
FRIENDSHIP	Laurence Vowan	1938	1	12	4	103	127	93	65	55	3	22	13		867	343	1724
HELENA FIRST	Bolling Kelly	1851	5	38	26	679	1091	533	185	126	104	65	77	129954	18972	2928	28239
HOLLY GROVE FIRST	SWalter Phelps	NEW 1978	3	1	20	20	21	35	15	11	1	0	0	4712	330	141	471
HUGHES	Carroll Evans	1922	3	14	11	310	435	286	152	92	122	108	25	84221	7500	2100	19437
IMMANUEL	Ray Sims	1976	2	6	6	61	68	90	75	34	3	0	0	26556	1182	709	2990
LAMBROOK	Joe Campbell	1955	1	2	11	245	355	122	123	70	23	24	0	38357	3066	1958	7056
LEXA		1932	2	15	6	370	521	252	90	100	19	0	11	53262	4736	2556	9261
MAIRANNA	Tommy Cunningham	1868	4	21	38	576	1048	405	122	113	87	61	20	161212	14500	2000	23753
MARVELL FIRST	Gene Crawley	1877	3	19	10	201	325	289	119	146	94	50	51	95953	5280	1764	7178
MONROE	Billy Gordon	1937	2	2	3	187	275	133	98	46	29	0	0	17128	680	680	1360
MORO	James Criswell	1918	2	7	2	210	399	216	140	31	54	12	0	28838	1575	300	4255
NORTHSIDE	W. A. Ginn	1954	4	1	3	193	193	57	31	10	11	7	1	8802	172	192	364
PETTYS CHAPEL	Ivan Fletcher	1933	1	16	17	180	223	94	75	57		0	0	11770	640	345	1035
SNOW LAKE	Howard Raiford	1953	1	7	3	87	165	48	44	46		12		15378	834		1226
TURNER	W. A. Powell	1920	2	0	1	50	110	44	25	0	21	0	0	16500	1334	580	2299
WEST HELENA FIRST	Wayne E. Riley	1911	5	12	41	671	1517	704	282	101	85	122	51	228783	14789	3697	27682
WEST HELENA SECOND		1954	6	32	31	567	818	330	117	231	93	102	61	95736	9734	2620	21160

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

24	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,502	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,676	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
23	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,011	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		791	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		445	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
280	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,428,591	TOTAL RECEIPTS
302	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$123,705	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,476	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$28,977	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,842	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$224,471	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
5,122	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

ARKANSAS VALLEY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BARTON	1974	YES	83	41	125	41,726	32,000	51,902	0	NO
BRICKEYS COMMUNITY	1977	YES	32	20	0	3,993	900	10,854	0	NO
BRINKLEY FIRST	1971	YES	344	22	583	153,857	0	180,400	0	YES
CALVARY	1974	YES	59	50	107	37,870	17,446	32,128	9,673	YES
CHATFIELD	1977	YES	10	9	0	5,695	0	6,096	0	NO
CLARENDON FIRST	1978	YES	114	36	167	48,175	10,000	55,360	0	YES
ELAINE	1978	YES	128	48	230	59,087	0	67,860	0	YES
FRIENDSHIP	1977	YES	57	40	0	10,240	0	0	0	NO
HELENA FIRST	1978	YES	217	77	650	86,910	0	125,149	0	YES
HOLLY GROVE FIRST S	1978	YES	18	11	0	2,310	0	4,712	0	NO
HUGHES	1972	YES	157	52	200	67,996	3,000	83,204	3,196	YES
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	52	26	0	24,765	0	26,556	0	NO
LAMBROOK	1977	YES	77	51	145	34,604	0	38,357	0	YES
LEXA	19	YES	124	47	194	55,245	18,032	53,262	0	NO
MAIRANNA	1976	YES	180	70	700	115,825	22,000	135,812	45,000	YES
MARVELL FIRST	1974	YES	126	72	394	89,774	26,613	92,307	11,000	YES
MONROE	1977	YES	52	23	55	15,928	2,955	17,128	0	NO
MORO	1978	YES	105	27	100	18,922	0	28,838	1,422	NO
NORTHSIDE	1962	YES	27	7	35	9,154	0	8,802	0	NO
PETTYS CHAPEL	1969	YES	67	37	25	15,128	3,570	11,770	6,856	NO
SNOW LAKE	1957	YES	30	25	40	12,115	0	15,378	4,563	YES
TURNER	1973	YES	36	0	38	11,897	0	16,500	1,486	NO
WEST HELENA FIRST	1978	YES	255	63	1,300	200,796	333,767	209,284	0	YES
WEST HELENA SECOND	19	YES	183	105	220	66,007	2,714	95,736	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

24	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,188,019	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,533	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$472,999	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
959	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,367,395	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$5,308	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$83,196	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		12	CHURCH LIBRARIES

ASHLEY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	W MU	BRO				
CALVARY	Steve Yancey	1956	3	46	0	129	158	105	67	58	4	0	0	23200	217	612	1186
CORINTH	J. W. Buckner	1906	1	5	7	76	92	58	40	58	0	4	0	51492	2048	754	3586
CROSSETT FIRST	Al Sparlman	1906	5	27	135	1203	1643	1175	386	351	305	184	39	457969	94867	12065	125174
CROSSETT SECOND	Ezra Murphy	1950	1	2	4	100	166	37	23	21	9	0	1	11244	205	186	391
EDEN	Lane Amos	1910	1	4	13	121	149	117	60	65	0	0	0	14279	939	120	1164
FELLOWSHIP	Bill Elton	1864	1	4	12	83	92	64	50	42	6	10	0	16976	745	745	2364
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	Gene Gregory	1845	2	1	2	125	200	69	64	47	2	0	0	26704	2151	480	4630
GARDNER	Charles Christie	1964	4	3	4	250	309	143	82	107	55	45	16	30599	2110	892	3284
HAMBURG FIRST		1859	4	19	46	732	876	603	115	134	167	113	0	151000	17919	1200	24114
JARVIS CHAPEL	Lawrence Amos	1915	1	33	27	258	318	199	105	141	26	0	0	38407	650	460	2395
MAGNOLIA	Jody Gannaway	1911	4	36	39	468	566	393	167	239	94	34	38	83000	11371	3084	18155
MARTINVILLE	1977 RPT	1950	1			82	106	52			0	0	0	16755		316	378
MERIDIAN	Dan M. Webb	1866	1	20	9	142	165	280	69	105	38	28	11	38741	3367	2346	6552
MOUNT PLEASANT	Dudley Baxter	1876	1	3	7	113	113	115	43	90	14	0	0	18882	1709	879	3063
MT OLIVE CROSSETT	Ferrell D. Morgan	1906	1	36	44	1070	1145	826	207	378	183	65	45	179064	22911	5349	30955
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	Mitchell Bryant	1944	4	5	5	285	361	213	78	102	24	9	0	51363	5061	1398	9381
PLEASANT LANE	James R. Dickerson	1977	4	8	41	45	45	68	0	39	12	11	0	13265	554	554	1158
SARDIS	Larry Donaldson	1875	1	3	0	29	59	25	0	0	0	0	0	4137	44	232	311
SHILOH	Bill Goode	1894	1	0	3	83	158	57	0	35	0	0	0	14757	448	594	1189
TEMPLE	Joel E. Moody	1953	4	10	15	374	486	333	119	179	126	0	0	113111	15058	4083	28590

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,675	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,191	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
19	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,065	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		503	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		150	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
265	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,354,945	TOTAL RECEIPTS
413	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$182,374	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,768	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$36,349	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
7,207	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$268,020	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,932	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

ASHLEY

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
CALVARY	1975	YES	40	37	80	19,997	0	23,200	1,000	YES
CORINTH	1976	YES	40	35	60	45,349	0	51,492	37,000	NO
CROSSETT FIRST	1978	YES	494	136	875	303,420	0	453,084	23,965	YES
CROSSETT SECOND	1975	YES	30	22	35	9,709	0	11,244	426	NO
EDEN	1974	YES	70	45	80	12,073	0	14,279	1,310	YES
FELLOWSHIP	1977	YES	41	30	26	15,358		16,976	0	NO
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	1969	YES	47	31	100	28,662	11,054	26,224	0	NO
GARDNER	1968	YES	67	51	75	22,649	29,845	30,565	0	NO
HAMBURG FIRST	19	YES	328	72	950	100,096	108,000	151,000	0	YES
JARVIS CHAPEL	1975	YES	105	65	88	36,302	15,132	38,407	0	NO
MAGNOLIA	1973	YES	175	92	165	57,813	2,400	83,000	0	YES
MARTINVILLE	19	YES	45	35	32	14,072	10,400	16,755	4,723	NO
MERIDIAN	1971	YES	71	58	45	25,057	40,000	38,631	2,763	YES
MOUNT PLEASANT	1976	YES	52	25	85	14,510	4,334	18,882		NO
MT OLIVE CROSSETT	1972	YES	313	112	500	128,047	48,000	179,064	29,760	YES
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	1978	YES	108	55	162	35,799	7,649	51,212	0	YES
PLEASANT LANE	1977	YES	35	25	40	26,342	24,000	13,265	21,927	NO
SARDIS	1975	YES	10	0	10	3,680	0	4,137	0	NO
SHILOH	1975	YES	42	24	35	14,129	1,567	14,757	0	NO
TEMPLE	1978	YES	161	71	420	94,201	31,333	113,111	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,007,265	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,274	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$333,714	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,021	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,349,285	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,863	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$122,874	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		9	CHURCH LIBRARIES

BARTHOLOMEW

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENKOLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PRGMRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ANTIOCH		1848	1	4	2	65	100	80	28	70	0	0	0	10200	100	140	331
COMINTO	George Waldrup	1938	1	4	14	57	86	81	0	0	0	0	11489	0	344	344	
CORINTH	Maruice Hargis	1923	1			23	63	16		10			4818	443	221	834	
EAGLE LK CR RDS	David Nix	1922	1	0	2	53	110	33	0	25	0	0	2583	142	142	294	
EBENEZER	T. R. Coulter	1854	1	6	8	74	98	64	42	40	17	0	17278	1281	486	2087	
ENON	Larry Blackmon	1885	1	2	7	178	207	118	59	93	0	0	24050	1713	700	2697	
FLORENCE	Joseph Lindsey	1895	1	1	4	37	91	34	42	19	0	0	6198	120	352	680	
HERMITAGE	Jimmy Anderson	1847	2	5	6	165	265	156	111	48	22	24	30032	1619	1363	8177	
IMMANUEL	Forrest Bynum	1940	4	19	21	536	755	501	92	160	70	60	104370	17095	4022	24514	
LADELLE	Danny Johnson	1913	2	3	13	88	149	63	36	30	0	0	13581	597	690	1414	
MACEDONIA	Ronnie Carpenter	1901	1	9	1	84	116	77	36	53			12760	160	204	764	
MARSDEN		1909	1	0	0	15	40	11	0	0	0	0	925	25	30	150	
MONTICELLO FIRST		1860	4	16	37	536	1216	645	160	105	175	95	53	191456	18093	4779	29761
MONTICELLO SECOND	John C. Robbins	1922	4	41	29	634	1119	705	295	169	147	12	10	119932	4870	3931	10791
NORTHSIDE	James W. Hickman	1944	7	3	7	199	330	133	61	49	46	9	11	29753	1704	1676	4306
OLD UNION	Joe Worthington	1924	1	0	2		70	38	32	23	0	0	5490	273	273	546	
PLEASANT GROVE	David York	1941	1	1	2	35	63	41	0	36	0		3733	60	48	108	
PRAIRIE GROVE	Hunter Carpenter	1869	1	3	5	58	112	39	35	32	0	0	7534	60	60	120	
SALINE	Bob McManus	1910	1	2	8	63	85	101	77	49	50	0	12606	487	560	1192	
SELMA	Johnny Phillips	1934	1	3	1	34	68	27	0	0	0	0	4848	172	129	301	
UNION HILL	Bob Meggs	1856	1	1	3	61	121	37	0	0	0	0	4783	60	239	299	
WARREN FIRST	Glenn Morgan	1868	4	35	22	1000	1316	795	1	234	131	106	18	216614	33591	8294	67381
WEST SIDE	Larry Miles	1965	3	3	14	163	209	131	60	90	38	0	0	19724	2243	835	3396
WILMAR	Bill Fowler	1899	3	1	10	172	215	114	100	62	29	20	10	23412	1275	1063	3223

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

24	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,267	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,397	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
23	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	725	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		326	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		112	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
162	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$878,169	TOTAL RECEIPTS
218	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$86,183	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,330	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$30,581	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
7,004	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$163,710	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

BARTHOLOMEW

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	19	NO	44		40	9,413	4,700	10,200	0	NO
COMINTO	1974	YES	53	0	2	1,980	7,000	11,489	0	NO
CORINTH	1970	YES	14	7	0	3,075		4,818		YES
EAGLE LK CR RDS	1978	YES	15	15	0	2,611	0	2,583	0	NO
EBENEZER	1978	YES	42	21	100	10,694	0	17,278	0	NO
ENON	1978	YES	77	50	0	9,335	0	24,050	0	NO
FLORENCE	1974	YES	25	12	20	4,531	0	6,198	784	NO
HERMITAGE	1975	YES	95	29	120	18,763	0	30,032	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1973	YES	242	72	500	76,880	126,450	100,908	0	YES
LADELLE	1978	YES	31	23	40	22,384	17,839	13,235	14,296	NO
MACEDONIA	1971	YES	55	32	39	10,622		12,760		
MARSDEN	19	NO	6	6	4	490	0	925	0	NO
MONTICELLO FIRST	19	YES	273	29	1,098	252,638	85,500	190,351	141,768	YES
MONTICELLO SECOND	1972	YES	285	78	600	78,054	215,000	116,701	300	YES
NORTHSIDE	1972	YES	79	33	100	26,132	9,764	29,753	0	NO
OLD UNION	1978	YES	30	18	10	7,476	500	5,490	2,063	NO
PLEASANT GROVE	1978	YES	30	28	7	3,474	35,352	3,733	0	NO
PRAIRIE GROVE	1978	YES	28	25	15	6,291	0	7,534	262	NO
SALINE	1978	YES	43	30	48	6,845	23,000	12,606	0	YES
SELMA	1976	NO	23	0	15	4,433	0	4,848	847	NO
UNION HILL	1978	YES	16	0	22	3,704	0	4,783		NO
WARREN FIRST	1977	YES	348	96	1,200	149,243	3,487	202,525	3,127	YES
WEST SIDE	1978	YES	80	0	205	16,628	45,461	19,724	0	YES
WILMAR	1978	YES	76	36	93	18,493	0	23,038	7,800	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

21	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$744,389	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,010	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$574,053	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
640	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$855,562	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,278	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$171,247	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		8	CHURCH LIBRARIES

BENTON

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMO	BKO				
BELLA VISTA	George O'Neel	1973	3	5	35	245	266	191	83	0	42	51	25	129214	7020	2096	13077
BENTONVILLE FIRST		1884	4	20	44	660	1108	546	187	90	73	117	0	140444	10000	1460	16412
CENTERTON FIRST	Larry Stevens	1919	2	4	8	165	264	152	128	104	28	43	21	28814	2500	383	4325
CENTRAL AVENUE	Lawrence Lewis	1953	4	10	5	160	193	109	62	54	33	19	5	25699	2795	1104	4626
DECATUR FIRST	Ernest Whitten	1869	3	1	3	263	486	196	120	65	61	29	0	28183	4135	730	6410
FAITH	Wilford Gardner	1976	1	3	7	54	58	76	111	76	28	10	0	15514	761	299	1225
GARFIELD FIRST	A. L. Hollingsworth	1889	2	37	25	260	338	228	108	100	47	47	16	55929	2000	750	4028
GENTRY FIRST	Pat Layne	1895	3	7	16	342	682	365	152	122	92	56	11	76341	15357	1228	22441
GRAVETTE FIRST	Stephen D. Brittain	1896	3	16	19	322	460	265			39	0		41290	2757	788	5218
GUM SPRINGS	Bruce Holland	1889	1	14	9	154	206	128	106	44	44	15	0	28929	2677	777	4875
HARVARD AVENUE	James A. Burkett	1954	4	48	75	529	675	522	295	106	88	56	0	120218	9137	1155	15189
HIGHFILL FIRST	Bill Wall	1910	2	4	7	170	262	161	102	52	19	15	0	34319	3423	1163	7263
IMMANUEL	Dale Thompson	1941	6	96	67	705	1055	826	796	117	330	64	0	209565	12460	2492	18970
LAKE VIEW	Gene Balding	1954	2	7	13	206	259	138	72	0	25	0	0	28002	1151	575	2209
LOWELL		1868	3	2	0	238	258	108	80					17173	2468	800	3858
MASON VALLEY	Earl Myers	1879	1	10	2	138	198	138	104	47	23	17	0	20738	2405	1001	4166
MONTE NE	John F. Lawson	1946	6	11	7	171	246	84	67	65	0	29	13	19299	2965	913	4987
OPEN DOOR	Rex Easterling	1973	6	55	55	593	676	433	141	0	99	0	0	85187	2391	1200	6630
PARK STREET	Richard Stell	1971	4	6	5	94	95	71	44	25	0	0	0	9604	397	274	795
PEA RIDGE FIRST	John Holmes	1872	3	20	10	352	518	274	0	123	29	0	0	53016	9197	1384	12698
PLEASANT HILL	James Wallis	1852	7	2	6	106	161	57	151	35	0	12	0	12615	829	306	1180
RO LYNN HILLS	E. W. Taylor	1976	2	3	2	40	40	66	56	37		26		11911	628	232	964
ROGERS FIRST	Ben J. Rowell	1889	6	65	105	1370	1691	1332	424	275	240	114	104	377618	38627	7934	66941
SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST	Tom Billings	1868	4	3	27	808	1284	622	192	213	133	53	11	151013	26034	1370	34751
SUGAR CREEK	Marvin Stephens	1897	1	8	1	36	62	44	52	0	0	0	0	6664	618	309	980
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	Melvin Coffelt	1896	2	0	0	47	99	55	64	17	0	5	0	3927	453	72	791
SUNNYSIDE		1954	6	3	9	298	411	268	136	82	40	8	0	32891	2770	846	4101
TRINITY	J. L. Conner	1961	7	8	2	47	80	30		5				3423	348	120	920
TWELVE CORNERS	Mack Mills	1846	1	2	4	44	63	45		45	16			11316	1100		2065

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

29	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,833	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,899	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
29	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,529	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		786	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		206	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
470	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,778,856	TOTAL RECEIPTS
568	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$167,403	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
8,617	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$31,761	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
12,194	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$272,095	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
7,530	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

BENTON

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BELLA VISTA	1976	YES	116	0	325	90,176	77,500	129,214	31,212	YES
BENTONVILLE FIRST	19	YES	250	45	600	270,146	159,116	140,369	155,677	YES
CENTERTON FIRST	1976	YES	77	47	180	21,964	10,200	28,814	0	YES
CENTRAL AVENUE	1973	YES	71	31	110	20,713	34,413	25,699	0	YES
DECATUR FIRST	1974	YES	83	26	130	21,394	0	28,183	0	YES
FAITH	1978	YES	45	49	55	13,423	0	15,514	0	NO
GARFIELD FIRST	1973	YES	119	75	155	51,001	0	55,240	1,824	YES
GENTRY FIRST	1978	YES	153	52	105	51,740	0	76,341	0	YES
GRAVETTE FIRST	1978	YES	143	100	34,528	0	41,290	0	0	YES
GUM SPRINGS	1971	YES	81	51	30	23,168	0	28,929	13,477	YES
HARVARD AVENUE	1974	YES	275	72	265	126,296	66,160	119,920	0	YES
HIGHFILL FIRST	1976	YES	96	30	42	15,462	0	33,912	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	455	135	430	187,070	157,927	209,520	1,100	YES
LAKE VIEW	1975	YES	79	0	100	26,791	0	28,002	1,760	YES
LOWELL	19	YES	60		36	14,750	600	17,173	6,000	YES
MASON VALLEY	1977	YES	76	34	66	19,935	5,275	20,738	0	YES
MONTE NE	1971	YES	54	30	100	10,496	0	18,264	0	NO
OPEN DOOR	1977	YES	253	0	285	58,325	114,488	85,187	0	YES
PARK STREET	1978	YES	32	14	48	8,490	4,623	8,404	0	NO
PEA RIDGE FIRST	1973	YES	120	42	200	40,886	4,070	53,016	0	YES

PLEASANT HILL	1978	YES	41	22	150	12,299	24,500	12,615	1,824	YES
RO LYNN HILLS	1976	YES	34	14	27	10,608	2,500	11,904	236	NO
ROGERS FIRST	1975	YES	522	136	1,250	145,638	88,742	371,519	19,390	YES
SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST	1978	YES	325	79	784	101,007	26,089	147,162	0	YES
SUGAR CREEK	1975	YES	41	0	30	5,888	0	6,664	0	YES
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	1970	YES	31	15	15	2,684	2,000	3,927	0	YES
SUNNYSIDE	19	YES	90	33	250	25,032	0	32,891	0	NO
TRINITY	1959	YES	20		6	2,376	0	3,423	0	YES
TWELVE CORNERS	1976	YES	45		0	10,941		11,316		

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

29	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,423,227	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
3,787	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$778,203	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,032	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,765,150	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$5,874	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$232,500	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		23	CHURCH LIBRARIES

BIG CREEK

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
CHEROKEE VLG FIRST	Lowell N. Jamieson	1973	4	5	19	160	170	138	0	25	25	33	23	31287	1782	170	3176
COUNTY LINE	Dewey Green	1900	1	0		18	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	712	40		138
ELIZABETH		1953	1	0	0	23	34	36	0	0	0	0	0	709	24	36	98
ENTERPRISE	Frank Hall	1884	1	1	2	76	131	78	0	41	30	0	10	7310	120	120	248
FLORA	Darwin Anderson	1904	1	0	0	30	46	35	0	25	21	0	0	3550	90	90	227
GUM SPRINGS		1919	1	0	0	9	48	15	0	0	15	0	0	507	60	0	73
MAMMOTH SPRING FIRST	Jimmie Vinsan	1894	3	9	17	204	387	155	76	56	0	0	0	26810	1164	364	1687
MOUNT ZION	Tom Shell	1866	2	0	0	35	54	35	0	0	0	0	0	6256	180	180	424
SADDLE	O. C. Wright	1951	1	8	3	61	111	46	25	36	0	0	0	8689	112	188	300
SPRING RIVER		1891	1	7	3	147	211	116		0	40	0	0	18000	900	60	3156
VIOLA	Jimmy Glover	1892	2	2	11	124	161	132	70	0	0	0	0	17615	563	362	1902

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

11	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	171	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	183	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
11	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	131	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		33	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		33	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
32	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$121,445	TOTAL RECEIPTS
55	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$5,035	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
887	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$1,570	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,393	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$11,429	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
807	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

BIG CREEK

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
CHEROKEE VLG FIRST	1977	YES	74	20	150	26,991	29,950	30,679	800	YES
COUNTY LINE	1970	NO	17	0	0	502	0	712	0	NO
ELIZABETH	19	YES	22	0	4	671	0	709	0	NO
ENTERPRISE	1974	YES	55	28	16	6,890	800	7,310	0	NO
FLORA	1976	YES	17	14	12	3,436	0	3,550	0	NO
GUM SPRINGS	19	NO	12	0	3	257	0	507	0	NO
MAMMOTH SPRING FIRST	1977	YES	90	45	90	22,053	0	26,810	3,701	NO
MOUNT ZION	1976	YES	25	0	28	4,409	0	6,164		NO
SADDLE	1977	YES	32	30	20	7,584	0	7,267	0	NO
SPRING RIVER	19	YES	73	0	45	14,334	0	18,000	0	NO
VIOLA	1977	YES	74	0	65	12,957	0	17,615	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$100,084	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
491	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$30,750	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
137	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$119,323	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$433	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,501	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		1	CHURCH LIBRARIES

BLACK RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VbS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ALICIA	Gerald Kausler	1897	2	13	5	177	264	80	77	66	16	8	18	24840	1770	1086	3116
AMAGON	Cecil Guthrie	1963	2	2	0	36	62	42	17	30	0	0	0	5160	295	295	668
BANKS	Floyd Rikard	1946	1	0	3	40	40	46	40	0	0	0	0	2560	0	0	0
BLACK ROCK FIRST	John McMullen	1888	3	8	13	161	222	143	89	119	28	10	0	25518	1833	399	2616
CAMPBELL STATION	H. E. Williams	1956	2	2	9	58	76	54	0	35	27	12	0	13000	1200	200	1600
CLEAR SPRING	Keith Marlin	1885	1	8	9	66	86	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
COLLEGE CITY		1948	2	2	20	36	178	37	0	15	0	0	0	5410	415	82	763
DIAZ	Billy Goyne	1940	3	19	13	272	509	265	121	140	27	0	0	32856	440	330	1433
GRUBBS FIRST	Ulysses Vandermolten	1898	2	14	17	157	209	127	59	42	20	1	0	28783	1111	1440	2806
HORSESHOE	Charles Vaughn	1912	1	9	1	26	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	3742		150	175
HOXIE FIRST	Homer Haltom	1906	3	11	11	273	396	179	61	70	37	10	0	38658	1872	1716	4530
IMBODEN FIRST	Joe Loghry, Jr.	1893	2	7	11	201	331	142	122	0	31	16	0	33982	4097	810	7935
IMMANUEL	Ronald E. Berry	1948	4	16	10	247	412	99	47	66	28	23	8	22300	2163	1572	5252
JACKSONPORT	Billy E. Morris	1945	2	32	11	182	244	128	74	89	0	0	0	27511		1360	2755
MURPHYS CORNER	I. Craig Mullins	1972	1	6	1	43	45	59	0	10	0	0	0	6059	120	195	315
NEW HOPE NO 1	Fred Savage, Jr.	1844	1		1	39	81	25					0	4389	521	180	1042
NEW HOPE, HARDY		1875	1	0	0	63	140	61	26	0	0	0	0	4735	176	350	711
NEWPORT FIRST	Leslie Riherd	1892	4	8	15	642	1024	542	116	267	133	114	42	155717	21536	6332	36989
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	Richard Rodgers	1892	1	0		102	102	44	0	21	0	0	0	6479	770	395	1620
PITTS	Don R. Belk	1953	1	1	0	39	60	45	0	37	2	0	0	4470	132	88	220
PLEASANT RIDGE	W. M. Thomas	1955	1	2	0	13	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	325	24	0	24
RAVENDEN FIRST		1942	2	1		47	88	20	0	15			0	4122	315	80	550
SEDGWICK	Bill Ladd	1907	2	3	1	89	189	96	86	56	21	18	9	20796	895	561	1702
SMITHVILLE	Maurice Hitt	1866	2	2	4	188	257	107	71	54				17660	1994	997	3974
SOUTHSIDE NEWPORT	T. S. Rhea, Jr.	1976	4	13	19	75	75	72		50				23967			
SPRING LAKE		1965	1	12	23	132	175	74	27	26	25	12	0	12838	1024	307	1331
SWIFTON	J. C. Thedford	1906	3	4	11	103	136	136	59	108	16	0	0	20877	1685	691	3149
TUCKERMAN FIRST	Edmund Stoddard	1894	3	5	14		390	143	75	86	40	0	26	29722	900	1320	2870
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	Frank Shell	1889	5	12	51	585	882	529	155	214	115	134	15	151000	16088	3570	35078
WHITE OAK	Harold Russell	1933	1	8	13	79	108	61	35	53	0	0	3	14812	500	400	1950

30	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,357	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,671	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
25	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	566	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		358	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		121	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
220	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$742,288	TOTAL RECEIPTS
286	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$61,876	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,171	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$24,906	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,832	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$125,549	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,452	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

BLACK RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALICIA	1976	YES	61	46	100	16,060	11,804	24,823	0	YES
AMAGON	1978	YES	20	12	35	4,194	0	4,810	0	NO
BANKS	1973	YES	45	0	0	2,257		2,560	687	
BLACK ROCK FIRST	1977	YES	69	33	65	26,643	0	25,518	3,117	YES
CAMPBELL STATION	1975	YES	40	20	40	15,345	15,548	13,000	6,000	YES
CLEAR SPRING	1978	YES	49	0	12	3,310	0		182	NO
COLLEGE CITY	19	YES	15	10	0	2,710	0	5,410	0	NO
DIAZ	1977	YES	98	56	210	31,424	36,000	32,856	600	NO
GRUBBS FIRST	1977	YES	68	30	81	21,840	0	28,783	6,022	YES
HORSESHOE	1978	YES		0	0	3,580		3,742		NO
HOXIE FIRST	1974	YES	106	33	55	37,798	0	38,658	0	NO
IMBODEN FIRST	1974	YES	82	0	100	26,047	13,387	33,982	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1978	YES	52	31	150	16,259	0	22,300	0	YES
JACKSONPORT	1976	YES	96	79	60	22,240	4,300	26,311	2,014	NO
MURPHYS CORNER	1969	YES	22	10	50	4,334	0	6,059	0	YES
NEW HOPE NO 1	1977	YES	13		50	3,160		4,389	267	
NEW HOPE, HARDY	19	YES	40	0	15	4,218	0	4,735	995	YES
NEWPORT FIRST	1964	YES	237	86	565	101,997	70,900	154,868	0	YES
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	1978	YES	25	18	30	4,409	8,000	6,479	0	NO
PITTS	1966	YES	19	16	18	3,742	0	4,470	0	NO
PLEASANT RIDGE	1976	YES	17	0	40	1,337	0	325	0	NO
RAVENDEN FIRST	19	YES	17	9	40	4,021		4,004	0	NO
SEDGWICK	19	YES	64	39	60	15,521	0	20,516		NO
SMITHVILLE	1978	YES	63	30	60	13,073	0	17,660		YES
SOUTHSIDE NEWPORT	1972	YES	50	47	50	32,631	4,500	13,967	15,000	YES

SPRING LAKE	1977	YES	45		45	5,385	0						
SWIFTON	1973	YES	68	50	45	13,982	0	20,877		0	YES		
TUCKERMAN FIRST	1973	YES	62		125	32,962	0	29,722		0	NO		
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	1977	YES	256	95	475	86,720	45,000	113,000		0	YES		
WHITE OAK	1978	YES	42	25	0	9,841	0	14,812		2,343	NO		

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

30	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$567,040	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,841	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$209,439	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
775	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$678,636	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,576	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$37,227	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		13	CHURCH LIBRARIES

BUCKNER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MU\$ MIN					WMU
ABBOTT	Mark Browning	1939	2	0	4	38	82	28	0	14	0	0	0	5551	341	341	804
ABBOTT PLEASANT GRV	John Evans	1884	1	5	0	70	98	43	36	0	5	0	0	7660	447	96	958
BATES	Paul McDaniel	1914	2	2		49	73	59					8240	235	235	620	
CALVARY	1977 RPT	1952	1			33	33	25		0	0	0	0	1591			0
CAUTHRON		1915	2	0	1	15	15	13					1032			100	
CEDAR CREEK	David Hillier	1904	1	1	0	15	23	18	0	4	0	0	0	1414	20	20	40
CLARKS CHAPEL		1947	1	0	3	13	18	21					2330	60	120	642	
DAYTON	Eulus Gann	1874	2	4	4	75	107	79	44	48	0	0	0	13637	938	402	1656
DENTON	Clyde Traylor	1909	1	0	0	40	40	33	0	0	32	0	0	5582	0	0	0
EVENING SHADE	Howard Laneer	1960	1	1	0	64	76	31	27	14	0	0	0	7549	739	726	1565
FELLOWSHIP	W. E. Bailey	1888	2	2	0	116	270	80	29	28	0	0	0	14428	633	505	2538
FRIENDSHIP	Vernon Doyle	1912	2	1	0	16	91	20	0	0	0	0	0	3748	48	48	128
HARTFORD FIRST	Harold Plunkett	1901	3	2	1	157	298	135	71	66	41	15	0	47344	7663	600	10466
HAW CREEK	Glen Wagner	1911	1	0	3	73	131	74	26	37	32	0	0	9434	1120	554	2285
HON	V. W. Simpson	1880	1	16	2	125	125	65	48	0	0	0	0	11299	0	860	1838
HUNTINGTON FIRST	Ronnie Franks	1890	3	0	4	78	128	33	41	0	0	0	0	9317	420	420	1248
IONE		1873	2	3	2	63	112	46					4899	73	213	405	
JAMES FORK		1874	1	4	0	91	174	80	52	32	0	10	0	14168	1457	666	2826
LONG RIDGE		1863	1	4	6	64	85	42	0	0	0	0	0	8640	803	169	2149
MANSFIELD FIRST	Paul McClung	1904	3	9	21	309	506	274	98	80	84	9	0	58754	6445	2654	10623

MIDLAND FIRST	Glen Stenhouse	1904	2	3	1	189	288	202	72	58	9	0	0	25183	2401	1201	3984
NEW PROVIDENCE	James N. Wright	1889	1	0	2	36	44	35	0	14	0	0	0	3737	198	131	647
PARKS	Roy McLeod	1893	2	1	9	90	162	82	54	42	0	0	0	16890	811	811	1877
PLEASANT GROVE WALDRON	Jimmy Maness	1871	1	0	0	12	72	22	0	0	0	0	0	2102	0	0	0
ROCK CREEK	Noland Bobbitt	1927	1	0		21	47	19	0	0	0	0	0	2294	155	118	306
SHILOH	James Young	1872	1	0	0	22	74	31	0	0	0	0	0	991	100	40	190
TEMPLE		1962	3	3	10	106	136	63	51	31	0	0	0	13991	1134	530	1977
UNION HOPE	W. H. Evans	1877	1	1	0	29	69	45	0	0	0	0	0	4106	410	83	543
UNITY	Levi Stephens	1892	1	0	0	27	47	22	0	0	0	0	0	3700	185	185	595
WALDRON FIRST	Nelson Wilhelm	1882	3	16	41	634	907	410	185	148	86	40	0	113917	18892	1260	35388
WEST HARTFO	Bill Graham	1885	2	2	9	60	109	56	25	27	12	6	0		349	668	1761
WINFIELD	Fritz Haga	1868	1	9	5	111	190	75	62	0	0	0	0	10434	628	628	1672

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

32	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	921	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	643	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
27	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	301	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		80	w M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
89	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$433,962	TOTAL RECEIPTS
128	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$46,705	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,841	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$14,284	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,630	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$89,831	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,261	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

BUCKNER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ABBOTT	1969	YES	21	11	15	4,981	0	5,551		NO
ABBOTT PLEASANT GRV	1952	YES	42	0	30	5,832	0	7,660	0	NO
BATES	1977	YES	45		30	7,629		8,240	2,138	NO
CALVARY	19	YES	22	0	12	219	0	1,591		NO
CAUTHRON	19	YES			15	762	0	130		NO
CEDAR CREEK	1978	YES	13	0	10	1,152	0	1,414	0	NO
CLARKS CHAPEL	19	YES	18		0	1,752		2,330	5	NO
DAYTON	1968	YES	50	25	40	10,464	0	13,637	0	NO
DENTON	1970	YES	20	0	50	5,494	0	5,582	3,051	NO
EVENING SHADE	1974	YES	22	8	16	5,859	0	7,549	0	NO
FELLOWSHIP	1972	YES	59	22	42	11,570	0	14,428	0	NO
FRIENDSHIP	1976	YES	15	0	36	3,016	0	3,748	797	NO
HARTFORD FIRST	1951	YES	104	38	100	14,862	0	44,484	0	NO
HAW CREEK	1967	YES	41	19	35	7,590	0	9,434	0	NO
HON	1977	YES	62	0	45	5,188	0	11,299	0	YES
HUNTINGTON FIRST	1977	YES	17	0	20	9,090	0	9,214	2,563	NO
IONE	19	YES	28		40	2,713		4,899	171	
JAMES FORK	19	YES	45	10	25	7,601	0	14,168	0	YES
LONG RIDGE	19	YES	25	0	20	6,521	0	8,640	0	NO
MANSFIELD FIRST	1973	YES	140	35	150	42,257	0	58,631	5,000	YES
MIDLAND FIRST	1976	YES	75	20	58	19,189	0	25,183	5,498	YES
NEW PROVIDENCE	1975	YES	25	11	10	2,421	0	3,726	0	NO
PARKS	1978	YES	55	26	75	9,083	5,000	16,815	827	YES
PLEASANT GROVE WALDR	1978	YES	20	0	2	1,480	0	2,102	0	NO
ROCK CREEK	1978	NO	12	0	10	1,706	0	2,294	0	NO
SHILOH	1975	YES	20	0	6	1,150	0	991	0	NO
TEMPLE	19	YES	35	20	60	20,811	9,000	13,991	7,797	NO
UNION HOPE	1971	NO	32	0	8	5,839	1,250	4,106	0	NO
UNITY	1970	NO	15	0	10	2,750	0	3,700	0	NO
WALDRON FIRST	1968	YES	190	64	471	78,174	37,707	113,876	6,731	YES
WEST HARTFO	1978	YES	37	16	25	4,452	0		0	YES
WINFIELD	1976	YES	51	0	10	5,744	0	10,434	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

29	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SJN	\$307,351	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
1,356	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$52,957	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
325	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$429,847	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,476	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$34,578	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		7	CHURCH LIBRARIES

BUCKVILLE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND		
					RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MIN	WMU					BRO	
CEDAR GLADES	Curtis Stillwell	1877	1	3	5	64	93	50	32	0	0	0	0	7853	68	0	1013
CONCORD	NON-RPT			1													
MT TABOR	Jimmie Scott	1871	1	2	10	73	98	65	101					4482	220		366
RUCK SPRINGS	Ollie Noles	1866	1	16		201	260	87	70			20		11076	883	45	928

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

4	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	203	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	0	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
3	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		20	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
21	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$23,411	TOTAL RECEIPTS
15	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,171	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
338	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$45	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
451	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$2,307	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
202	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

PINE RIDGE	C. H. Moore	1939	2	0	0	15	29	17	0	0	0	3924	90	265
REFUGE	Don McCormick	1885	1	0	0	59	86	54	49	0	0	15	10956	222 503 845
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Allen Lawrence	1906	1	0	0	15	54	21	0	19	0	0	4005	323 323 1056

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

18	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	635	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	317	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
15	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	235	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		144	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		65	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
70	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$298,639	TOTAL RECEIPTS
111	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$20,962	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1,651	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$10,928	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,405	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$47,064	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,552	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CADDO RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
AMITY	1977	YES	51	22	75	15,772	0	18,820	3,076	YES
BLACK SPRINGS	19	YES	15	0	15	2,796	0	2,968	0	NO
CADDO GAP	1976	NO	30	0	20	4,046	0	5,325	0	NO
GLENWOOD	19	YES	178	54	230	63,565	59,780	79,218	0	NO
HILLSIDE	1977	YES	25	0	24	6,563	0	6,734	1,965	NO
LAKE OUACHITA	1975	YES	35	0	125	32,628	38,000	20,602	14,956	NO
LIBERTY	1976	YES	40	0	10	1,030		900		NO
LITTLE HOPE	1974	YES	51	35	15	7,687	0	10,710	0	YES
MOUNT GILEAD	1976	YES	60	0	30	19,216	8,000	8,661	11,899	NO
MOUNT IDA FIRST	1977	YES	129	30	195	55,892	11,728	66,485	0	YES
MURPHY	1974	YES	25	0	3	1,164	1,000	2,000	0	NO
NORMAN	1977	YES	46	0	115	20,984	10,000	24,418	205	NO
OAK GROVE	19	NO	16	0	5	80	0	2,000	0	
ODEN	19	YES	42	20	50	32,962	15,275	17,837	17,854	NO
PENCIL BLUFF	1970	YES	30	12	70	8,417	0	12,373	0	YES
PINE RIDGE	1977	YES	15	0	30	2,783	0	3,924	0	NO
REFUGE	1977	YES	48	0	75	11,357	2,752	10,956	3,626	YES
SULPHUR SPRINGS	1975	YES	13	7	7	1,823	0	4,005	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

16	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$288,765	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
849	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$146,535	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
180	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$297,956	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,094	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$53,581	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		5	CHURCH LIBRARIES

CALVARY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOT	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	Gary Hunt	1875	1	0	9	51	57	80	60	0	0	0	0	5928	400	270	1380
AUGUSTA FIRST	Billy Joe Scott	1873	4	10	17	437	771	314	94	0	68	72	49	93120	12688	1200	28018
BEEBE FIRST	Harold Brewer	1889	4	20	41	545	676	335	100	95	131	62	59	88248	8415	3327	16778
BETHANY	Tommy Hendrix	1908	2	0	6	63	86	45	0	0	10	0	0	5795	240	120	379
CENTRAL	J. E. Clark	1898	4	8	3	516	562	289	146	125	60	57	0	78391	12434	4458	24861
COTTON PLANT FIRST	Mike McGinnis	1910	3	7	8	199	450	225	67	0	25	0	15	24137	2398	610	5853
CROSBY	Joe Craft	1921	1	6	8	71	75	59	0	46	3	13	9	15182	360	180	2285
DENMARK		1967	1	1	3	78	83	20	0	11		1		6450	465	156	726
EL PASO	Laverne Falk	1848	2	1	1	55	136	47	0	16	0	0	0	7699	420	50	559
GOOD HOPE	Jack Young	1889	1	1	2	26	75	20	0	16	1			4237	468	60	708
GRACE	Ron Flurry	1965	4	13	10	225	254	170	65	84	0	0	0	34070	1829	1333	5675
GREGORY	Billy Duncan	1947	2	2	2	32	105	25	41	0	0	0	0	10919	1238	240	1657
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	Danny Jackson	1891	3	2	7	102	154	78	44	0	0	11	12	13476	300	300	1180
HIGGINSON	James Hays	1880	2	34	14	175	251	290	136	81	45	59	49	22494	2358	1526	6229
HUNTER FIRST	C. R. Miller	1914	2	0	2	107	174	95	63	7	3	13	0	14554	1597	732	3469
JUDSONIA FIRST	Arthur Durkee	1872	3	7	12	369	559	283	166	65	56	0	0	65137	5346	2673	10346
KENSETT FIRST	L. Bert Edwards	1886	3	4	13	394	544	169	115	75	46	0	30	59101	4658	2682	7837
LIBERTY	Sam Herrin	1890	1	0	0	55	107	31	48	0	0	12	0	7958	162	120	793
MC RAE FIRST		1918	3	4	11	288	440	239	115	119	28	54	11	34254	1480	1480	5998
MCCRORY FIRST	Harrel Cato	1905	3	8	11	245	383	273	100	146	50	27	0	49802	4010	2539	8734
MIDWAY	Frank Henson	1950	2	0		62	139	32	42	18				6605	408	331	868
MORROW	Warren Watkins	1944	1	3	3	37	55	40	0	0	22	0	0	3006	290	145	435
MORTON	Leslie Denniston	1936	2	2	5	126	152	119	91	86	25	0	8	19554	875	831	1801
MOUNT HEBRON	Marvin Ogle	1876	1	3	6	83	137	63	43	39				16055	439	739	1902
PANGBURN FIRST	Henry Applegate	1912	2	22	21	280	329	235	91	0	69	0	30	56352	4281	2085	9097

PATTERSON FIRST	Emanuel Long	1950	2	0	3	116	149	70	30	0	0	0	0	0	7585	374	374	1039
PLEASANT GROVE	Kent Williams	1860	1	0	2	53	60	30	0	16	0	0	0	0	11045	890	271	1625
PLEASANT VALLEY	W. J. Black	1909	1	4	1	46	148	36	20	15	11	8	0	0	6039	399	164	738
RAYNOR GROVE		1926	1	0	3	37	70	28	0	22	10	0	0	0	3021	200	125	385
ROCKY POINT	Jackie Maddox	1942	1	2	1	130	177	55	58	42		8		0	9716	550	222	1269
ROSE BUD	J. R. Wiles		2	1	8	140	179	137	59	69	18	11	0	0	28755	2250	1486	5530
ROYAL HILL	J. H. Coleman	1906	1	3	1	21	21	25	0	17	0	0	0	0	4571	0	161	465
SEARCY FIRST	David D. Crouch	1870	4	19	64	1036	1411	922	269	322	327	154	73	234353	43372	4337	60859	
SEARCY SECOND	Henry Chesser	1953	6	2	10	113	220	56	0	34	29	14	0	18749	1065	632	2269	
TEMPLE	James C. Wiley	1962	5	17	41	352	411	288	157	136	76	74	17	67949	10385	3682	19138	
TRINITY		1962	6	2	5	174	247	163	108	88	52	19	21	42536	3051	1521	7276	
TUPELO FIRST	Claude Gibbs	1867	2	1	1	101	129	84	65	48	4	20	14	24173	1843	829	3567	
UNION VALLEY	Kerry Pool	1927	1	7	11	101	175	96	52					16278	579	235	814	
VALLEY	J. D. Wagnon	1977	1	4	26	85	85	90	53	60	44	9	17	40569	3112	1246	5133	
WEST POINT	Tom Bray	1854	2	3	11	79	118	50	46		15			10828	641	753	1494	

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

40	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,544	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,898	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
39	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,228	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		698	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		414	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
223	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,268,691	TOTAL RECEIPTS
403	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$136,270	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,205	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$44,225	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,354	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$259,169	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
5,706	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CALVARY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	1977	YES	75	0	0	3,125	0	5,792	0	YES
AUGUSTA FIRST	1978	YES	149	0	550	65,543	0	74,540	0	YES
BEEBE FIRST	1976	YES	162	50	300	68,590	22,528	87,686	0	YES
BETHANY	1978	YES	32	0	20	4,285	0	5,795	0	NO
CENTRAL	1966	YES	155	43	250	56,949	4,400	73,965	0	YES

COTTON PLANT FIRST	1976	YES	74	0	250	75,434	18,000	24,137	60,000	NO
CROSBY	1978	YES	45	30	0	6,467	0	14,458	1,475	YES
DENMARK	19	YES	10	10	0	5,810		6,450		NO
EL PASO	1978	YES	30	10	20	5,893	0	7,699	0	YES
GOOD HOPE	1977	YES	18	14	0	3,318	0	4,237		NO
GRACE	1978	YES	87	46	85	32,345	12,000	33,463	5,170	
GREGORY	1976	YES	20	0	10	8,500	0	10,919		NO
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	1975	YES	55	0	50	9,986	0	13,476	2,519	YES
HIGGINSON	1976	YES	115	58	80	29,694	13,115	22,494	12,435	NO
HUNTER FIRST	1977	YES	28	12	75	14,492	0	13,274	4,074	NO
JUDSONIA FIRST	1975	YES	153	40	325	40,067	0	63,734	4,480	YES
KENSETT FIRST	1978	YES	133	40	226	53,029	14,500	59,101	4,857	NO
LIBERTY	1976	YES	25	0	20	6,499	0	7,958	0	NO
MC RAE FIRST	19	YES	118	56	83	18,948	0	34,254	0	NO
MCCRORY FIRST	1972	YES	134	70	225	41,417	55,000	49,802	0	NO
MIDWAY	1977	YES	20		0	6,463		6,605	0	YES
MORROW	1976	YES	29	0	20	3,016	0	2,907		NO
MORTON	1973	YES	75	43	50	14,411	0	19,554	2,124	NO
MOUNT HEBRON	1977	YES	58	28	15	13,904		16,055	5,937	YES
PANGBURN FIRST	1975	YES	133	0	125	34,898	60,000	56,352	0	NO
PATTERSON FIRST	1977	YES	42	0	10	5,915	135	7,585	0	NO
PLEASANT GROVE	1978	YES	0	13	39	8,319	0	8,882	0	NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	1975	YES	27	15	50	5,099	0	5,971	126	YES
RAYNOR GROVE	1978	YES	25	15	10	2,399	200	3,021	200	NO
ROCKY POINT	1976	YES	51	38	75	5,045	0	9,716	1,086	NO
ROSE BUD	1978	YES	58	24	61	18,516	0	28,743	0	YES
ROYAL HILL	1977	YES	20	16	6	4,822	0	4,571	0	NO
SEARCY FIRST	1973	YES	422	128	600	168,842		234,353	0	YES
SEARCY SECOND	1977	YES	33	18	165	17,389	14,860	18,695	0	NO
TEMPLE	1972	YES	158	65	183	87,122		67,279	47,311	NO
TRINITY	19	YES	90	40	268	28,622	50,477	42,449	0	YES
TUPELO FIRST	1976	YES	42	20	0	14,703		24,173	2,279	NO
UNION VALLEY	1978	YES	52		60	14,791	14,500	16,278	0	YES
VALLEY	1978	YES	59	43	50	53,870	13,000	39,466	37,328	NO
WEST POINT	1978	YES	39		16	10,163	0	10,828	4,208	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

40	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,068,700	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
3,051	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$292,715	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
985	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,236,717	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,372	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$195,609	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
BEARDEN FIRST	W. R. Rogers	1895	3	22	9	320	513	238	101	83	25	38	23	105050	4659	2541	9368		
BETHESDA	Bill Johnson	1847	1	0	0	45	66	28	0	0	4	0	0	5865	0	335	1005		
CALVARY-CAMDEN	Robert Blann	1952	7	15	15	372	504	255	95	114	47	0	0	50675	2845	2411	5876		
DALARK	Allen Garvin	1889	2	0	1	32	77	24	0	10	0	4	0	6840	285	342	847		
EAGLE MILLS	1977 RPT	1953	1			10	10	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FAITH	E. L. Ward	1966	1	5	9	49	51	43	33	32	0	0	0	10762	1045	1045	2752		
FORDYCE FIRST	Stephen Davis	1850	4	12	49	718	975	586	128	190	161	83	0	240990	17500	3913	28794		
HAMPTON FIRST	O. W. Hogan	1906	3	23	12	387	499	264	109	147	51	14	14	75293	6575	3504	12193		
HARMONY	Roscoe Henthorne	1919	1	5	7	35	74	34	0	0	29	0	0	2939	128	136	284		
HOLLY SPRINGS	Bill Johnson		1	3	1	84	102	42	67	46	23	0	0	20027	885	885	1820		
MANNING	Farrell Russell	1915	2	3	7	54	129	50	26	0	0	0	0	8794	874	409	1396		
NEW HOPE	R. G. Merritt	1847	1	3	2	43	71	50	57	35	26	45	0	10458	928	695	2030		
OUACHITA	Charles Carter	1887	1	13	5	67	117	46	46	37	0	0	0	9502	140	347	838		
PROSPERITY	Tom Slatton	1904	1	1	0	63	85	32	29	0	0	0	0	4258	531	270	801		
SHADY GROVE		1919	1	4	6	86	119	63	31	33	0	0	0	8395	200	124	809		
SOUTHSIDE	Charles H. Jones	1955	4	16	17	136	175	130	68	72	55	30	0	22016	1318	1323	2717		
SPARKMAN FIRST	Wayne S. Smith	1914	3	0	10	161	271	132	93	55	23	15	0	51945	12880	2400	24562		
THORNTON FIRST	W. L. Poole	1889	3	0	0	138	188	83	54	40	13			17255	1710	1010	3765		
TINSMAN	Bill James	1907	2	1	1	45	65	0	0	0	0	0	0		188	300	518		
TULIP	Aaron Posey	1963	1	6	5	24	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	1861	85	85	170		
WILLOW	Roscoe Myres	1957	1	1	3	32	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	3928	12	235	332		

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

21	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	937	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	894	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
19	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	457	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		229	w M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		37	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
133	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$656,853	TOTAL RECEIPTS
159	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$52,788	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,901	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$22,310	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,171	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$100,877	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,145	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CAREY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BEARDEN FIRST	1968	YES	116	45	200	71,886	0	104,874	56,665	NO
BETHESDA	1978	YES	24	0	40	4,480	0	5,865	0	NO
CALVARY-CAMDEN	1974	YES	136	40	150	44,337	22,031	50,675	0	YES
DALARK	1976	YES	24	6	5	4,523	0	6,720	0	NO
EAGLE MILLS	1976	NO			0	0	0			NO
FAITH	1977	YES	19	15	30	9,034	0	10,665	0	NO
FORDYCE FIRST	1977	YES	273	103	900	402,427	125,379	212,935	258,979	YES
HAMPTON FIRST	1973	YES	152	77	250	80,699	10,841	75,177	17,600	YES
HARMONY	1977	YES	19	0	5	2,195	0	2,939	0	NO
HOLLY SPRINGS	19	YES	57	43	0	12,181	0	20,027	1,631	NO
MANNING	1978	YES	29	0	20	6,413	0	8,794	0	NO
NEW HOPE	1978	YES	40	23	100	9,896	0	10,218	0	NO
OUACHITA	19	YES	35	22	30	7,422	9,900	9,232	1,084	YES
PROSPERITY	1977	YES	20	0	7	2,945	0	4,258	104	NO
SHADY GROVE	19	YES	42	23	20	14,817	8,000	8,395	8,500	NO
SDUTHSIDE	1970	YES	77	55	35	13,801	3,570	21,448	2,520	NO
SPARKMAN FIRST	1978	YES	66	27	150	28,804	0	51,945	7,540	YES
THORNTON FIRST	1978	YES	53	11	53	13,542	0	16,976	0	NO
TINSMAN	1977	YES	0	0	20	4,591	0		0	NO
TULIP	1978	YES	18	0	20	977	0	1,861	0	NO
WILLOW	1976	YES	20	0	6	2,129	0	3,928	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$737,099	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,220	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$179,721	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
490	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$626,932	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,041	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$354,623	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		5	CHURCH LIBRARIES

CAROLINE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	VBS	TJ	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
AUSTIN STATION	Aaron Carter	1901	2	2	3	144	246	120	52	46	23	23	15	22737	1800	900	3099
BAUGH CHAPEL	Baugh Chapel	1880	1	7	13	272	334	169	255	50	43	17	20	33351	69	1251	3420
BISCOE FIRST	John D. Floyd	1926	2	3	2	163	235	123	67	78	24	0	0	38354	3598	1042	5367
BROWNSVILLE	Harold Cole	1934	1	2	3	77	107	79	64	63	15	31	25	16411	908	293	2889
CABOT FIRST	Keith Loyd	1876	4	12	36	1090	1323	1040	472	191	341	133	78	227178	37750	1080	48803
CABOT SECOND	David Hickey	1972	4	0	10	84	126	46	52	36	3	0	13	13936	72	23	155
CALVARY	Alfred Hicks	NEW 1977	3	4	53	53	53	66	43	48	3	8	9	22915	1129	564	1693
CANEY CREEK	John Hall	1896	1	1	0	101	178	29	0	0	0	0	0	20426	2077	1027	3596
CARLISLE FIRST	Charles Chesser	1877	3	9	19	420	570	395	128	117	57	103	7	175565	19464	2007	26636
CHAMBERS		1940	1	0	0	8	8	8		0	0	0	0	717	71	12	305
COCKLEBUR		1960	1	2	18	74	116	56	50	0	5	13	0	14400	673	673	2346
COY	Ralph Branum	1921	3	2	4	57	67		77					17118	2063	423	3303
CROSS ROADS	Gene Manuel	1880	1	1		18	60	30						1966		200	410
DE VALLS FIRST	Jack Hamel	1902	3	8	6	136	215	102	73	33	0	0	0	20566	2499	0	2643
DES ARC FIRST	Jack Bledsoe	1859	3	28	12	433	588	391	104	186	70	0	0	93600	21566	4155	28510
ENGLAND FIRST	Richard Lisk	1876	3	19	17	341	636	319	93		41	69	0	87786	15721	1571	27840
HAZEN FIRST	Kelly Grubbs	1882	3	13	14	218	329	200	69	80	35	27	8	58884	17599	1524	22130
HUMNOKE		1954	2	2	0	43	88	33	27	29	0	0	0	11312	738	321	2161
IMMANUEL	James D. Byrum	1966	3	2	3	120	132	104	65	0	30	36	0	36983	1548	516	2844
KEO	Tommy Freeman	1896	2	9	7	139	232	124	49	0	19	0	0	38574	2809	1404	11614
LONOKE	Ed Simpson	1869	4	7	33	486	780	424	220	157	111	60	22	109000	24500	1500	41841
MOUNT CARMEL	Ron Griffin	1948	1	59	119	779	853	651	288	144	235	58	26	170055	13039	1304	15861
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Milburn Spence	1974	1	20	14	146	146	116	108	86	0	31	17	27573	2348	0	3183
NEW HOPE	Charles Watson	1850	1	1	12	111	140	70	48	40	30			8385	361	332	775
UAK GROVE	Orville Castleberry	1891	1	4	12	118	134	68	0	54	0	0	0	15896	1201	636	2033
OLD AUSTIN	Eugene Irby	1835	1	6	10	156	271	116	65	68	38	22	0	22274	808	404	1754
PLEASANT HILL	Harry Lingo	1855	1	8	2	122	187	65	38	44	28	13	0	19724	989	646	1925
STEEL BRIDGE	Glen Smith	1911	1	7	2	111	203	87	60	47	29	0	0	12836	789	794	2537
TOLTEC	Billy Kimbrough	1937	1	9	9	346	496	218	76	202	22	14	0	58144	8603	1533	13591
WARD FIRST	Bill Hilburn	1925	3	12	10	216	278	188	106	94	36	43	23	41569	4127	734	5657
WATTENSAW	Harold Wilson	1856	1	10	9	221	297	133	90	85	37	44	22	35315	4618	609	9071

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

31	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,839	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,978	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
30	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,275	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		745	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		285	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
269	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,473,550	TOTAL RECEIPTS
452	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$193,537	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,803	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$27,478	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9,428	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$297,992	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
5,570	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CAROLINE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
AUSTIN STATION	1978	YES	60	40	145	14,109	0	22,737	0	YES
BAUGH CHAPEL	19	YES	86	36	145	12,488	0	33,351	0	YES
BISCOE FIRST	19	YES	85	37	180	31,587	34,008	38,354	0	NO
BROWNSVILLE	1977	YES	44	30	100	10,650		16,411	0	YES
CABOT FIRST	1975	YES	443	114	575	198,164	14,635	207,278	0	YES
CABOT SECOND	1977	YES	25	20	50	13,863	4,000	13,936	0	NO
CALVARY	1978	YES	42	29	95	77,993	61,570	22,801	65,644	NO
CANEY CREEK	1973	YES	15	0	60	19,553	0	20,426	0	YES
CARLISLE FIRST	1966	YES	187	57	555	160,775	110,004	173,681	2,881	YES
CHAMBERS	19	YES	8	0	4	73	0	717		NO
COCKLEBUR	19	YES	45	0	75	10,213	0	14,367	2,610	YES
COY	1977	YES			0	15,585		17,112	0	
CROSS ROADS	1978	YES	26		5	1,445		1,966		NO
DE VALLS FIRST	1978	YES	55	14	24	11,891	42,000	20,566	0	NO
DES ARC FIRST	1976	YES	180	59	260	47,611	54,000	93,600	4,395	YES
ENGLAND FIRST	1974	YES	156		274	50,953	0	87,642	0	YES
HAZEN FIRST	1972	YES	80	34	140	40,850	16,000	50,784	4,938	YES
HUMNOKE	19	YES	26	19	45	9,910	0	11,312	920	NO
IMMANUEL	1972	YES	51	0	235	29,774	40,500	36,983	0	NO
KEO	1977	YES	73	0	150	30,471	0	38,574	0	YES

LONOKE	1978	YES	255	67	280	60,000	0	99,000	0	YES
MOUNT CARMEL	1974	YES	323	141	455	170,054	200,391	168,455	0	YES
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1977	YES	70	54	100	9,133	0	27,573	0	NO
NEW HOPE	1978	YES	45	25	28	6,750	500	8,370	0	NO
OAK GROVE	1978	YES	41	24	43	11,853	0	15,896	1,811	NO
OLD AUSTIN	1975	YES	61	36	135	21,749	40,800	22,274	0	NO
PLEASANT HILL	1976	YES	49	26	32	11,862	0	19,260	0	NO
STEEL BRIDGE	1977	YES	52	30	35	11,178	0	12,836	0	NO
TOLTEC	1976	YES	99	53	250	35,740	22,557	58,144	0	YES
WARD FIRST	1978	YES	116	50	270	36,983		41,569		YES
WATTENSAW	1978	YES	87	51	95	31,053	19,732	35,315	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

31	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,194,313	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,885	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$660,697	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,046	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,431,290	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,840	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$83,199	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		16	CHURCH LIBRARIES

CENTENNIAL

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP			*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND		
			ORG	L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	S5	VBS	TJ					MUS MIN	WMU
ABERDEEN FIRST	Paul Pearson	1970	1	1	5	62	62	39	23		10		8054	865	130	1017	
ALMYRA FIRST	Delton J. Cooper	1896	2	1	1	209	364	177	81	103	16	37	15	70195	26018	480	32810
DEWITT FIRST	Glenn Plum	1858	4	34	35	629	847	578	189	239	162	136	114	236000	9300	500	19556
EASTSIDE	Charles Hall	1948	4	0	4	181	319	78	40	67	0	10	9	9689	101		288
GILLETT	1976 RPT					3	67	137									
GILLETT FIRST	James McCrary	1963	3	7	6	85	122	79	63	0	13	18	0	17105	267	55	680
HAGLER	Paul Burris	1850	1	0	0	55	75	35	0	0	0	0	0	10205	409		409
NORTH MAPLE	Klois Hargis	1956	6	7	10	286	432	113	78	58	0	22	0	38129	3401	338	4625
REYDELL	Harold Green	1931	1	0	0	85	216	59	38	21	0	8	0	15303	339	60	2744
SOUTHSIDE	E. A. Pipkins	1962	6	9	19	314	434	336	101	150	29	10	12	79863	5307	120	6686
ST CHARLES	Bob Richardson	1952	2	8	7	152	192	151	73	76	0	39	10	37998	0	206	1084
STUGGART FIRST	Jerre Hassell	1888	6	15	50	608	1201	641	120	162	123	132	28	232548	34500	1020	46578
TICHNOR	Floyd Wright	1944	2	0	2	32	60	26	0	0	0	0	0	7913	60	0	240

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

13	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	703	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	899	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
11	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	343	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		422	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		188	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
82	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$763,002	TOTAL RECEIPTS
139	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$80,567	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,765	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$2,909	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,463	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$116,717	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,312	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CENTENNIAL

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG' S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTHER GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ABERDEEN FIRST	1978	YES	21	15	50	5,700	0	8,054	0	NO
ALMYRA FIRST	1969	YES	100	46	227	20,506	0	70,195	0	YES
DEWITT FIRST	1978	YES	269	117	1,074	339,800	111,000	236,000	254,000	YES
EASTSIDE	1977	YES	35	17	65	9,757	1,000	9,669		YES
GILLETT	19	YES			0					
GILLETT FIRST	1978	YES	45	0	80	16,048	26,500	17,105	1,399	NO
HAGLER	1977	YES	25		30	8,450		10,205	0	
NORTH MAPLE	1976	YES	67	26	140	32,780	2,880	38,129	0	YES
REYDELL	1976	NO	36	10	35	13,091	0	15,303	0	NO
SOUTHSIDE	1978	YES	147	55	305	66,590	160,000	79,460	0	YES
ST CHARLES	1977	YES	72	24	130	11,070	0	37,998	983	YES
STUGGART FIRST	1976	YES	247	78	875	148,882	20,820	232,062	0	YES
TICHNOR	1977	NO	0	0	10	9,932	20,000	7,913	3,624	

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

11	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$682,606	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,064	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$342,200	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
388	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$762,053	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,021	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$260,006	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)

CENTRAL

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TJ	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	Dick L. Cayce	1891	1	11	15	287	382	246	54	143	67	38	20	38023	1528	769	2579
BENTON FIRST	Dickson Rial	1836	5	50	132	1201	1607	966	799	184	207	114	112	324369	29400	4800	59336
BENTON TRINITY	Harold Stephens	1960	7	18	10	272	315	245	120	87	67	30	0	64928	5998	1636	10725
BRYANT FIRST S	Eugene Triplett	1965	4	27	65	416	471	387	204	198	121	62	34	134722	11139	3310	19849
BUIE	Gaines Armstrong	1953	1	8	5	67	136	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Oscar N. Golden	1949	7	16	43	635	744	546	257	266	130	66	38	153708	12539	5159	21390
CENTRAL	James E. Hill, Jr.	1924	5	2	28	584	1013	544	135	190	137	84	0	146476	15797	2715	27132
EMMANUEL	Larry Horne	1949	6	1	15	200	233	91	87	60	35	16	6	25818	2139	428	3402
FAIRDALE	Lewin Newcomb	1957	6	4	11	175	257	100	48	46	38	30	21	25278	1161	1161	2855
FAITH	Donald Gay	1955	6	5	12	74	132	70	0	43	0	0	0	10298	670	479	1149
GILEAD	Jerry George	1950	4	2	6	41	79	55	40	72	12	16	0	7388		295	472
GRAND AVE	Clytee Harness	1947	6	26	31	644	807	369	243	106	60	0	0	145094	6686	1200	8588
GRAVEL HILL	Don Tabor	1895	1	4	10	133	184	89	45	0	29	0	0	11565	1177	335	1512
HARVEYS CHAPEL	Marvin James	1888	1	23	4	282	311	216	135	125	46	24	15	37053	4310	1078	7107
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	E. L. McCord	1960	6	22	42	652	734	679	207	286	137	45	12	177536	19346	4837	32106
HILLDALE	Fred Gay	1975	1	3	7	54	55	82	66	59	10	19	9	23738	2218	629	2972
HOT SPRINGS FIRST		1836	6	22	33	845	1451	832	278	264	117	70	50	253752	14906	1772	36749
HOT SPRINGS SECOND	J. Sidney Sampley	1903	6	66	114	2128	2778	1835	269	179	190	143	57	417175	46805	2441	68583
HURRICANE LAKE	Mac Gates	1975	1	1	2	135	165	100	94	52	8	0	6	26036	3085	1000	4627
INDIAN SPRINGS		1975	3	0	9	48	48	47	0	12	2	0	0	21750	651	249	1057
JESSIEVILLE	Eugene Anderson	1936	1	2	3	95	158	66	0	0	0	0	0	13664	1268	204	1978
LAKE HAMILTON	Richard Johnson	1932	1	7	19	208	389	161	62	72	37	0	0	71060	4252	1764	12103
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	R. B. King	1964	6	2	15	227	256	119	48	56	18	10	0	37635	3435	686	5706
LAKESIDE	Horace Gray	1965	6	4	17	345	380	220	90	102	59	14	30	61409	5419	1222	6995
LEE CHAPEL	R. M. Blackwood	1948	1	3	4	125	149	83	62	46	40	0	0	23325	2354	785	3473
LEONARD ST	Jesse Holcomb	1972	5	12	53	262	263	203	98	95	36	37	8	55769	2400	1200	4159
LONSDALE	James Blackwood	1900	2	1	2	60	100	39	0	30	13	0	0	7616	484	242	726
MALVERN THIRD	Pat Titsworth	1914	4	18	17	499	659	439	121	126	104	42		83352	15003	2500	20514
MALVERN TRINITY	Andy A. Kerr	1965	5	11	17	141	163	152	45	101	26	29	0	40976	4114	819	7283
MEMORIAL	Terrell Wallace	1947	7	4	3	241	269	133	129	43	0	0	0	23844	3098	902	4266
MILLCREEK	Norris Garner	1948	1	3	4	110	148	83	78	57	0	0	0	13760	1186	609	2237
MOUNT VERNON	Dale Keith	1936	1	2	16	144	169	65	53	51	0	0	0	20882	924	1397	2499
MOUNTAIN PINE	Bernard Ford	1936	3	16	0	330	439	208	88	79		16	11	28408	3359	600	5196
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	Joe Anderson	1935	1	3	1	107	164	63	78	0	0	0	0	9393	527	348	1156
OLD UNION	Horace Pruitt	1830	2	6	2	101	151	87	51	43	0	10	0	22261	2749	826	3690

OWENSVILLE	R. B. Crofts	1929	1	2	120	205	119	55	51	23			17784	1749	711	2956	
PARK PLACE	Neal Raborn	1902	6	31	36	783	1274	697	172	151	122	61	19	162293	19672	1860	25184
PEARCY	Duane White	1951	1	12	12	116	156	77	57	50	18	8	0	20941	852	613	2384
PINEY		1940	7	29	43	681	905	425	145	144	45	26	0	84697	9075	1560	14780
PLEASANT HILL	E. C. Cloud	1906	1	4	17	158	235	158	100	95	121	19	1	32930	2777	1139	4987
RECTOR HEIGHTS	Joe Stevenson	1962	7	12	22	206	241	129	38	93	41	9	15	36144	1421	0	3178
RIDGECREST	Chester Black	1954	6	16	17	318	365	179	109	100	18	29	0	31586	1530	1530	3757
RIVERSIDE	John Clement	1956	1	2	3	107	133	94	38	88	18			25071	1898	979	3637
SALEM	Charles Jones	1968	1	10	23	267	302	259	110	145	50	15	0	50084	5509	1502	7704
SHERIDAN FIRST S	Eugene Triplett	1955	4	8	14	164	199	157	144	79	27	7	0	26352	2019	673	3456
SHOREWOOD HILLS	Ricky Blackwell	1944	3	1	1	102	250	68		35	0	9	0	15834	1436	447	3943
TEMPLE	Hugh Owen	NEW 1978	1	5	10	81	97	80	46	75	0	24	6	22663	2024	802	3494
VISTA HEIGHTS	Joseph Tillery	1969	6	2	6	180	190	90	0	61	15	16	0	16421	1247	724	2124
WALNUT VALLEY	Q. W. Upchurch, Jr.	1939	1	4	3	224	233	87	47	45	16	0	0	25778	1914	1497	4177

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	5,145	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,500	T J ONGOING ENROLMENT
47	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,260	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,138	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		470	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
543	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$3,126,639	TOTAL RECEIPTS
974	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$283,150	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
15,375	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$62,434	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
20,544	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$479,932	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
12,254	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CENTRAL

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS SUN CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	1974	YES	97	41	225	39,910	9,789	37,973	7,721	NO
BENTON FIRST	1977	YES	458	105	1,100	245,359	22,100	307,664	0	YES
BENTON TRINITY	1976	YES	105	46	350	51,977	35,000	64,928	0	YES
BRYANT FIRST S	19	YES	175	85	500	258,678	251,365	134,722	176,800	YES
BUIE	1978	YES	11	8	35	4,139		0		NO

CALVARY	1964	YES	257	99	575	292,660	178,000	153,708	116,030	YES
CENTRAL	1958	YES	209	77	725	122,598	4,857	144,004	12,220	YES
EMMANUEL	1977	YES	54	33	168	20,105	3,197	25,818	0	NO
FAIRDALE	1972	YES	70	29	120	19,653	9,042	25,197	0	YES
FAITH	1977	YES	40	30	70	5,599	0	10,298	0	NO
GILEAD	1977	YES	33	25	22	5,323	767,223	7,388	664	YES
GRAND AVE	19	YES	229	79	495	138,109	209,000	102,470	0	NO
GRAVEL HILL	1978	YES	52	0	40	8,372	0	11,140	2,488	NO
HARVEYS CHAPEL	1977	YES	124	75	224	46,798	19,823	37,053	15,201	YES
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	1977	YES	299	109	468	140,583	23,635	176,501	10,175	YES
HILLDALE	1977	YES	42	26	85	27,950	22,069	23,738	11,005	NO
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	19	YES	395	85	1,250	209,112	238,631	229,853	0	YES
HOT SPRINGS SECOND	1975	YES	665	100	1,900	236,271	236,265	391,854	4,137	YES
HURRICANE LAKE	1977	YES	65	30	100	18,744	0	26,036	7,930	NO
INDIAN SPRINGS	19	YES	24	9	95	21,683	55,000	21,750	0	NO
JESSIEVILLE	1972	YES	40	0	45	10,967	0	13,076	0	NO
LAKE HAMILTON	1971	YES	79	38	150	63,315	0	70,430	0	YES
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	1977	YES	57	28	165	32,956	8,346	37,635	0	NO
LAKESIDE	1976	YES	127	50	250	69,217	0	61,409	10,776	YES
LEE CHAPEL	1978	YES	57	30	87	17,562	10,082	23,325	1,299	YES
LEONARD ST	1974	YES	124	57	240	43,053	27,000	55,769	0	NO
LONSDALE	1976	YES	27	18	26	4,966	0	7,539	1,621	NO
MALVERN THIRD	1971	YES	202	51	300	81,762	33,960	83,352	0	YES
MALVERN TRINITY	1977	YES	83	31	150	35,305	34,318	40,976	0	NO
MEMORIAL	1978	YES	71	31	101	19,324	2,820	23,844	0	YES
MILLCREEK	1975	YES	48	41	45	8,811	0	13,760	0	YES
MOUNT VERNON	1977	YES	51	36	0	16,652	0	20,882	0	NO
MOUNTAIN PINE	1976	YES	81	30	55	25,432	9,000	27,958	0	NO
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	1976	YES	43	0	50	8,053	0	9,393	0	YES
OLD UNION	1975	YES	46	30	25	17,262	0	22,261	0	YES
OWENSVILLE	1971	YES	66	26	22	10,740	0	17,078	0	YES
PARK PLACE	1977	YES	280	83	727	135,981	104,092	160,493	0	YES
PEARCY	1977	YES	48	32	40	20,589	0	20,717	0	YES
PINEY	19	YES	231	76	312	80,976	158,367	84,522	0	YES
PLEASANT HILL	1978	YES	84	45	35	15,900	0	32,930	0	YES
RECTOR HEIGHTS	1976	YES	66	35	150	51,300	16,175	35,991	3,500	NO
RIDGECREST	1972	YES	91	68	165	26,331	11,380	31,586	0	YES
RIVERSIDE	1969	YES	56	33	138	22,003	11,700	25,071	0	NO
SALEM	1971	YES	125	59	240	45,664	33,250	50,084	0	YES
SHERIDAN FIRST S	1978	YES	66	32	75	22,172	14,594	26,352	0	YES

SHOREWOOD HILLS	1977	YES	29	16	55	11,168	0	15,834	YES
TEMPLE	1975	YES	45	25	1	10,946	0	22,663	0 YES
VISTA HEIGHTS	1976	YES	44	26	80	14,690	14,775	16,401	0 NO
WALNUT VALLEY	1973	YES	50	26	80	23,067	0	25,778	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,859,787	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
5,821	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,574,855	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,144	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,009,204	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$12,356	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$381,537	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		30	CHURCH LIBRARIES

CLEAR CREEK

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	WBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BKU
ALMA FIRST	Paul Stockemer	1873	4	45	35	719	749	420	160	0	96	66	49	122494	11965	3570	32437
ALTUS FIRST	David Morris	1929	3			80	112	42	35	0				7950	207	138	345
BATSON	Boise Donaldson	1970	1	0	1	45	65	38	45	0	0	0	0	5038	460	115	865
CASS	Norton Rainwater	1952	1	0	0	34	47	17	0	0	0	0	0	3022	206	98	646
CEDARVILLE	Garland Hobbs	1934	2	24	12	295	372	239	213	140	38	27	25	52693	2099	2099	5469
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	Billy Ray Usery	1885	4	16	17	607	778	463	99	275	86	30	12	98800	12404	4121	22248
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	Sammie Brown	1954	4	9	19	225	329	176	133	63	46	28	1	23945	1699	1174	3660
CLEAR CREEK S	C. D. Peoples	NEW 1978	3	6	187	193	193	188	60	68	20	15	0	91193	6398	2132	12233
COAL HILL FIRST		1884	3	4	4		121	82	62	24				9972	315	605	1357
CONCORD	George Domerese	1872	1	9	5	250	283	169	50	90	31	18	0	45153	4988	2909	10623
DYER	Eddie Smith	1872	2	8	5	102	128	67	37	45	0	0	0	16260	969	484	1753
EAST MOUNT ZION TRIN	Julian Rowton	1909	1	1	4	187	209	122	58	54	30	0	0	10122	642	596	1668
HAGARVILLE		1920	2	1	5	88	140	52	0	0	32	0	18	13475	509	610	4414
HARTMAN	W. K. McIver	1950	2	3	6	134	155	74	32	39	18	0	0	8938	496	252	819
KIBLER	Billy Milam	1898	3	7	10	241	343	180	63	84	26	23	0	62745	6734	3202	15064
LAMAR	Edmond Lewis	1954	3	22	19	225	372	205	103	101	70	26	9	52552	2467	2434	8549
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	Leroy Rogers	1954	3	11	8	119	166	132	56	50	39	15		22893	785	859	4070
MULBERRY FIRST	Bill Spears	1880	3	46	19	425	536	383	165	188	47	75	53	112173	9676	2909	18229
OAK GROVE	Wayne B. Davis	1883	1	59	40	910	1023	668	420	255	38	0	0	100768	4394	3354	17280
OZARK FIRST	Roy Gean Law	1866	4	12	25	495	775	597	206	128	154	79	18	100374	12570	5448	20867

OZONE		1920	2	3	4	107	131	101	61	40	15	0	0	15626	1393	907	2596
RUDY	Herbert Stout	1907	2	0	2	21	40	18	0	0	0	0	0	6843	147	147	1174
SHADY GROVE	James Simons	1900	1	3	9	127	187	53	37	0	2	0	0	13114	415	546	961
SHIBLEY	Donald Harper	1925	1	1	6	45	60	45	72	29	4	13	7	81367	720	644	2776
SPADRA	Elmer Linton	1905	1	0	0	15	19	10		0	0	0	0	1600		24	74
TRINITY	Tom Acord	1946	1	11	46	153	160	100	0	0	73	19	13	18000	600	700	3900
UNION GROVE	Milton Edmondson	1874	1	6	4	105	232	90	78	0	33	0	0	15396	907	574	1737
UNIONTOWN	Lawrence Phelps	1927	1	13	7	120	231	116	81	69	4	34	0	14022	183	269	1095
VAN BUREN FIRST	Bruce Cushman	1887	4	106	82	1305	1814	948	225	240	219	103	0	304673	24832	3870	43049
VAN BUREN SECOND	Robert Morrison	1958	4	3	6	43	181	54	54	0	0	0	0	14614	554	544	1405
VINE PRAIRIE	Ira Taylor	1974	1	2	5	120	132	152	49	0	0	0	13	18621	957	365	2635
WEBB CITY	Wendell Morse	1929	1	2	7	126	211	93	45	40	0	12	0	16570	1226	766	2163
WOODLAND	Hugh Gowens	1950	1	1		99	130	83	60	44	26	16	0	11160	100	100	698

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

33	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,759	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,066	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
32	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,147	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		599	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		218	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
434	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,492,166	TOTAL RECEIPTS
599	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$112,017	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,760	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$46,565	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,424	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$246,859	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
6,177	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CLEAR CREEK

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALMA FIRST	1972	YES	165	50	560	106,208	100,000	122,065	15,000	YES
ALTUS FIRST	1969	YES	21		60	7,480		7,950	0	NO
BATSON	1971	YES	21	0	10	3,800	0	4,853	0	NO
CASS	1977	NO	8	0	20	4,150	0	3,022	2,543	YES
CEDARVILLE	1976	YES	126	74	178	105,721	62,000	52,693	62,000	YES

CLARKSVILLE FIRST	1967	YES	212	69	450	77,437	18,807	98,320	0	YES
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	1976	YES	81	20	62	23,196	19,657	23,845	0	YES
CLEAR CREEK S	19	YES	135	56	100	5,515	0	91,193	0	YES
COAL HILL FIRST	19	YES	53	16	50	4,929	0	9,972	4,196	NO
CONCORD	1970	YES	91	37	135	34,530	0	45,153	0	YES
DYER	1972	YES	51	24	25	12,706	0	16,260	1,579	NO
EAST MOUNT ZION TRIN	1964	YES	78	29	40	4,075	0	10,122	0	NO
HAGARVILLE	1975	YES	55	0	33	8,964	0	13,475	0	NO
HARTMAN	1978	YES	41	30	25	9,651	0	8,938	4,283	YES
KIBLER	1977	YES	116	44	100	63,886	0	62,745	0	NO
LAMAR	1977	YES	110	55	100	39,914	0	52,552	2,369	YES
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	1976	YES	35	60	60	28,181	0	22,893	8,000	YES
MULBERRY FIRST	1976	YES	260	139	400	78,072	200,000	112,173	0	YES
OAK GROVE	1977	YES	313	163	375	191,495	83,000	100,768	109,160	YES
OZARK FIRST	1971	YES	274	58	350	79,871	92,495	99,414	0	YES
OZONE	19	YES	49	23	50	10,230	0	15,626	490	YES
RUDY	1976	YES	22	0	60	5,599	0	6,843	0	NO
SHADY GROVE	1978	YES	35	0	36	8,486	0	13,114	0	NO
SHIBLEY	1978	YES	28	19	65	8,851	5,000	81,367	300	YES
SPADRA	1974	YES	8	0	6	1,200	0	1,600	0	NO
TRINITY	1978	YES	95	0	125	23,250	39,000	18,000	15,000	NO
UNION GROVE	1977	YES	50	0	25	11,419	1,817	14,346	0	NO
UNIONTOWN	1978	YES	52	34	150	10,776	496	14,022	0	YES
VAN BUREN FIRST	1977	YES	580	175	1,500	260,077	209,505	264,232	0	YES
VAN BUREN SECOND	1976	YES	27	0	35	11,881	0	14,614	0	NO
VINE PRAIRIE	1978	YES	66	0	90	10,762	0	18,367	0	NO
WEBB CITY	1978	YES	58	23	52	14,635	0	16,345	0	NO
WOODLAND	1977	YES	40	20	50	8,721	0	11,160	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

32	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,275,668	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
3,321	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$831,777	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,193	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,448,042	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$5,377	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$224,920	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		18	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

*****ENROLMENT*****

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
					RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
BARLING FIRST	James Hughès	1907	4	28	23	435	555	279	170	182	81	44	0	74632	4256	2814	8621
BETHEL	Claude Williamson	1964	4	2	7	103	192	125	96	54	17	0	0	28893	2333	467	3025
BLOOMER	Richard Goodrum	1888	2	3	0	145	201	60	37	0	0	0	0	9939		150	470
BLUFF AVENUE	Ted Richardson	1935	9	15	28	571	1074	318	181	90	60	45	0	83247	7173	2864	12602
BOONEVILLE FIRST	Guy Wade	1868	4	15	24	616	1178	508	200	0	197	99	30	122950	9384	1000	15158
BRANCH FIRST	Ron Williamson	1869	2	14	10	164	256	170	82	82	27	18	0	41633	3153	618	5360
BURNSVILLE	Wesley Hogue		1	0	0	34	60	24	0	14	0	0	0	5188	0	0	125
CALVARY	Charles L. Whedbee	1909	9	19	14	695	1179	580	117	128	42	73	8	102014	11901	2320	22137
CHARLESTON FIRST	Clifford Hansford	1846	3	17	12	281	428	257	105	125	39	48	10	80225	11606	1216	16917
DELAWARE FIRST	Don Corbitt	1976	1	14	6	61	64	85	95	60	29	15	0	23855	1945	1457	3896
EAST SIDE	Trueman Moore	1953	0	37	63	653	863	740	280	93	231	106	17	230530	21926	1845	40675
ENTERPRISE	Lee Fincher	1964	0	9	13	52	55	66	56	0	0	0	0	15071	1020	447	1826
EXCELSIOR		1907	1	13	1	86	146	63	40	40				11556	1114	445	1797
FORT SMITH FIRST	William Bennett	1857	8	144	257	2915	6166	3567	415	205	503	159	19	1089606	141609	13726	193207
GLENDALÉ	Dan Threet	1872	1	3	2	148	271	128	92	57	24	0	0	22222	1604	365	2220
GRAND AVENUE	Don Moore	1934	9	98	116	2154	2563	2111	706	456	295	247	62	711531	120534	14021	182900
GRAYSON	Colin Slate	1963	1	0	0	15	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	50
GREENWOOD	Milton James	1870	4	69	84	820	1085	656	251	328	264	35	0	51852	14492	1448	19656
HACKETT FIRST	Charles Van Pelt	1905	3	2	4	150	237	49	68	25	0	0	0	11615	667	0	1029
HACKETT MEMORIAL	Robert Berry	1960	2	2	6	103	131	70	61	40	24	0	0	14679	280	140	569
HAVEN HEIGHTS	R. D. Wade	1963	0	17	18	388	695	306	120	158	20	37	30	88350	10288	4080	18167
HIGHWAY 96	Sam Sharber	1955	1		3	57	112	47	40	35	0	0	0	12446	24	25	49
IMMANUEL	James Zeltner	1906	0	18	20	500	584	254	90	81	77	68	0	114222	18000	2400	23844
JENNY LIND	Carrol Walters	1949	2	20	3	330	397	160	106	76	50	0	0	47324	6063	1617	9639
LAVACA	Curtis Smithson	1860	3	21	25	861	1112	716	367	344	171	41	0	112050	10789	2697	18545
MAGAZINE	James Kinney	1880	3	14	6	314	424	191	109	80	62	11	0	32095	2923	360	3872
MIXON	Luther McClure	1896	1	5	1	63	89	57	30	17	8	0	0	6735	353	96	745
MOUNT HARMONY	Kenneth Finney	1912	1	0	0	52	80	18	26	0	0	0	0	4383	120	120	392
MOUNT ZION	Virgil Lemmons	1855	1	6	2	52	99	55	0	36	0	0	0	13339	35	155	2913
NEW HOPE	Randy Cross	1974	3	14	15	146	146	167	79	73	28	33	0	50697	4415	883	6166
NORTH SIDE FORT SMIT	Johnnie Darr	1914	9	7	14	269	434	243	98	136	58	39	26	34671	2208	818	3694
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	B. F. Taylor	1952	3	4	4	238	343	158	54	94	40	10	0	20944	259	137	1184
OAK CLIFF	Jack Bettis	1960	9	14	16	299	434	199	184	93	38	14	0	78685	4895	1468	11545
PALESTINE	Warren Leonard	1879	1	0	1	64	77	63	39	34	11	0	0	11600	1038	311	2089
PARIS	Willaim Kreis	1874	4	27	9	871	1080	636	258	135	88	135	26	143144	11669	2333	26713

PHOENIX VILLAGE	Sam Shaw	1939	9	7	34	368	583	185	87	87	58	9	0	54973	4967	2513	9009
PINE LOG	Donald Cochran	1871	1	7	1	65	67	77	78	35	0	0	14	14162	406	106	2287
RATCLIFF	Bobbie Joe Martin	1908	2	8	6	168	189	119	0		59	10		23039	1569	1177	3243
ROSEVILLE	James Hughes	1898	1	6	7	142	161	116	59	67	29	0	0	21769	382	360	1517
RYE HILL	Leroy French	1934	0	11	15	165	223	164	189	65	26	41	0	51108	3644	728	6844
SOUTH SIDE	Steve Hyde	1948	9	3	18	448	707	281	118	0	48	55	0	135666	6463	540	13346
SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	O. R. Looper	1963	4	12	9	313	341	166	75	108	41	29	0	30749	1398	506	2592
SPRADLING	Charles Skutt	1951	9	1	13	377	514	145	41	68	25	12	0	41556	2924	880	4806
TEMPLE	Elton Pennington	1916	9	24	28	380	599	375	72	127	66	13	0	71928	4528	2519	8344
TRINITY	Bruce Morris	1922	9	13	12	439	857	323	137	73	58	19	8	96916	4680	1185	8543
UNION HALL	E. G. Waddell	1927	1	0		24	24	10						400			
VESTA	Robert Hicks	1888	1	2	5	74	115	62	0	40	0	0	0	7158	0	0	25
WESTSIDE	Harry Wilson	1977	9	13	17	118	118	174	0	94	0	0	0	35111	1183	237	2125
WINDSOR PARK	Bill Sutton	1955	9	57	103	1797	2028	1358	842	839	88	28	0	540140	400	2103	76826

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	6,350	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,974	T J ONGOING ENROLMENT
44	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,982	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,493	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		250	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
835	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$4,627,798	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1,075	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$460,620	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
19,583	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$75,697	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
29,361	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$801,304	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
16,706	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CONCORD

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BARLING FIRST	1975	YES	175	84	325	51,405	75,000	74,632	0	YES
BETHEL	1978	YES	55	36	110	25,323	11,609	28,893	0	NO
BLOOMER	1973	YES	50	0	30	6,860	0	7,873	0	YES
BLUFF AVENUE	1977	YES	156	44	475	68,385	26,252	75,465	0	YES
BOONEVILLE FIRST	19	YES	287	0	850	105,380	181,000	98,950	0	YES

BRANCH FIRST	1976	YES	78	40	80	49,307	10,228	41,200	21,537	NO
BURNSVILLE	1975	YES	20	14	5	5,417	0	5,092	0	NO
CALVARY	1966	YES	214	50	462	72,530	0	102,014	0	YES
CHARLESTON FIRST	1975	YES	171	58	200	42,877	0	78,023	0	YES
DELAWARE FIRST	1976	YES	60	38	120	29,021	39,000	23,855	11,596	NO
EAST SIDE	1972	YES	346	89	765	177,774	293,901	230,530	0	YES
ENTERPRISE	1973	YES	35	0	22	11,478	8,367	15,071	0	YES
EXCELSIOR	19	YES	32	20	30	9,984	0	11,556	0	YES
FORT SMITH FIRST	1967	YES	1460	125	1,750	1,203,477	366,652	1,057,655	685,212	YES
GLENDALE	1971	YES	65	25	35	19,419	0	22,222	0	YES
GRAND AVENUE	1970	YES	1001	207	1,435	522,297	369,150	641,220	39,497	YES
GRAYSON	1973	YES	15	0	10	1,030	0	1,200	0	NO
GREENWOOD	1975	YES	370	172	935	363,984	62,000	49,566	305,670	YES
HACKETT FIRST	1978	YES	30	20	52	9,593	3,500	10,665	0	NO
HACKETT MEMORIAL	1978	YES	33	21	125	11,587	0	14,679	0	NO
HAVEN HEIGHTS	1976	YES	177	89	500	64,780	90,000	88,350	0	YES
HIGHWAY 96	1975	YES	40	29	15	10,546	0	12,446	0	NO
IMMANUEL	1967	YES	140	30	500	90,378	65,000	114,222	0	YES
JENNY LIND	1975	YES	112	58	75	34,681	0	47,324	211	YES
LAVACA	1976	YES	334	142	450	111,775	100,000	112,050	41,618	YES
MAGAZINE	1973	YES	92	60	135	28,915	0	32,095	0	NO
MIXON	1974	YES	30	15	10	5,992	0	6,735	0	YES
MUUNT HARMONY	1976	YES	18	0	3	3,426	0	4,362	0	NO
MDUNT ZION	1976	YES	37	21	30	9,313	0	13,339	1,268	YES
NEW HOPE	1978	YES	86	41	125	30,409	58,000	50,650	1,979	NO
NORTH SIDE FORT SMIT	1975	YES	95	69	101	19,396	32,870	34,671	0	YES
NRTHSIDE CHARLESTON	1976	YES	63	33	70	18,728	21,687	20,919	0	NO
OAK CLIFF	1974	YES	109	55	400	52,451	89,870	77,310	0	YES
PALESTINE	1972	YES	42	19	30	7,922	0	11,552	478	YES
PARIS	1975	YES	356	55	600	145,603	29,586	136,820	0	YES
PHOENIX VILLAGE	1977	YES	111	47	325	44,918	34,980	53,929	0	YES
PINE LOG	1972	YES	62	28	40	13,196	0	13,262	5,022	NO
RATCLIFF	1969	YES	80		50	21,889		23,039		YES
ROSEVILLE	1976	YES	61	30	30	23,024	5,000	21,769	11,785	NO
RYE HILL	1977	YES	111	41	100	44,494	0	50,750	16,200	NO
SOUTH SIDE	1976	YES	137	0	575	126,098	217,848	132,544	0	YES
SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	1974	YES	124	59	107	27,781	0	30,749	380	YES
SPRADLING	1965	YES	70	25	216	34,055	40,180	41,556	0	YES
TEMPLE	1972	YES	156	66	250	56,462	15,737	71,928	0	YES
TRINITY	1978	YES	171	38	180	78,612	0	66,298	1,257	YES

UNION HALL	19	YES	10		0				400						
VESTA	1976	YES	55	36	17		4,539		0		7,036		282	NO	
WESTSIDE	1973	YES	82	48	5		20,179		0		34,448		1,021	YES	
WINDSOR PARK	1977	YES	775	118	1,000		445,611		458,371		285,194		18,398	YES	

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,362,301	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
8,389	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,705,788	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,295	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$4,186,128	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$13,755	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,163,411	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		31	CHURCH LIBRARIES

CONWAY-PERRY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	WBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
BIGELOW	John McCombs	1890	2	7	0	140	197	107	110	47	18	26	0	16616	1143	491	1765
CASA	Glynn Kauffman	1898	2	1	2	100	209	73	71	18	5	0	0	11320	521	373	1734
HARMONY	Ray Branscum	1873	1	0	5	125	164	78	82	50	3	8	0	14901	1298	240	2663
HOUSTON	J. W. Stone	1900	2	7	1	59	60	61	51	0	0	0	0	9339	164	382	706
MORRILTON FIRST	Coy Sample	1860	4	14	18	418	732	342	112	0	38	73	26	90625	8592	2500	16818
NIMROD	W. R. Vestal	1949	1	7	1	33	56	87	30	39	0	23	0	12667	1321	297	2420
OPPELO FIRST		1976	3	3	2	43	51	45		14	11	0	3	8396	707	353	1236
PERRY	Thomas Stover	1928	2	4	0	50	109	65	26	0	0	0	0	4200	185	185	601
PERRYVILLE	William Howard	1900	3	20	18	380	510	280	134	90	50	67	24	60006	1800	2160	6985
PLEASANT GROVE	Leonard Lovell	1916	1	3		26	26	26						4696	150	120	455
PLUMERVILLE	Jimmy Milloway	1891	3	4	0	191	210	101	75	36	41	14	0	27754	1200	1210	5902
SOLGOHACHIA	Bobby Yarbrough	1950	1	5	7	43	55	37	0	0	3	0	0	15342		488	981
STONY POINT	Sonny Davis	1958	1	7	3	62	86	75	62	0	12	0	0	4479	0	120	120
THORNBURG	P. C. Church	1868	2	8	7	86	105	54	29	34	0	23	0	10032	1643	180	2660
UNION VALLEY	Stan Wallace	1948	1	9	8	90	156	78	45	45	0	6	0	14405	1346	480	3577

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

15	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	827	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	373	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
13	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	181	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		240	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		53	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
99	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$304,778	TOTAL RECEIPTS
72	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$20,070	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1,820	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$9,579	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,726	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$48,623	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,509	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CONWAY-PERRY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BIGELOW	1976	YES	65	23	48	13,675	0	16,616	0	YES
CASA	1976	YES	48	14	55	10,435	0	11,238	3,316	NO
HARMONY	1978	YES	68	39	60	21,676	0	14,901	13,218	NO
HOUSTON	1977	YES	32	0	48	13,508	3,000	9,339	8,495	NO
MORRILTON FIRST	1969	YES	207	0	555	69,058	90,382	90,404	0	YES
NIMROD	1976	YES	38	21	34	8,526	0	12,667	0	NO
OPPELO FIRST	19	YES	26	14	30	6,599	11,000	8,396	0	YES
PERRY	1978	YES	31	0	10	1,890	0	4,200	0	NO
PERRYVILLE	1976	YES	143	63	125	54,005	0	60,006	2,000	YES
PLEASANT GROVE	19	NO	20		0	2,354			2,301	NO
PLUMERVILLE	1976	YES	57	23	71	19,703	0	27,754	0	NO
SOLGOHACHIA	1975	YES	30	0	20	13,406	0	15,342		NO
STONY POINT	1977	YES	56	0	20	4,584	0	4,479	522	NO
THORNBURG	1967	YES	38	18	15	4,405	0	10,032	0	NO
UNION VALLEY	1972	YES	49	35	60	8,907	0	14,148	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

14	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$252,731	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
908	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$104,382	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
250	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$299,522	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,151	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$29,852	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		5	CHURCH LIBRARIES

CURRENT-GAUGES

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ANTIOCH	George Glenn, Jr.	1976	1	9	0	42	42	46	52	0	0	0	0	3009	28	0	28
BIGGERS	Don Settles	1904	2	3	1	162	308	138	69	77	16	0	0	33069	1927	826	4888
BROWNS CHAPEL		1904	1	0	0	13	45	11	0	0	0	0	0	1236	0	88	88
CALVARY	Jerry Weaver	1960	4	15	16	251	307	271	56	106	0	10	0	33455	1555	1555	5239
COLUMBIA JARRETT	Bob Adams	1937	1	1	3	34	65	36	0	0	0	0	0	6134	184	122	327
CORNING FIRST	William Hayes	1887	4	8	21	290	511	244	52	79	45	52	17	58420	5485	2534	11427
EMMANUEL	Joe Hester	1961	4	8	4	92	126	88	44	48	0	8	1	13134	608	523	2098
GREENWAY FIRST	Clay Polk	1888	2	3	0	76	80	67	37	47	0	0	0	13971	1467	326	4504
HARMONY		1927	1	13		74	84	67	49	46	0	1	0	4697	300	248	1046
HOLLY ISLAND		1951	1	0	0	55	80	37	0	0	0	0	0	10256	799	424	1522
HOPEWELL		1908	1	0	3	52	168	40	41	20	0	9	0	9034	873	800	2035
KNOBEL		1953	2	0	0	41	56	37	32	31	0	0	0	4647	479	60	652
MOARK	H. W. Clements	1883	1	0	0	58	63	59	36	22	16	0	0	7867	696	120	846
MOUNT PLEASANT		1886	1	5	6	63	83	51	28	32	0	0	0	9986	519	142	1379
NEW HOPE	Richard Maness	1846	1	1	2	215	309	171	50	95	22	13	0	24806	2401	1201	5802
NIMMONS	Charles Carrens	1939	2	1	3	48	57	49	32	0	0	0	0	6908	73	60	185
OAK GROVE	Bobby Jackson	1867	1	9	0	110	193	63	63	41	0	0	0	17574	800	240	1693
PEACH ORCHARD		1922	2	0	0	17	39	39	0	0	1	0	0	839	0	60	115
PIGGOTT FIRST	Leslie Elem	1887	4	8	11	470	759	520	85	99	40	68	19	110001	17747	3423	26573
POCAHONTAS FIRST	Curtis Smith	1899	4	40	46	644	1017	547	304	179	57	13	0	93062	7537	2661	20456
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	Butler Smith	1910	2	13	11	113	203	96	85	33	0	0	0	14511	853	853	2686
RECTOR FIRST	Guy Whitney	1887	3	14	10	392	497	286	130	170	103	93	59	99514	8255	4305	16486
REYNO FIRST	Steve Bailey	1878	2	4	4	101	184	73	41	55	0	8	0	16040	1063	535	2055
SHANNON	J. G. Jernigan	1951	1	16	20	204	353	145	43	45	39	11	0	32248	2135	2434	5336
SHILOH CLAY	Cecil Harness	1866	1	2	2	102	147	77	0	37	0	0	0	8552	240	725	1671
ST FRANCIS	O. H. Brooks	1909	2	8	0	210	286	170	86	88	54	17	0	26498	2850	2100	8547
SUCCESS FIRST	Ralph Kerley, Sr.	1903	2	3	2	94	197	104	32	65	16	0	0	20424	1893	946	3914
TIPPERARY	Vernon Henderson	1948	1	1	3	27	72	26	0	21	0	0	0	2442	206	90	426
WITTS CHAPEL	Walter Crosson	1884	2	4	10	187	253	105	76	52	0	0	0	28649	1349	1297	4323

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

29	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,523	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,488	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
27	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	393	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		319	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		96	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
189	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$710,583	TOTAL RECEIPTS
178	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$62,322	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,257	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$28,698	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,586	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$136,347	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,663	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CURRENT-GAINS

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIUCH	1976	YES	25	0	12	2,832	4,591	3,009	0	NO
BIGGERS	1974	YES	90	43	50	31,095	0	33,069	8,906	YES
BROWNS CHAPEL	19	NO	8	0	5	756	0	1,236	0	NO
CALVARY	1975	YES	117	45	93	31,030	15,204	33,114	0	YES
COLUMBIA JARRETT	1978	YES	28	0	15	5,492	0	6,134	0	NO
CORNING FIRST	1975	YES	132	51	250	46,893	0	58,420	0	YES
EMMANUEL	1976	YES	45	32	50	9,788	0	13,068	0	YES
GREENWAY FIRST	1972	YES	42	28	25	7,080	0	13,971	0	NO
HARMONY	19	YES	38	32	14	3,204		4,697		
HOLLY ISLAND	19	YES	36	0	7	4,828	0	10,256	0	NO
HOPEWELL	19	YES	26	12	20	5,358		9,034		YES
KNOBEL	19	YES	20	15	24	3,800		4,647		YES
MOARK	1973	YES	32	16	12	4,434	0	7,867	0	NO
MOUNT PLEASANT	19	YES	35	20	16	7,432	0	9,586	0	NO
NEW HOPE	1978	YES	88	18	80	20,593	0	24,718	1,542	YES
NIMMONS	1977	YES	33	0	22	7,434	0	6,908		
OAK GROVE	1977	YES	63	37	50	17,723	4,000	17,574	920	YES
PEACH ORCHARD	19	NO	7	0	5	543	0	839	0	NO
PIGGOTT FIRST	1973	YES	311	56	900	77,698	79,000	107,089	0	YES
POCAHONTAS FIRST	1975	YES	279	132	350	72,905	6,111	92,634	1,266	YES

RAVENDEN SPRINGS	1977	YES	62	19	40	8,555	0	14,511	0	NO
RECTOR FIRST	1974	YES	153	90	500	83,159	107,000	99,514	5,418	YES
REYNO FIRST	1977	YES	48	19	37	16,931	0	16,040		
SHANNON	1974	YES	85	34	55	38,270	3,465	32,248	11,528	NO
SHILOH CLAY	1978	YES	50	13	50	7,331	0	8,552	0	NO
ST FRANCIS	1973	YES	87	43	90	12,219	0	26,498	0	YES
SUCCESS FIRST	1975	YES	50	23	175	16,518	200	20,327	1,683	NO
TIPPERARY	1978	YES	17		15	1,501	0	2,442	0	YES
WITTS CHAPEL	1978	YES	66	35	0	75,972		28,349	56,650	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

27	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$621,374	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,073	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$219,571	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
813	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$706,371	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,962	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$87,913	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		13	CHURCH LIBRARIES

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL COOP RECEIPT	ASSUC MISS	MISSION EXPEND		
			L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	W MU				BRO	
ATKINS FIRST	Nathan Dyer	1876	3	2	16	384	523	160	38	13	48	21	0	40158	3211	1189	6693
BAKERS CREEK	Harold Sadler	1944	1	4	18	132	173	111	45	28	4	0	0	11670	505	740	1394
BLUFFTON	Charles Nesbeth	1906	1	0	0	57	104	46	35	0	0	0	0	5368	277	277	554
CENTERVILLE	Bobby Loyd	1886	2	15	5	79	85	85	55	0	10	11	0	19942	538	341	1155
DANVILLE FIRST	Rudy Gallegly	1900	3	4	11	354	446	377	158	131	89	46	6	86847	6848	1369	11743
DARDANELLE FIRST	Tony Berry	1859	4	11	13	420	584	327	106	48	64	68	32	80801	12365	1800	19214
DOVER	Don Hankins	1842	3	3	3	90	104	63	34	27	18	0	0	22427	1875	937	3742
EAST POINT	Irby Bryan	1872	1	2	1	99	151	72	72	27	0	9	0	13679	1058	468	2077
FAIR PARK	Kyle Cox	1961	6	1	7	75	147	38	25	47	3	0	0	11397	113	113	395
HAVANA	Bill Storts	1902	2	6	3	101	167	82	64	16	5	0	0	10894	567	378	1509
HECTOR FIRST	Joe Yates	1971	2	0	4	74	85	54	65	38	2	7	8	10242	531	486	1416
HOPEWELL		1875	1	0	0	29	29	49	0	0	0	0	0	8175	561	281	4869
IMMANUEL	Raymond Palmer	1973	5	1	8	100	103	106	0	0	43	0	0	26776	720	160	1354
JOHN GRACE MEMORIAL	James Sneed	1891	3	0	2	36	65	23	41	11	0	11	6	9999	180	260	529
KELLEY HEIGHTS	A. F. Wall	1957	6	3	3	141	190	66	59	32	23	20	0	17145	790	770	1728

KNOXVILLE	Larry Thomas	1859	2	1	7	177	322	117	60	26	44	0	0	24656	1819	870	3422
LONDON	Ralph Raines	1880	3	7	7	115	197	144	67	50	24	30	13	32006	1475	630	3206
MORELAND FIRST	Monore Hunt	1925	1	1	4	36	46	19	0	0	0	0	0	2674	142	142	377
NEW HOPE	Chris Rocole	1867	1	4	3	112	140	114	75	0	0	8	6	11358	1053	1003	2345
OLA	Ken Reece	1901	3	4	6	358	457	178	68	71	5	19	0	25700	3554	1502	6054
PITTSBURGH		1898	1	0	0	30	48	28	0	0	0	0	0	2800	80	80	260
PLAINVIEW		1909	3	10	0	188	312	118	76	38	0	24	1	24959	1709	1425	4369
PLEASANT VIEW	K. N. Edmonson	1954	1	0	2	54	88	40	23	24	0	0	0	8094	368	466	1211
POTTSVILLE FIRST		1962	2	3	9	103	122	79	41	20	0	0	0	25390	1136	1146	2704
ROVER	James Johnson	1888	2	1	9	79	150	100	0	36	39	0	0	7239	30	20	50
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	James Bryant	1956	6	10	22	315	449	202	114	119	102	8	0	95247	7164	3541	14291
SCRANTON FIRST	Jack McKinne	1968	2	11	10	99	113	96	95	34	15	6	0	18900	1895	554	2729
	TRANSFER IN																

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

27	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,416	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	836	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
27	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	538	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		288	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		72	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
104	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$654,543	TOTAL RECEIPTS
173	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$50,564	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,837	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$20,948	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,400	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$99,390	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,896	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTHER GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ATKINS FIRST	1977	YES	75	8	180	32,224	9,379	40,158	0	YES
BAKERS CREEK	1978	YES	45	16	60	13,157	28,508	11,670	0	YES
BLUFFTON	1978	YES	19	0	20	11,710	0	5,368	0	NO
CENTERVILLE	1976	YES	57	0	11	6,963	0	19,397	0	NO
DANVILLE FIRST	1976	YES	156	44	380	191,951	230,000	86,847	129,066	YES
DARDANELLE FIRST	1972	YES	167	33	275	64,750	11,750	79,489	0	YES
DOVER	1965	YES	40	13	75	21,756	0	22,102	10,766	NO
EAST POINT	1978	YES	52	24	70	11,141	0	13,584	3,661	NO
FAIR PARK	1978	YES	25	15	70	11,143	6,200	11,397	0	NO
HAVANA	1977	YES	45	16	25	8,551	0	10,185	512	NO
HECTOR FIRST	1971	YES	30	15	60	9,965	0	10,169	1,400	NO
HOPEWELL	19	NO	0	0	47	4,411	0	8,175	2,590	NO
IMMANUEL	1973	YES	75	0	130	29,345	37,000	26,776	0	YES
JOHN GRACE MEMORIAL	1978	YES	21	8	50	8,444	0	9,999	2,167	NO
KELLEY HEIGHTS	1973	YES	33	18	40	19,839	2,164	17,145	0	YES
KNOXVILLE	1976	YES	54	21	85	16,998	1,599	24,656	0	NO
LONDON	1975	YES	57	26	170	30,248	60,320	24,006	89	YES
MORELAND FIRST	1978	YES	18	0	25	5,217	0	2,674	1,601	NO
NEW HOPE	1977	YES	44	0	30	10,771	0	10,802	0	NO
OLA	1978	YES	78	23	75	18,325	15,000	25,700	0	NO
PITTSBURGH	1973	NO	16	0	3	2,188	0	2,800	0	NO
PLAINVIEW	19	YES	80	35	25	19,403	0	24,959	0	NO
PLEASANT VIEW	1968	YES	35	18	15	6,097	0	8,094	0	YES
POTTSVILLE FIRST	19	YES	50	10	95	22,241	33,074	24,587	0	NO
ROVER	1978	YES	36	20	25	6,762	0	7,239	0	YES
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	1975	YES	134	68	504	76,916	263,000	95,247	0	YES
SCRANTON FIRST	1976	YES	65	35	60	14,205	5,793	18,900	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

25	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$674,721	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
1,507	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$703,787	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
466	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$642,125	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,605	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$151,852	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TJ	MUS MIN	WMU	BKO				
ARKANSAS CITY AULDS	Bill McGraw	1910	3	12	15	124	333	119	105	84	27	41	18	36054	4259	711	6524
		1935	1	5	0	36	89	22	0	0	0	0	0	7034	0	40	151
	L. C. Hoff	1948	1	6	4	167	197	96	45	43	0	0	0	13243	1064	240	1531
		1918	1	0	4	171	332	131	39	74	35	0	0	33810	3028	1039	5032
BOYDELL			1	0	3	20	121	16	0	0	0	0	2138	69	29	123	
CHICKASAW COLLINS DANIEL CHAPEL DERMOTT EUDORA	J. W. White	1952	2	0	2	87	155	72	19	41	0	9	0	13883	941	363	1499
	Jack Ferguson	1889	2	3	2	112	172	78	0	51	0	0	19062	2889	1559	5709	
	Scott Allison	1939	1	6	5	65	185	71	0	42	0	0	11669	25	25	200	
	C. D. McLemore	1904	4	3	7	230	422	215	80	0	29	63	23	64512	13854	1620	29811
	James D. Wallace	1902	4	10	16	374	468	316	98	57	23	89	0	97069	9881	3309	15548
GAINES JENNIE JEROME KELSO LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	Bill Riddle	1911	1	0		20	30	20					3251	325	162	649	
	Ray Woodard	1934	2	1	0	157	189	59		57		0	13864	1513	630	2243	
	Clifton Howie	1950	2	2	0	42	82	34	15	26	9	7	10847	420	476	1352	
	Sardis Bever	1940	1	7	4	198	404	161	102	96	56	33	0	37730	1712	898	3982
	Harold Elmore	1861	4	9	20	316	634	214	123	0	65	38	0	70171	4095	967	7697
MC ARTHUR MCGEEHEE FIRST	Mason Craig			2													
NON-RPT		1909	4	15	24	608	1183	573		289	98	86	0	226590	25851	2025	36044
MONTROSE		1905	2	4	3	136	222	95	75	32		0	0	23586	2226	456	3476
NEW HOPE	Charles Pullin	1939	1	23	18	137	162	162	51	111	0	0	0	22205	2196	240	3074
NORTHSIDE	Freeman McMenis	1974	4	0	3	150	180	81	39	106	25	6	0	17015	1453	144	2222
OMEGA PARADALE PARKWAY PORTLAND RICHLAND	Lavelle Johnston		1	0	1	120	222	64	33	64	0			7385	0	0	0
		1908	3	0	0	43	85	30	0	13	3	0	0	7929	80	0	112
	M. H. Howie	1969	1	7	5	114	152	61	68	38				12470	359	370	734
	Raymond Carpenter	1969	3	12	12	164	235	165	68	105	45	39	0	44221	6638	1759	12155
		1945	1	2	2	75	161	91		68	0	0	0	10705	159	335	595
SHILOH SOUTH MCGEEHEE TEMPLE TILLAR FIRST WATSON	Roy Huddleston	1964	1	1	5	67	83	87	43	65	16	0	0	42716	968	645	2099
	Houston Austin	1966	4	35	62	298	350	177	91	90	53	25	19	50258	1844	1894	4670
	Marvin Cain, Jr.	1957	4	3	8	220	320	154	69	47	0	0	0	38940	5517	2009	8121
	Robin Allen	1912	2	7	3	58	129	75	58	50		5		21258	1738	540	2695
	J. C. Singleton	1943	2	8	9	156	300	119	75	43	0	0	0	25413	1569	965	2778
WILMOT	Gordon Bergstrom	1908	3	2	8	198	299	120	53	0	40	33	0	22441	3022	1200	5582

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

31	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,349	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,692	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
28	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	524	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		474	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		60	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
183	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$987,469	TOTAL RECEIPTS
245	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$97,695	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,665	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$24,650	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
7,896	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$166,408	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,678	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

DELTA

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONST (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ARKANSAS CITY	1978	YES	59	36	75	53,105	11,000	36,054	37,061	NO
AULDS	19	YES	20	0	37	7,417	750	7,034	0	NO
BAYOU MASON	1971	YES	15	15	50	10,002	0	13,229	0	NO
BELLAIRE	19	YES	79	38	200	55,354	24,050	33,810	30,700	YES
BOYDELL	19	YES	14	0	4	1,436	0	1,964	0	NO
CHICKASAW	1975	YES	37	18	55	11,823	0	13,883	0	NO
COLLINS	1969	YES	43	21	100	10,974	0	19,062	0	NO
DANIEL CHAPEL	1969	YES	35	25	65	9,829	9,400	11,669	1,182	YES
DERMOTT	1975	YES	111	0	355	40,099	0	64,025	0	YES
EUDORA	1975	YES	153	40	425	49,751	9,000	92,869	0	YES
GAINES	1977	YES			25	2,871		3,251	280	NO
JENNIE	1977	YES	56	40	50	11,061	0	13,864	417	
JEROME	1970	YES		20	0	7,962	0	10,847	0	NO
KELSO	1977	YES	87	47	104	31,793	0	37,730	0	NO
LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	1976	YES	123		388	58,931	0	70,171	0	YES
MC ARTHUR	19				0					
MCGEEHEE FIRST	1959	YES	250	50	1,000	299,352	450,000	226,050	221,458	YES
MONTROSE	19	YES	56	14	65	13,728	0	23,213	0	YES
NEW HOPE	1977	YES	73	37	100	16,352	0	22,205	0	NO
NORTHSIDE	1975	YES	48		100	15,958		17,015	0	NO
OMEGA	1976	YES	20	20	0	7,207	0	7,385	0	NO
PARKDALE	19	YES	25	12	20	4,276	0	7,929	0	NO
PARKWAY	1975	YES	40	30	40	12,805	0	12,470	0	YES
PORTLAND	1975	YES	75	34	136	34,528	8,750	44,221	0	NO
RICHLAND	19	YES	37	24	16	9,165	0	10,652	0	NO

SHILOH	1977	YES	56	40	135	19,591	0	22,716	0	YES
SOUTH MCGEEHEE	1977	YES	108	60	350	44,583	8,144	50,258	0	YES
TEMPLE	1978	YES	73	40	200	59,876	30,000	37,297	0	YES
TILLAR FIRST	1976	YES	40	30	0	18,942		20,508		NO
WATSON	1976	YES	58	33	124	21,628	8,781	25,376	0	NO
WILMOT	1977	YES	50	0	90	15,554	0	22,441	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

30	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$955,953	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,826	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$559,875	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
724	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$979,198	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,309	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$291,098	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		12	CHURCH LIBRARIES

FAULKNER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VDS	TU	MIN	WMU				
BERYL	Howard Murray	1889	1	7	6	183	252	161	96	90	49	36	0	41760	3207	1603	7707
BONO	P. O. Harrington	1917	1	1	4	36	49	33	32	15	0	0	0	5992	130	140	891
BRUMLEY CHAPEL	Roddy King	1946	7	1	5	104	250	89	53	58	8	20	8	26100	1521	1492	4780
CADRON RIDGE	Bill Dowdy	1892	7	4	2	134	225	93	82	63	20	0	0	30430	888	2587	3902
CONWAY FIRST	William Probasco	1871	6	50	75	1383	2207	1319	394	125	365	162	67	348828	16875	6506	34209
CONWAY SECOND	Kendell Black	1921	5	31	66	1173	1333	614	235	259	186	39	31	196793	17604	6802	30167
EMMANUEL CONWAY	Herman Hurd	1934	1	5	8	83	130	44	33	36	0	0	0	10800	420	360	780
ENOLA	John Gantz	1883	2	0	3	47	71	43	0	0	0	0	0	8166	267	267	945
FRIENDSHIP	Lynn Robertson	1917	1	5	4	73	91	67	55	29	0	0	0	13732	275	422	723
GOLD CREEK	H. B. Shirley	1977	7	3	24	39	42	45	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOLLOW	Sherl Blake	1907	1	0	0	38	96	34	0	0	0	0	0	7056	610	914	2943
HARLAN PARK		1966	7	7	17	176	224	184	55	97	45	23	19	69818	4682	3764	10774
HARMONY	Norman Powell	1872	1	12	18	105	145	82	109	75	31	20	26	21768	1065	872	3908
HOLLAND	James Haggard	1869	2	10	10	115	175	98	57	60	2	9	6	18163	1189	1649	3894
MAYFLOWER	Lester Nixon	1915	3	4	32	391	480	206	61	82	56	43	58	47059	2477	1652	5815
MOUNT VERNON	William West	1849	2	5	5	120	230	102	103	0	0	0	0	24609	1258	1258	3119
NAYLOR	Roy Lee	1947	1	3	11	35	49	56	0	0	0	0	0	8422	0	170	1121
NEW BETHEL	Ray Lessig	1925	1	3	2	64	96	39	0	1	0	0	0	8289	0	360	360
OAK BOWERY	Bill Fleming	1872	1	18	22	232	264	166	99	68	0	0	20	27329	2537	1266	4601
PICKLES GAP	D. P. Wilcox	1878	7	16	37	400	512	302	142	170	94	56	9	87715	11845	3991	18208

PLEASANT GROVE	Harrison Johns	1894	7	14	11	163	199	105	52	58	18	25	6	28700	4560	1425	8590
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	Harold Danley	1977	1	32	16	100	100	139	83	72	22	0	0	36364	620	1240	1891
SOUTHSIDE	Glenn Artt	1912	1	38	32	274	319	253	205	159	52	15	0	51405	1962	876	5319
UNION HILL		1883	1	0	0	4	11	6	0					451	60	40	140
WOOSTER	Robert Hartness	1916	2	4	11	173	228	183	111	136	30	42	27	36661	2564	2664	6206

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

25	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,057	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,653	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
22	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,033	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		490	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		277	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
273	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,156,410	TOTAL RECEIPTS
423	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$76,616	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,645	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$44,360	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
7,780	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$160,993	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,463	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BERYL	1976	YES	91	52	170	101,771	40,000	41,760	77,687	YES
BONO	1977	YES	16	8	11	4,509	0	5,856	940	NO
BRUMLEY CHAPEL	1978	YES	65	33	50	16,465	0	26,100	2,571	NO
CADRON RIDGE	1976	YES	68	46	60	25,325	10,592	30,430	0	YES
CONWAY FIRST	1972	YES	692	76	1,650	312,317	312,100	335,398	20,612	YES
CONWAY SECOND	1975	YES	394	147	1,258	336,435	254,323	196,793	139,394	YES
EMMANUEL CONWAY	1978	YES	35	25	50	7,292	18,000	10,800	0	NO
ENOLA	1973	YES	56	0	36	5,138	0	8,166	0	YES
FRIENDSHIP	1977	YES	31	21	123	13,656	10,061	13,732	0	YES
GOLD CREEK	1977	YES	29	0	20	0	15,000	0	0	NO
HAPPY HOLLOW	1965	YES	20	0	42	4,213	0	6,102	0	0
HARLAN PARK	19	YES	104	51	150	55,407	8,900	69,818	0	YES
HARMONY	1976	YES	66	45	100	37,466	35,000	21,653	21,468	NO
HOLLAND	1972	YES	50	30	85	12,227	0	18,096	0	YES
MAYFLOWER	1976	YES	155	40	200	34,535	19,000	47,059	5,500	NO
MOUNT VERNON	1976	YES	61	0	85	21,509	0	23,491	0	NO
NAYLOR	1976	YES	31	0	15	10,416	0	8,422	0	NO
NEW BETHEL	1975	YES	32	0	50	7,782	0	8,289	0	NO
OAK BOWERY	1977	YES	110	60	26	17,323	0	27,329	0	NO
PICKLES GAP	1977	YES	193	100	235	88,818	11,000	87,715	0	YES
PLEASANT GROVE	1976	YES	61	28	60	19,950	0	28,500	0	YES
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	1977	YES	86	51	64	33,021	12,000	36,364	0	NO
SOUTHSIDE	1977	YES	149	110	100	58,042	0	51,405	0	YES
UNION HILL	19	NO	5	0	8	205	0	451	0	NO
WOOSTER	1974	YES	116	77	115	23,434	3,296	36,661	850	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

24	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,247,256	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,716	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$749,272	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,000	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,140,390	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,763	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$269,022	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		12	CHURCH LIBRARIES

GREENE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENKOLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TJ	MUS MIN	WMU	BKU				
ALEXANDER	Sam Dunham	1921	1	3	13	167	234	167	0	136	58	0	0	39842	3349	1139	5229
BEECH GROVE	Don Turnbow	1910	1	2	3	57	113	36	0	22	0	5	0	5786	170	270	869
BETHEL STATION	Carel Hodges	1911	1	1	4	94	166	108	40	35	0	0	0	999	92	60	152
BIG CREEK	Marvin Wolf	1907	1	2	0	43	112	29	69	22	0	0	0	7434	125	125	250
BRIGHTON	Lloyd Eaken	1932	1	0	0	42	74	23	0	18	0	0	0	3862	310	185	511
BROWNS CHAPEL	Amos Greer	1892	1	1	7	153	250	86	52	67	3	15	0	18729	1667	890	4527
CALVARY	Junior Vester	1959	6	63	25	412	412	350	150	222	49	70	60	100635	5007	4137	11200
CENTER HILL	Leonard Williams	1883	6	33	55	218	331	148	104	97	28	0	6	41798	2553	1066	6623
CLARKS CHAPEL	C. E. Moses	1908	1	1	3	70	96	61	0	34	0	0	0	23721	360	240	973
DELAPLAINE	Billy Church	1922	2	1	5	87	172	79	42	61	0	0	0	14338	300	670	1448
EAST SIDE	Jim Fowler	1912	6	33	62	674	1311	454	151	227	60	75	31	140540	9072	3923	15653
FAIRVIEW		1857	1	0	0	32	55	22	0	17	0	0	0	4241	234	155	503
FINCH	Keith Hackworth	1872	1	25	5	135	183	128	60	64	0	11	10	38326	1528	764	3580
FONTAINE	W. M. Thomas	1950	1	0	0	40	49	24	0	14	0	0	0	3743	192	162	384
IMMANUEL	Eugene Webb	1955	6	6	6	231	304	119	45	60	23	19	0	37052	3742	1734	6887
LAFE	M. E. Prince	1922	2	3	0	56	94	54	15	45	0	0	0	9445	185	0	261
LAKE STREET	Larry Ring	1952	6	12	23	178	211	91	0	65	0	0	0	11570	120	120	338
LIGHT	Glen Swigert	1895	1	2	5	80	103	88	90	40	0	0	0	15069	702	351	2386
MARMADUKE, FIRST	Jack Porter	1888	3	50	34	395	540	330	207	256	61	15	32	87032	5525	2208	9401
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Jimmy Tate	1886	1	9	4	117	226	92	36	60	0	25	0	18539	1150	484	2933
NEW LIBERTY	H. O. Shultz	1907	1	1	0	40	92	47	0	15	2	0	0	6553	243	180	823
NUTTS CHAPEL	Johnny Lemmons	1901	1	0	2	33	35	30	0	25	0	0	0	6516	985	267	2962
OAK GROVE	Harold Dunham	1952	2	11	17	138	157	121	76	70	49	36	21	19085	978	641	2452
PARAGOULD FIRST	Winfred Bridges	1885	5	26	47	937	1349	864	102	202	95	106	62	255816	50526	9128	91231
PLEASANT VALLEY	Wilbourn Griggs	1942	1	0	2	72	148	78	35	55	0	0	0	17908	256	385	684
ROBBS CHAPEL	Joe Thomason	1916	1	0	2	57	111	43	0	18	0	0	0	8750	420	150	1670
ROSEWOOD	James Swafford	1973	7	8	10	131	131	95	43	41	19	26		29251	1580	677	3060
STANFORD	Charles Abanathy	1910	1	2	2	89	166	110	48	57	25	0	0	12423	564	308	972
STONEWALL	Charles Vincent	1912	1	3	5	73	90	43	35	0	0	0	0	3810	140		230
THIRD AVENUE	Bob Ivy	1951	6	11	9	119	169	67	46	53	31	20	0	13779		120	865
UNITY	Clyde Morris	1879	1	0	3	67	92	52	61	44	19	0	0	9596	240	144	1112
VINES CHAPEL	Tim Abanathy	1940	1	3	2	34	56	55		42	0	0	0	5690	60	39	2202
WALCOTT	Sam Stewart	1891	2	7	16	219	300	167	0	73	29	15	0	48135	3181	575	3996
WEST VIEW	Ledell Bailey	1960	7	16	16	340	395	280	95	181	61	46	24	62954	4071	2713	7676

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

34	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,602	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,438	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
33	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	612	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		484	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		246	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
335	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,122,967	TOTAL RECEIPTS
387	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$99,627	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,630	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$34,010	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
8,327	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$194,043	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,541	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

GREENE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALEXANDER	1978	YES	104	71	65	31,369	0	39,337	6,740	YES
BEECH GROVE	1977	YES	25	17	20	4,363	0	5,312	0	NO
BETHEL STATION	1952	YES	56	22	7	11,183	0	999	1,000	NO
BIG CREEK	1977	YES	18	15	30	8,609	1,320	7,434	1,873	NO
BRIGHTON	1976	YES	21	17	18	3,771	0	3,862	0	NO
BROWNS CHAPEL	1977	YES	55	27	71	14,663	0	18,729	0	NO
CALVARY	1967	YES	270	197	232	77,943	0	100,408	32,613	NO
CENTER HILL	1978	YES	88	77	110	26,881	6	41,610	0	YES
CLARKS CHAPEL	1973	YES	42	22	40	24,478	10,000	23,721	12,056	YES
DELAPLAINE	19	YES	55	39	80	12,958	0	14,338	0	NO
EAST SIDE	1975	YES	329	175	350	130,387	73,600	140,540	10,043	YES
FAIRVIEW	19	YES	19	13	10	3,524	0	4,241	699	NO
FINCH	1976	YES	82	45	40	21,707	25,000	37,969	10,476	YES
FONTAINE	1978	YES	24	14	10	3,844	0	3,743	0	NO
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	71	36	200	32,244	11,800	37,052		YES
LAFE	1974	YES	40	30	40	16,241	3,000	9,445	4,745	NO
LAKE STREET	1978	YES	54	35	40	11,827	0	11,570	0	YES
LIGHT	1976	YES	62	19	50	13,936	0	15,069	0	NO
MARMADUKE, FIRST	1976	YES	178	132	345	174,300	225,000	87,032	135,000	YES
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1976	YES	63	47	50	19,355	66,000	17,864	9,237	NO

NEW LIBERTY	1975	YES	30	12	20	9,179	0	6,553	2,164	NO
NUTTS CHAPEL	1978	YES	25	20	10	6,288	0	6,516	0	NO
OAK GROVE	1977	YES	73	54	135	18,066	7,724	19,085	0	YES
PARAGOULD FIRST	1978	YES	437	98	760	119,531	0	251,283	0	YES
PLEASANT VALLEY	1977	YES	52	38	40	12,488	2,198	17,908	0	NO
ROBBS CHAPEL	1978	YES	28	12	40	9,600	0	8,250	5,000	NO
ROSEWOOD	1978	YES	78	38	150	22,277	14,000	29,251	0	NO
STANFORD	1976	YES	74	37	15	8,140	0	12,423	0	NO
STONEWALL	1978	YES	26	0	10	4,095	1,350	3,810	561	NO
THIRD AVENUE	1977	YES	46	45	46	12,144	3,975	13,179	0	YES
UNITY	1978	YES	33	23	30	8,011	0	9,596	0	NO
VINES CHAPEL	1978	YES	35	20	18	353	2,000	5,690	0	NO
WALCOTT	1978	YES	118	52	150	44,139	12,366	48,135	0	NO
WEST VIEW	1973	YES	166	88	193	52,650	36,153	62,954	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

34	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$970,544	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,877	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$495,492	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,587	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,114,908	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,425	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$232,207	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		12	CHURCH LIBRARIES

HARMONY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
ALTHEIMER FIRST	Herman Cowan	1943	3	4	4	162	316	113	89	31	8	16	0	25449	2388	702	4483
ANDERSON CHAPEL	Ron Kimbell	1927	1	3	0	163	343	100	60	34	10	0	15832	200	300	768	
BETHEL	Charlie Cooley	1964	1	66	9	199	243	87	0	73	0	0	35020	998	249	1247	
CENTENNIAL	Ray South	1956	0	26	6	450	541	279	100	142	57	11	80181	10543	1531	14652	
CENTRAL	Ray Meador	1947	4	12	12	339	594	262	92	85	58	10	54637	5364	2025	8812	
DOLLARWAY	Haskell Orrick	1960	9	52	19	428	492	225	119	157	48	0	38944	3023	2146	5815	
DOUGLAS		1956	1	1	2	57	124	39	39	26	3	2	0	14188	1054	344	3904
DUMAS FIRST	Dennis Baw	1903	4	43	41	594	993	650	384	156	178	85	41	154200	13914	1801	28195
EAST SIDE	Clyde D. Jones	1969	0	1	20	383	494	240	117	169	30	11	12	94399	7631	1526	9996
EVERGREEN	R. B. Dickson, Jr.	1944	4	0	0	37	42	33	0	0	0	0	0	2618	365	84	449

FORREST PARK		1950	6	11	24	354	466	291	115	84	40	37	25	88028	10219	1062	15305
GOULD FIRST	Luther Martin	1922	3	7	7	139	182	97	66	45	28	19	8	37385	2600	780	6298
GRADY FIRST	Alan Tucker	1954	2	0	0	78	181	92	63	23	0	22	0	21612	300	180	1314
GREEN MEADOWS	J. W. Whitley	1975	0	40	34	278	290	270	143	177	81	0	0	51356	3663	1403	6583
GREENLEE MEMORIAL	Jimmy Watson	1936	7	11	20	309	435	280	131	70	23	15	0	54766	8284	1036	13045
HARDIN	David Chappell	1931	1	16	14	411	480	311	91	158	27	0	0	68738	5781	1274	10115
HICKORY GROVE	Jarrell Rial	1872	1	0	6	60	95	66	71	65	0	0	0	16465	96	195	780
HUMPHREY	Milburn Hill	1908	3	4	3	137	294	135	120	61	34	37	0	27127	2043	359	3014
IMMANUEL	Anton Uth, Sr.	1914	9	38	62	1271	1521	1212	558	94	126	43	0	303000	17000	1300	27602
KINGSLAND FIRST		1885	2	1	2	83	166	53	42	29	2	15	0	12830	1028	386	2559
LEE MEML		1924	4	16	51	522	664	527	234	190	92	33	21	99400	19900	2765	28769
LINWOOD	Edmond Ramsey	1951	1	3	2	90	230	85	63	58	24	7	0	20611	1249	833	2649
MATTHEWS MEML	Milton Wilson	1939	9	4	10	590	938	377	81	167	43	18	0	93256	3835	1250	7252
NORTHSIDE		1964	3	0	10	128	138	5						9500			200
OAK GROVE	Don Womble	1937	1	1	5	141	199	77	62	61	10	0	0	23867	2000	1221	4199
OAKLAND	Guy Whitney	1941	9	6	7	68	73	52	29	45	15	0	0	13452	558	335	1498
PINE BLUFF FIRST	John McClanahan	1853	8	21	68	1508	2730	1389	240	225	245	201	0	603582	55929	4080	143510
PINE BLUFF SECOND	Ross Ward	1904	9	2	6	366	467	187	50	72	26	19	0	65270	7157	2578	15496
PLUM BAYOU	James Watson	1938	2	2	2	48	242	52	31	22	0	0	0	14838	802	437	1376
RANKIN CHAPEL	Don Sherrill	1940	1	3		44	82	25	0	25	0	0	0	4043	75	84	356
RISON	J. T. Harvill	1886	3	3	6	293	428	160	82	69	40	28	0	53442	7050	939	13498
SHANNON ROAD		1962	4	3	6	150	160	64	0	53	19	12	0	23000	600	600	1450
SOUTH SIDE	Joe W. Atchison	1917	9	38	42	1111	1865	1249	720	119	95	64	26	427040	27113	1000	47420
STAR CITY FIRST	Dennis Dodson	1873	3	7	21	484	724	358	129	133	59	78	0	121035	24401	3222	34127
WABBASEKA	NON-RPT			3													
WATSON CHAPEL	Edwin Hinkson	1961	0	75	101	898	961	1010	300	254	129	6	0	155988	25403	5924	40406
WHITE SULPHUR SPRING	Bobby Christmas	1898	2	4	10	361	472	324	54	178	49	59	39	53637	4981	2197	8805
YORKTOWN	Bob Lamb	1925	1	2	9	105	152	93	39	48	26	8	0	17090	781	534	1370

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

38	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,554	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,418	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
36	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,625	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		858	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		172	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
526	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,995,826	TOTAL RECEIPTS
641	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$278,328	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
12,839	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$46,682	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
18,811	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$517,312	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
10,869	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

HARMONY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALTHEIMER FIRST	1976	YES	46	12	150	23,440	0	25,264	0	YES
ANDERSON CHAPEL	1977	YES	55	25	25	18,038	0	15,653	1,227	NO
BETHEL	1976	YES	70	56	75	43,963	9,850	34,784	23,394	NO
CENTENNIAL	1973	YES	142	56	271	66,304	21,703	80,181	0	YES
CENTRAL	1976	YES	121	48	325	51,472	45,418	53,275	0	YES
DOLLARWAY	1977	YES	117	71	15	29,814	25,575	38,693	0	NO
DOUGLAS	19	YES	23	15	35	11,278	0	13,650	2,023	NO
DUMAS FIRST	1977	YES	284	75	495	115,902	6,000	154,000	25,900	YES
EAST SIDE	1976	YES	139	63	300	68,889	35,325	92,532	0	YES
EVERGREEN	1970	YES	14	0	80	2,075	0	2,546	0	YES
FORREST PARK	19	YES	122	38	375	72,168	0	88,028	0	YES
GOULD FIRST	1976	YES	54	19	189	18,618	0	37,385	0	YES
GRADY FIRST	1977	YES	45	12	70	20,296	0	21,612	0	YES
GREEN MEADOWS	1975	YES	111	45	200	41,588	25,000	51,356	0	NO
GREENLEE MEMORIAL	1971	YES	112	41	240	43,815	38,970	54,408	1,000	YES
HARDIN	1976	YES	146	55	280	59,479	82,000	67,410	2,349	YES
HICKORY GROVE	1977	YES	47	38	50	12,795	0	16,465	0	YES
HUMPHREY	1976	YES	73	35	45	12,926	700	18,176	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1973	YES	374	63	1,000	298,300	240,000	187,000	0	YES
KINGSLAND FIRST	19	YES	35	12	26	10,823	0	12,830	0	YES
LEE MEML	19	YES	249	84	350	102,552	40,188	99,400	40,761	YES
LINWOOD	1976	YES	51	32	120	19,482	0	20,611	0	YES
MATTHEWS MEML	1978	YES	128	54	741	83,122	65,749	93,256	0	YES
NORTHSIDE	19	YES	34	65	65	6,900	0	9,500	0	NO
OAK GROVE	1976	YES	37	22	85	26,923	2,993	23,867	6,000	NO
OAKLAND	1978	YES	26	23	40	13,091	1,000	13,452	0	YES
PINE BLUFF FIRST	1965	YES	626	90	1,842	341,953	0	503,908	0	YES
PINE BLUFF SECOND	1976	YES	88	38	518	41,972	0	65,001	0	YES
PLUM BAYOU	1978	YES	26	12	50	11,583	0	14,838	0	YES
RANKIN CHAPEL	1976	YES	27	25	9	2,415	0	3,973	0	NO

RISON	1968	YES	94	36	274	38,940	0	53,442	0	NO
SHANNON ROAD	19	YES	56	42	55	18,960	12,500	23,000	8,000	NO
SOUTH SIDE	1974	YES	588	76	1,500	371,559	96,950	305,233	22,200	YES
STAR CITY FIRST	1973	YES	214	83	750	102,978	168,135	121,035	0	YES
WABBASEKA	19				0				0	YES
WATSON CHAPEL	1972	YES	421	148	700	100,079	220,000	155,413	0	YES
WHITE SULPHUR SPRING	1978	YES	131	71	240	44,832	16,649	53,637	11,066	YES
YORKTOWN	1976	YES	39		180	62,595	115,000	17,090	46,000	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

37	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,411,919	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
4,965	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,269,705	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,615	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,641,904	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$11,765	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$189,920	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		26	CHURCH LIBRARIES

INDEPENDENCE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

*****ENKOLMENT*****

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		MUS					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MIS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	WDS	TU	MIN	WMU				
ARBANNA	Les Buchana	1966	1	3	2	54	57	35	0	10	0	0	0	7320	326	326	652
BATESVILLE FIRST	Don A. Nall	1847	4	13	39	490	856	484	191	243	122	39	30	149996	19038	6925	37833
CALVARY	R. A. Bone	1939	4	12	29	580	729	467	94	180	100	52	0	139981	23173	7450	37189
CALVARY TIMBO	Thurlo Lee	1967	1	3	3	50	75	61	70	0	11	11	0	13428	492	535	1555
CORD	Emmett Powers	1906	2	3	11	169	190	132	59	39	3	34	0	24335	1413	1780	8073
CUSHMAN	Alvin Hester	1952	2	3	3	78	78	79	23	36	0	0	0	1643	90	60	167
DESHA FIRST	W. E. Yarbrough	1936	3	9	19	160	256	120	69	0	30	0	0	22187	1202	1603	3132
EASTSIDE SOUTHERN	James R. Davis	1961	3	2	12	92	109	96	57	72	29	9	6	18071	1008	788	2360
EMMANUEL	Earl Croxton	1966	3	6	7	240	271	148	46	30	34	12	0	40031	3321	3295	7819
FLORAL	Bill Passmore	1889	1	10	8	212	307	178	76	92	40	30	23	27341	3053	2498	6427
MARCELLA	Kenneth Altom	1901	2	4	11	98	137	56	37	42	0	0	0	8339	536	421	1189
MOUNT ZION	Jim Wilson	1873	1	7	8	108	149	84	66	22	0	0	7	17809	1404	983	3086
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST		1890	3	8	16	484	615	279	248	87	68	9	11	58628	5462	2760	12510
NORTHSIDE	Noble Wiles	1975	1	6	20	86	88	62	46	49	17	0	0	14170	407	950	1599
PILGRIM REST		1854	1	7	11	194	258	110	65	64	19	21	9	22585	577	962	2767

PLEASANT PLAINS	Delton Hughes	1879	2	4	3	77	136	67	46	47	22	8	7	10230	787	897	1989
REHOBETH		1826	2	0	6	148	180	74	49	37	23	14	0	19230	921	1044	2333
ROSIE	Harold Bates	1907	1	7	9	138	223	120	51	80	40	12	10	24922	3307	2487	8033
RUDDELL HILL	Fred Westmoreland	1940	1	2	4	196	232	170	35	73	27	27	14	31929	3384	1596	6006
SALADO	Charles Crowson	1946	1	2	4	126	186	80	0	45	25	0	0	12136	1146	1381	3197
SULPHUR ROCK	James Ingram	1887	2	3	3	147	179	91	66	32	12	29	12	11392	351	608	1327
WEST BATESVILLE	Phelan Boone	1909	4	6	22	427	787	417	77	100	82	41	22	110093	13563	7279	27260
WHITE RIVER	Jim Tirey	1939	2	0	1	114	161	95	45	45	18	0	0	17180	892	360	1508

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

23	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,516	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,447	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
23	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	722	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		348	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		151	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
120	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$802,976	TOTAL RECEIPTS
251	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$85,853	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,468	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$46,988	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,259	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$178,011	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,505	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

INDEPENDENCE

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS SUN CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP New CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ARBANNA	1977	YES	30	10	15	7,515	4,000	6,520	1,997	NO
BATESVILLE FIRST	1975	YES	252	91	666	135,820	44,860	149,996	0	YES
CALVARY	1957	YES	230	90	550	165,576	133,768	137,954	80,501	YES
CALVARY TIMBO	1971	YES	35	0	50	10,799	1,532	13,428	710	YES
CORD	1976	YES	73	25	75	27,914	550	24,335	3,230	YES
CUSHMAN	1969	YES	38	30	30	2,245	0	1,643	0	NO
DESHA FIRST	1978	YES	73	0	50	14,646	609	22,007	0	NO
EASTSIDE SOUTHERN	1978	YES	39	23	100	15,455	45,000	18,071	0	NO
EMMANUEL	1977	YES	84	25	118	22,563	27,077	40,031	200	YES
FLORAL	1977	YES	104	43	100	21,727	0	27,341	0	NO

MARCELLA	1978	YES	37	34	50	5,861	0	8,339	0	NO
MOUNT ZION	19	YES	47	18	50	15,162	3,781	17,797	0	YES
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	19	YES	137	48	201	40,871	0	58,628	0	NO
NORTHSIDE	1978	YES	32	25	100	11,001	0	14,170	0	NO
PILGRIM REST	19	YES	70	67	70	15,432	0	18,985	197	NO
PLEASANT PLAINS	1978	YES	32	19	50	13,397	3,503	10,230	0	NO
REHOBETH	19	YES	55	28	150	16,667	8,493	19,230	0	NO
ROSIE	1977	YES	75	45	98	14,460	0	24,922	0	YES
RUDDELL HILL	1966	YES	86	40	80	21,312	0	31,929	0	NO
SALADO	1967	YES	35	35	45	11,252	0	12,091	0	NO
SULPHUR ROCK	1976	YES	41	18	51	10,031	12,007	11,392	0	YES
WEST BATESVILLE	1975	YES	209	53	500	80,592	27,000	110,093	0	YES
WHITE RIVER	1976	YES	57	30	80	12,874	22,676	17,180	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

23	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$693,172	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,871	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$334,856	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
797	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$796,312	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,279	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$86,835	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		9	CHURCH LIBRARIES

LIBERTY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TJ	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
CALEDONIA	Hugh Nelson	1849	1	1	1	86	124	61	0	29	0	10	0	10972	452	50	2088
CALION FIRST	Allen Packard	1903	3	5	4	140	180	110	46	64	51	17	10	39452	3895	2205	8353
CAMDEN FIRST	James C. Wright	1842	5	30	40	791	1425	866	230	142	188	139	0	273946	50000	5046	81135
CAMDEN SECOND	David Preston	1952	6	2	20	102	128	51	40	29	13	6	0	14485	120	300	1169
CHIDESTER	Bryon Eubanks	1865	2	2	0	59	99	48	0	23	2	0	0	13045	1546	118	3297
CROSS ROADS	Charles Hutcheson	1860	1	0	5	127	127	49		0	0	0	0	20924	3023	756	4049
CULLENDALE FIRST	Jimmy L. Burks	1929	6	28	44	836	1189	836	175	243	199	37	12	182238	21190	4368	33583
EAST MAIN	Donald Cotten	1956	6	9	30	550	741	476	87	4	83	47	23	146455	17540	6598	31429
EBENEZER	Samuel Adkins	1879	1	2	15	304	423	274	85	104	16	36	6	65111	7010	2770	13038
EL DORADO FIRST	Don Harbuck	1845	5	19	52	1073	1859	846	136	811	191	273	135	449320	30765	5527	84688

EL DURADO SECOND ELLIOTT	Bruce Murphy	1923	6	16	31	694	1031	646	331	66	144	102	0	236065	30004	4405	50267
FAIRVIEW ROAD	Gene Pritchard	1890	1	85	36	773	975	855	512	346	141	22	21	327761	22411	4548	32229
FELSENTHAL	R. M. Smith	1953	1	2	4	111	150	82	38	37	35	6	0	17542	498	120	736
GALILEE	Robert Davis	1906	2	0	2	41	73	19		7				8624	804	403	1810
	James Newnam	1912	1	1		166	230	80		29	19			16784	758	314	1943
GRACE	William Willis	1956	6	18	14	238	317	210	0	40	56	0	0	40480	2608	1147	4426
HARMONY	Curtis Johnson	1954	1	4	13	109	150	92	48	59	28	0	8	37051	2553	1435	5132
HILLSIDE	Randy Maxwell	1954	6	6	9	251	339	232	77	94	69	17	12	55441	5281	1662	9106
HUTTIG FIRST		1903	3	0	0	157	207	109	0	35	15	33	0	32900	4634	360	9737
IMMANUEL	Tommy Kimball	1942	6	28	63	763	1111	760	384	174	209	121	18	202276	30988	3117	51128
JOYCE CITY	Raymon Carneal	1934	1	18	17	281	444	204	80	125	38	37	12	51813	7214	2768	11238
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	Loy W. Garner	1894	3	3	9	274	398	180	66	62	25	15	0	46942	4874	1076	8378
KNOWLES	John Burton	1906	1	1	1	75	76	48	0	0	0	0	0	21782	577	385	962
LA PILE		1911	1	1	0	35	70	27	35	20	0	0	0	13707	592	180	1853
LAWSON	Don Travis	1912	3	3	8	91	143	95	46	43	4	7	0	23846	1005	569	1886
LIBERTY	Clay Hale	1832	1	5	4	139	155	68	44	56	3	19		12893	1039	395	2325
LOUANN	Robert Cryder	1925	2	3	9	57	139	36	0	23	0	0	0	15613	102	102	238
MAPLE AVENUE	Edgar Glover	1955	3	7	13	165	259	146	48	146	55	33	5	58890	13529	3008	19979
MARRABLE HILL	W. J. Gilbreath	1952	6	1	9	260	352	212	44	64	29	8	0	24371	2789	1162	3951
MIDWAY	Dale Floyd	1851	1	0	0	78	82	50	33	0	0	0	0	11503	1069	538	2835
NEW LONDON	Harold Diffie	1844	1	2		90	142	85	67	44				17232	1087	311	2347
NORPLET FIRST	Henry Davenport	1895	3	20	18	480	809	385	111	153	89	96	19	108634	13697	2514	21804
PARKVIEW	Lawrence Harrison	1943	6	13	24	426	583	245	111	101	71	31	12	84505	7312	2324	12150
PHILADELPHIA	Fred Dumas	1892	1	0	0	68	79	51	36	30	0	0	0	17500	1586	182	2189
SALEM		1848	1	3	7	61	93	40	28	0	0	0	0	17064	2437	317	3270
SMACKOVER FIRST	Ray Wells	1924	3	6	21	474	670	389	135	138	100	91	0	153500	23000	6500	34830
SOUTH SIDE	Harold S. Carter	1950	6	8	9	262	338	192	90	109	40	16	0	38441	3371	724	4692
STEPHENS FIRST	Robbie Hobbs	1876	3	2	12	314	442	216	134	119	51	51	49	64928	13632	1723	18792
STRONG		1903	3	6	4	289	362	229	97	130	28	62	0	89420	11224	3011	18716
SYLVAN HILLS	David Dillard	1961	1	10	5	87	92	42	0	40	2	0	0	5050	90	100	190
TEMPLE CAMDEN	Donald Garner	1955	6	1	11	135	169	87	78	65	39	6	0	18259	1783	535	2515
TEMPLE EL DORADO	Gene Hodges	1952	1	3	16	67	140	61		26				12821	836	363	1366
THREE CREEKS	R. H. Ganey	1890	1	6	1	239	296	155	98	73	57	27		32960	2293	249	3200
TRINITY	Dee Birdwell	1951	6	6	27	288	425	266	96	112	78	55	5	92061	9280	3632	18845
UNION	Roy Flurry	1845	1	17	11	260	359	157	49	39	50	13	0	50865	6548	2183	11234
URBANA FIRST	Floyd Taylor	1916	2	4	0	123	176	54	26	27	0	8	0	14336	632	220	1984
VICTORY	Gordie Givens	1961	7	18	28	156	186	120	58	73	5	5		23097	1793	568	3240
VILLAGE	Michael Johnson	1887	2	0	2	107	167	42	0	34	8	9	0	14358	1431	423	2521
WESSON		1894	2	0		66	86	66	29	32	0	0	0	11834	1182	236	1508
WEST SIDE	Jerry M. Wilson	1923	6	41	74	981	1285	866	379	804	289	171	50	361760	24975	8578	45867

WHITE CITY	1954	3	7	2	85	110	53					5771	100	100	200
WILDWOOD	1969	1	0	3	39	54	5	0	4	0	0	7061	643	321	1158

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

52	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,207	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	5,028	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
52	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,515	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,626	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		397	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
473	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$3,713,669	TOTAL RECEIPTS
730	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$397,802	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
13,923	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$90,546	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
20,059	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$695,606	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
11,574	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

LIBERTY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS SUN CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
CALEDONIA	1965	YES	42	23	0	8,138	0	10,972	0	YES
CALION FIRST	1978	YES	65	35	100	32,033	0	39,036	13,042	NO
CAMDEN FIRST	1976	YES	384	88	1,500	137,276	92,316	272,297	7,874	YES
CAMDEN SECOND	1978	YES	26	20	90	11,838	7,000	13,425	978	YES
CHIDESTER	1978	YES	23	12	21	7,364	0	12,644	0	YES
CROSS ROADS	1971	YES	35	0	30	15,669	404	20,924	2,024	YES
CULLENDALE FIRST	1972	YES	526	129	745	171,721	70,000	182,051	0	YES
EAST MAIN	1978	YES	220	1	950	134,162	120,217	144,212	37,500	YES
EBENEZER	1977	YES	119	43	200	51,280	0	62,297	0	YES
EL DORADO FIRST	1962	YES	421	337	3,209	350,282	110,280	393,138	0	YES
EL DORADO SECOND	1970	YES	285	48	1,300	160,085	354,298	236,065	0	YES
ELLIOTT	1972	YES	393	156	620	400,052	0	315,314	225,000	YES
FAIRVIEW ROAD	1973	YES	42	13	150	16,142	33,000	17,542	0	YES
FELSENTHAL	1977	YES	12	7	35	5,565	0	8,624	659	NO
GALILEE	1975	YES	36	18	28	14,600		16,784	1,936	YES

GRACE	1978	YES	100	40	70	27,868		40,403	0	NO
HARMONY	1964	YES	58	37	61	42,151	9,000	25,300	5,634	YES
HILLSIDE	1975	YES	117	36	205	36,874	11,748	55,441	0	YES
HUTTIG FIRST	19	YES	64	20	150	17,329	0	32,900	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	365	121	1,500	188,683	62,600	202,276	0	YES
JOYCE CITY	1973	YES	113	52	100	32,334	1,500	51,813	0	YES
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	1976	YES	97	25	192	42,828	0	46,860	0	YES
KNOWLES	1977	YES	30	0	120	50,069	30,000	21,782	39,231	NO
LA PILE	19	YES	22	20	31	6,490	0	13,707	0	NO
LAWSON	1977	YES	50	25	80	25,188	675	23,846	0	NO
LIBERTY	1966	YES	47	38	18	13,021	0	12,893	4,177	YES
LOUANN	1978	YES	25	12	11	13,173	0	15,583	3,645	NO
MAPLE AVENUE	1968	YES	74	67	315	48,693	16,043	58,890	0	YES
MARRABLE HILL	1971	YES	64	24	103	11,341	3,148	24,371	0	NO
MIDWAY	1974	YES	31	0	35	8,510	0	10,860	0	NO
NEW LONDON	1966	YES	68	38	60	27,524		17,205	16,607	NO
NORPHLET FIRST	1968	YES	196	81	380	86,824	73,315	108,634	0	NO
PARKVIEW	1974	YES	119	56	336	72,375	66,562	79,494	0	YES
PHILADELPHIA	1975	YES	30	18	40	9,993	0	17,500	0	NO
SALEM	19	YES	32	0	50	17,422	0	17,064	8,451	NO
SMACKOVER FIRST	1971	YES	199	44	1,000	100,500	33,000	153,400	0	YES
SOUTH SIDE	1971	YES	95	36	170	35,421	15,000	37,837	443	YES
STEPHENS FIRST	1971	YES	118	59	200	25,668	7,000	64,783	0	YES
STRONG	19	YES	132	70	182	64,503	0	89,420	0	YES
SYLVAN HILLS	1977	YES	42	38	21	6,724	0	5,050	0	NO
TEMPLE CAMDEN	1975	YES	55	41	200	9,198	0	18,259	0	YES
TEMPLE EL DORADO	1978	YES	45	15	50	7,935		12,821		
THREE CREEKS	1973	YES	90	55	59	22,822	0	32,960	5,129	NO
TRINITY	1977	YES	143	62	300	73,071	48,000	92,061	0	YES
UNION	1976	YES	88	37	260	36,523	0	42,712	3,306	NO
URBANA FIRST	1966	YES	32	12	83	7,250	0	13,994	0	NO
VICTORY	1977	YES	60	34	75	23,115		23,097		NO
VILLAGE	1978	YES	27	21	34	9,871	0	14,040	803	YES
WESSON	19	YES	31	19	20	4,454	0	11,834	400	NO
WEST SIDE	1965	YES	446	440	715	273,062	7,445	348,977	100,033	YES
WHITE CITY	1966	YES	32		20	5,771	0	5,771		
WILDWOOD	1977	YES	5	4	35	4,670	0	6,915	36	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

52	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,005,455	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
5,971	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,172,551	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,627	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,596,078	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$16,259	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$476,908	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		30	CHURCH LIBRARIES

LITTLE RED RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENKOLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BKO
BROWNSVILLE	Wallace Cresswell		1	6	4	81	167	63	40	44	0	0	0	11925	451	451	947
CENTER RIDGE	Harry Keathley	1962	1	0	2	16	51	27	0	21	0	0	0	8496	240	240	2381
CONCORD	Bill Whitener	1938	2	10	1	179	276	117	56	34	27	0	0	19894	948	948	2541
HARRIS CHAPEL		1939	1	3	16	50	64	53	37	53	20	0	0	4046	148	345	597
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	Ray Crews	1885	4	23	41	651	1057	616	309	186	157	107	42	312905	28282	7397	42931
LIFELINE	Johnnie Sutter	1971	2	5	4	54	91	47	0	0	0	0	0	8050	402	402	829
LONE STAR	Alton Hipp	1933	1	7	10	92	104	75	0	0	20	0	0	21002	120	120	240
MOUNT OLIVE	William Good	1864	1	1	31	21	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	4355	120	209	554
MOUNT ZION	Carl Meuir	1920	1	3	1	37	69	53	29	8	0	0	0	3868	150	150	416
NEW BETHEL	Oren Martin	1911	1	0	2	26	33	24	0	0	0	0	0	2275	91	91	240
PALÉSTINE	Duaine Blackmore	1861	2	4	12	171	227	155	39	111	38	0	0	29454	1733	1201	4513
PINES	Tim Reddin	1971	1	0	3	28	34	28	0	0	0	0	0	14958	496	496	2688
PLEASANT RIDGE		1904	1	0	0	40	91	39	0	0	0	0	0	5339	120	300	1810
PLEASANT VALLEY	Leon Vandivor	1941	1	0	0	71	93	45	23	27	0	0	0	8983	763	451	3774
POST OAK	Carl Majors	1922	1	0	2	49	78	9	0	0	0	5	0	5543	143	332	726
QUITMAN	Bob Guess	1880	2	14	12	145	242	156	104	115	50	10	0	41608	1973	926	3639
SOUTH SIDE	J. M. Lunsford	1950	4	5	11	152	211	76	48	16	0	18	0	21190	949	1120	3069
WESTSIDE FIRST	Jerry Cothren	1856	2	3	12	208	254	173	93	71	0	0	0	29838	1460	1425	4038
WOODROW	John Stoner	1967	1	1	2	39	39	37	0	0	0	0	0	7556	0	60	149

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

19	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	778	VBS ENROLLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	686	T U ONGOING ENROLLMENT
18	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	312	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT
		140	W M U ONGOING ENROLLMENT
		42	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
85	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$561,285	TOTAL RECEIPTS
166	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$38,589	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,110	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$16,664	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,202	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$76,082	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,814	S S ONGOING ENROLLMENT		

LITTLE RED RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONST (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BROWNSVILLE	1976	YES	40	29	33	10,718	0	11,675	0	YES
CENTER RIDGE	1978	YES	14	11	18	3,470	0	8,054	0	NO
CONCORD	1976	YES	73	27	35	18,327	0	19,894	0	NO
HARRIS CHAPEL	19	YES	30	20	35	4,762	0	4,046	0	NO
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	1977	YES	302	84	920	220,259	300,000	269,405	13,294	YES
LIFELINE	1975	YES	30	0	40	26,857	15,000	8,050	20,000	NO
LONE STAR	1975	YES	75	0	33	18,358	0		2,431	NO
MOUNT OLIVE	1975	YES	15	0	2	2,848	0	4,355	0	NO
MOUNT ZION	1975	YES	30	5	20	4,656	0	3,868	0	YES
NEW BETHEL	1978	YES	12	0	38	1,530	0	2,275	0	NO
PALESTINE	1975	YES	86	50	90	21,551	0	29,448	0	YES
PINES	1977	YES	21	0	50	8,268	0	14,433	0	YES
PLEASANT RIDGE	19	YES	24	0	6	2,794	0	5,339	0	NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	1973	YES	24	14	17	5,647	0	8,983	0	NO
POST OAK	1978	YES	12	0	0	4,799		5,543	1,599	NO
QUITMAN	1977	YES	64	30	50	27,963	0	35,008	0	NO
SOUTH SIDE	1978	YES	47	11	100	16,329	30,000	21,190	0	NO
WESTSIDE FIRST	1977	YES	115	45	100	22,883	2,000	29,826	0	YES
WOODROW	1978	YES	22	0	25	6,794	1,459	7,556	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

19	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$428,813	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
1,036	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$348,459	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
326	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$488,948	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,612	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$37,324	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		6	CHURCH LIBRARIES

LITTLE RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PRGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TJ	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ASHDOWN FIRST	Bob Little	1894	4	17	41	527	721	399	239	98	89	76	82	224472	19936	720	25741
BEN LOMOND FIRST	Hiram Wells	1902	1	2		32	46	21	0				7757		388	1376	
BINGEN FIRST		1847	1	0	0	35	59	26	0	13	0	0	7125	600	175	1575	
BROWNSTOWN	Dean Parish	1879	1	0	0	14	36	0	0	0	0	0	1010	120	60	255	
CENTRAL	Wayne Price	1924	3	10	10	227	327	223	99	0	42	22	66053	4839	525	11327	
CHAPEL HILL	Victor Rettmann, Jr.	1955	1	9	39	102	120	93	39	44	0	0	17283	508	325	1243	
COLUMBUS	Curtis Zachry	1893	2	3		41	137	33	0				7874	603	301	1424	
DIERKS FIRST		1917	3	5	2	120	186	95	0	57	27	10	16148	942	402	1623	
FOREMAN FIRST	Frank Carroll	1902	3	11	14	459	579	219	125	61	35	23	35521	2359	1689	5718	
HICKS FIRST	Delbert Garrett	1965	1	8	4	84	90	59	43	43		10	16240	867	867	2267	
HORATIO FIRST	E. R. Armer	1902	3	1	3	289	350	123	70	80	81	19	27865	1500	600	4180	
KERN HEIGHTS	'1977 RPT	1960	4			165	191	164		68	35	42	63805	3874	1937	12598	
LIBERTY	Dale Cowling	1876	1	0	3	29	39	8	0	0	0	0	3351	10	10	20	
LOCKESBURG FIRST	Rick Lineberger	1892	3	6	9	328	461	201	75	90	27	12	43131	3228	645	6012	
LONE OAK		1942	1	0	0	35	79	24	0	0	3	0	3934	0	0	50	
MOUNT MORIAH	David Uth	1945	2	3	15	95	99	67	58	0	7	0	8891	249	166	603	
MURFREESBORO FIRST	Von Weaver	1910	3	12	12	286	403	332	111	124	20	24	73875	4758	2974	9218	
NASHVILLE FIRST	John Holston	1836	4	17	25	615	949	511	121	265	104	106	160561	21025	1320	45090	
NEW HOME	Ken McClenny	1909	1	0	0	13	31	31	0	0	0	0	630	20	0	35	
OAK GROVE	Dale Wooten	1952	1	5	10	94	100	70	64	48	0	0	12546	836	418	1553	
OGDEN	Ron Forsythe	1914	2	10	7	104	174	85	57	44	0	10	13813	502	150	931	
OZAN	NON-RPT			2													
RIDGEWAY	Tommy Hagle	1968	4	10	18	161	205	175	134	84	54	9	34770	3889	245	5073	
ROCK HILL	John Williams	1946	1	4		169	173	96	42								
STATE LINE	Larry Darnell	1939	1	4	7	48	81	40	35	40			6542	100	60	317	
WASHINGTON	Roger Haygood	1836	2	1	4	99	121	52					10920	360	180	834	
WILTON	Eugene Jewell	1890	2	8	6	150	259	114	61	86	0	12	28079	2329	809	4853	
WINTHROP	Bobby Smith	1945	2	12	7	286	381	171	0	97	0	25	37351	1892	1351	3744	

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

28	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,373	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,342	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
24	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	524	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		400	w M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		174	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
154	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$929,547	TOTAL RECEIPTS
242	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$75,346	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,607	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$16,317	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,397	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$147,660	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,432	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

LITTLE RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ASHDOWN FIRST	1976	YES	234	65	253	204,861	97,000	220,114	50,000	YES
BEN LOMOND FIRST	19	YES	14		0	3,896	0	7,757		NO
BINGEN FIRST	19	YES	12	8	10	5,776	0	7,125	0	NO
BROWNSTOWN	19	NO		0	0	19		1,010		NO
CENTRAL	1973	YES	120	0	600	42,150	45,000	63,120	0	YES
CHAPEL HILL	1966	YES	50	20	40	16,244	8,000	17,283	7,884	NO
COLUMBUS	1972	YES	28		20	6,082	0	7,723	0	YES
DIERKS FIRST	19	YES	45	30	62	13,418		16,148	0	YES
FOREMAN FIRST	1972	YES	123	31	150	35,234	0	35,115	0	YES
HICKS FIRST	1977	YES	44	25	82	16,013	0	16,240	208	YES
HORATIO FIRST	1946	YES	72	48	106	24,194	15,364	25,679	0	YES
KERN HEIGHTS	19	YES	73	35	190	39,987	112,000	63,805	2,279	NO
LIBERTY	1978	NO	8	0	4	2,039	0	3,351	0	NO
LOCKESBURG FIRST	1978	YES	117	48	100	45,651	9,000	42,706	0	YES
LONE OAK	19	YES	12	0	0	2,427	0	3,934	0	NO
MOUNT MORIAH	1976	YES	50	0	28	10,938	1,900	8,891	3,892	NO
MURFREESBORO FIRST	1974	YES	168	56	310	54,283	53,231	73,875	0	YES
NASHVILLE FIRST	1971	YES	269	122	820	127,495	132,181	160,561	7,628	YES
NEW HOME	1977	YES	8	0	6	466	0	630	0	NO
OAK GROVE	1976	YES	43	29	25	9,783	95	12,546	750	NO

OGDEN	1977	YES	50	25	57	13,108	1,527	13,813	0	NO
OZAN	19				0					
RIDGEWAY	1975	YES	103	44	110	67,301	50,300	34,770	41,083	NO
ROCK HILL	1964	YES	60		10					NO
STATE LINE	1975	YES		40	0	7,243		6,542		NO
WASHINGTON	1978	YES			45	9,372	0	10,920	0	
WILTON	1964	YES	60	32	40	38,418	0	27,396	0	NO
WINTHROP	1977	YES	95	78	100	33,608	46,000	37,351	3,033	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

25	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$830,006	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,858	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$571,598	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
736	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$918,405	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,168	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$116,757	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		10	CHURCH LIBRARIES

MISSISSIPPI

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	VbS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ARMOREL	Wayne Moore	1930	2	6	1	149	529	128	67	66	14	28	29	44144	2711	380	4407
BETHANY	William Poole	1967	3	0	6	51	211	32	21	20				6123	160	160	544
BLACKWATER		1922	1	0	0	85	292	43	41	23	0	0	0	6701	413	350	763
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	Alvis Carpenter	1889	5	17	36	1003	1359	977	178	197	227	119	64	262520	56417	2910	75407
BRINKLEYS CHAPEL	H. T. Brown	1939	1	1	0	82	183	42	31	19	0	10	0	5040	120	0	290
BROWNS		1932	1	4	1	76	356	61	39	44	17	0	0	10848	421	192	730
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	Joe Thompson	1908	6	5	22	300	719	166	82	89	31	46	0	60224	1985	532	4189
CALVARY OSCEOLA	Jim Guffie	1953	4	3	6	291	449	150	82	2	42	33	20	46692	3530	883	5016
CENTRAL DYESS	James Branscum	1937	3	9	4	196	207	154		118	42	50	0	25766	3054	512	3988
CLEAR LAKE	Harrison Weger	1896	1	11	25	255	530	198	103	124	73	22	13	80365	4248	2107	10975
COLE RIDGE	R. V. Gean	1938	1	8	2	125	335	82	43	57	30	17	0	27231	2332	518	4977
CROSSROADS	Bill Volner	1938	1	6	2	72	394	146	44	86	0	0	0	11579	663	773	1548
DELL	William Ward	1920	2	1	5	228	359	130	86	84	15	46	0	41173	2729	819	4309
EAST SIDE	Neal Stevens	1969	4	37	19	236	260	132	133	104	34	37	61	33561	1869	1655	4133
EMMANUEL	Don McQueen	1935	1	7	8	157	324	103	35	50	8	11	0	29699	1333	856	2373

ETOWAH	Raymond Routon	1956	2	3	2	94	154	71	81	32			9053		658	658	
GOSNELL	John Marshall	1886	4	68	135	608	1153	966	404	141	137	76	67	93989	5988	4627	13351
JOINER	James Arrant	1944	3	5	5	189	313	116	129	83	43	31	10	26565	1224	1032	3622
KEISER FIRST	Lloyd Anderson	1918	3	17	9	250	500	194	120	137	24	17	0	31024	1614	863	2660
LEACHVILLE	Dennis Turner	1915	3	1	8	340	538	242	75	89	55	60	0	71240	12415	5543	23682
LEACHVILLE SECOND	Monte Shinkle	1922	3	0	7	150	215	64	48	44	41	15	10	16033	1085	621	2021
LUXORA	Bert Thomas	1895	3	7	6	193	233	145	87	63	35	40	32	31261	2766	1337	5501
MANILA FIRST	William Piercy	1901	3	4	7	317	505	290	105	165	86	75	51	78360	9480	2235	12966
MARYS CHAPEL	Owen Ring	1894	1	9	4	117	252	36		22	0	9	0	10531	495	364	931
MEMORIAL	Johnny Smith	1971	5	0	0	78	86	89	33	54	12	14	0	14272	608	405	1157
NEW HARMONY		1947	1	0	0	95	190	47	80	49	25	0	0	5639	211	340	583
NEW LIBERTY	Danny Veteto	1933	1	11	13	309	563	167	89	85	29	32	13	69200	2500	260	2980
NEW PROVIDENCE		1933	1	13	7	222	353	155	100	99	28	16	0	27500	3105	1288	5430
NODENA	Richard Green	1939	3	3	5	63	180	70	60	39	0	0	0	9019	45	35	198
NUMBER NINE	Tim Christian	1941	2	0	3	115	264	60	33	34	0	0	0	29446	1188	170	2065
OSCEOLA FIRST	Bob Wilson	1850	4	16	30	559	757	508	140	135	179	34	35	146631	27331	9625	40410
RIDGECREST	Charles Hurley	1957	7	29	20	340	448	185	105	125	63	55	32	37985	1522	1331	3739
ROSA	George Nichols	1948	2	1	0	58	58	58	38					6953			
TOMATO	Johannie Long	1950	2	0	3	26	35	14	28	0	0	0	0	1144	0	75	134
TRINITY	Morris Brock	1951	7	5	16	500	800	294	100	111	16	43	25	92068	10137	2392	18625
WARDELL	Cyril Miller	1940	1	4	0	144	358	81	40	0	0	0	0	9987	485	485	1040
WESTSIDE	Jim Box	1957	4	18	13	236	334	143	115	100	36	21	12	25772	1531	527	3018
WHITTON	John Crowley	1925	1	2	4	124	134	111	67		0	24	8	22271	716	120	2155
WILSON	Ty Berry	1925	3	8	8	261	687	241	119	125	41	28	1	55566	10442	2717	15432
WOODLAND CORNER	Mitchell King	1942	1	4	3	68	305	41	32	38	17	10	0	11620	493	690	1241
YARBRO	Jimmy Russell	1949	2	1	6	159	259	73	62	55	24	0	11	34394	4432	2572	7779

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

41	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,275	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,908	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
38	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP PROGRAM	1,424	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,019	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		494	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
344	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,659,189	TOTAL RECEIPTS
451	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$181,798	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
8,921	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$52,959	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
16,181	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$295,027	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
7,005	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

MISSISSIPPI

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ARMOREL	1974	YES	65	40	120	29,230	5,700	24,081	8,464	YES
BETHANY	1976	YES	25	14	28	5,650	2,300	6,123		NO
BLACKWATER	19	YES	16	14	20	4,780	0	5,986	0	YES
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	1966	YES	375	88	1,158	200,455	0	262,208	0	YES
BRINKLEYS CHAPEL	1967	YES	28	15	20	4,501	0	5,040	0	NO
BROWNS	19	YES	36	30	30	9,738	0	10,848	0	NO
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	1970	YES	88	38	300	55,748	23,055	60,224	0	YES
CALVARY OSCEOLA	1978	YES	92	0	325	43,515	144,861	46,199	0	NO
CENTRAL DYESS	1978	YES	108	90	125	13,544	0	25,766	0	YES
CLEAR LAKE	1977	YES	125	70	125	44,776	0	80,365	0	NO
COLE RIDGE	1973	YES	57	40	35	25,010	0	27,231	0	NO
CROSSROADS	1976	YES	55	35	85	12,486	0	11,579	0	YES
DELL	1978	YES	72	46	134	36,142	3,300	41,173	13,370	NO
EAST SIDE	1977	YES	92	68	150	25,714	17,500	33,561	0	YES
EMMANUEL	1977	YES	46	21	35	21,656	0	29,699	5,246	YES
ETOWAH	1978	YES	30	21	30	8,545		9,053	2,100	NO
GOSNELL	1976	YES	427		225	80,641	0	93,989	0	YES
JOINER	1977	YES	73	45	175	28,135	5,535	26,216	0	NO
KEISER FIRST	1976	YES	69	44	140	27,560	27,500	31,024	0	YES
LEACHVILLE	1977	YES	128	63	280	47,229	12,555	71,240	0	YES
LEACHVILLE SECOND	1977	YES	51	33	79	11,738	11,253	16,033	279	NO
LUXORA	1974	YES	80	36	130	25,825	7,000	31,261	0	YES
MANILA FIRST	1972	YES	141	83	338	32,917	0	78,360	0	YES
MARYS CHAPEL	1977	YES	30	17	22	7,618	0	10,531	0	YES
MEMORIAL	1977	YES	33	20	85	9,109		14,272		YES
NEW HARMONY	1973	YES	41	30	35	5,766	0	5,639	0	NO
NEW LIBERTY	1978	YES	98	53	220	92,145	83,000	38,500	37,740	YES
NEW PROVIDENCE	19	YES	86	66	76	22,259	0	27,500	2,155	YES
NODENA	1978	YES	31	27	35	8,271	700	9,019	0	NO
NUMBER NINE	1978	YES	34	24	90	26,001	0	29,446	0	NO

OSCEOLA FIRST	1978	YES	196	69	800	110,836	15,492	146,178	0	YES
RIDGECREST	1975	YES	115	83	125	24,365		37,314		YES
ROSA	1961	YES	21		8	6,935		6,953		
TOMATO	1978	YES	10	0	25	1,148	0	1,144	0	NO
TRINITY	1978	YES	155	55	300	86,779	45,800	86,013	0	YES
WARDELL	1972	YES	43	0	19	13,078	2,300	9,747	4,300	NO
WESTSIDE	1977	YES	96	52	70	20,814	3,550	25,772		YES
WHITTON	1976	YES	65	0	40	25,395	5,480	22,271		YES
WILSON	1978	YES	120	78	200	55,179	15,000	55,566	16,864	YES
WOODLAND CORNER	1976	YES	35	28	24	11,686	0	11,620	0	NO
YARBRO	1976	YES	49	30	100	16,845	0	32,928		NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

41	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,339,764	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
3,537	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$431,881	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,566	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,597,672	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$6,361	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$90,518	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		23	CHURCH LIBRARIES

MOUNT ZION

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL COOP	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MIN	W MU	BRO				TOTAL RECEIPT
ALSUP	James Minick	1956	1	21	10		95	122	60	51	40	0	15	13	4935	148	98	246
BAY	J. R. Hull	1888	3	5	9		284	507	196	100	42	21	43	0	35944	3611	1189	5871
BETHABARA	Jim Kankade	1887	1	6	4		127	203	82	75	66	56	13		22053	1382	317	2068
BLACK OAK FIRST	J. W. Gibbs	1914	2	4	1		149	249	117	68	82	4	38	0	35154	2406	974	5158
BYNO FIRST	Leroy Franks	1951	3	1	2		138	177	77	49	41	0	23	0	13600	895	178	1353
BOWMAN	Larry Loggins	1952	1	7	8		166	275	100	80	0	22	0	0	46975	6716	2686	10922
BROOKLAND	John Eason	1897	2	7	11		180	285	111	52	82	4	9	0	29713	927	831	2168
BUFFALO		1947	1	1	2		77	85	57	36	26	13	0	0	7100	900	240	1200
CARAWAY FIRST	Bill Henderson	1920	3	27	25		158	199	158	83	87	0	25	50	25203	1300	1300	2600
CASH	Johnny Lemmons	1913	2	6	2		201	371	175	116	101	8	61	37	39100	2700	1564	4757
CENTRAL	R. Wilbur Herring	1933	6	52	117		1395	1899	1236	254	331	233	179	134	470228	39046	5198	58925
CHILDRESS	Earnest Walker	1924	1	8	4		60	160	61	44	32	0	0	0	16085	361	180	993
DIXIE	Kenny Worthington	1923	1	0	2		48	88	34	28	21	0	0	0	5169	150	84	259
EGYPT	J. L. Simpson	1909	1	2	3		72	128	70	0	37	0	0	0	11976	478	312	1226
FISHER STREET	Donald Dunavant	1927	6	17	30		518	765	259	115	0	88	30	24	87532	7959	3241	14650

FRIENDLY HOPE	Don Vuncannon	1932	1	8	7	283	390	222	227	162	22	70	32	31145	1852	1475	4100
JONESBORO FIRST	Emil Williams	1852	5	15	60	1180	1612	1280	231	204	226	238	59	375649	32245	7885	78231
LAKE CITY	Jimmy Davis	1923	3	11	7	354	729	282	106	157	41	24	0	55975	6252	1300	12271
LUNSFORD	Truman Chatman	1914	3	0	6	74	157	79	0	53	14	6	0	9269	962	261	1390
MONETTE FIRST	Jerry Tracy	1898	3	33	11	430	672	266	108	65	93	75	10	89600	10420	2875	14416
MOUNT PISGAH	Winston Foster	1900	1	3	2	126	346	92	60	61	2	23	0	12922	1001	498	2693
MOUNT ZION	Marion Gramling	1840	1	3	6	248	385	197	60	102	0	12	20	37770	4186	1781	9303
NEEDHAM	James Wells	1957	1	9	3	170	252	91	78	81	0	25	6	24323	1402	1493	3501
NETTLETON	Harold Ray	1894	6	27	31	734	1049	560	256	243	98	58	38	133928	17923	4106	25836
NEW ANTIOCH	Alfred Psalmonds	1906	1	2	7	113	140	85	57	49	2	0	0	22296	1901	0	3051
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	R. W. Goodman, Jr.	1924	1	9	7	100	280	88	68	56	5	0	0	12725	325	218	563
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	Herbert Waddell	1866	1	5	2	60	161	33	0	0	0	0	0	6141	163	119	340
NORTH MAIN	Bill Lewis	1957	5	86	43	1384	1551	742	62	278	63	36	32	147865	2295	1170	4365
PHILADELPHIA	R. D. Harrington	1860	7	8	16	308	411	220	76	133	25	25	30	54602	7105	2366	11752
PROVIDENCE	Robert Colier	1940	1	1	4	84	193	52	25	41	0	0	0	8285	403	285	738
ROWES CHAPEL	Woody Wicker	1943	1	4	13	97	141	53	0	85	4	0	0	7375	354	166	579
SOUTHSIDE	1977 RPT	1976	1			42	43	33		43	0	0	0	8952	562	119	996
STRAW FLOOR	Danny Carroll	1951	7	2	13	232	260	104	69	49	2	15	0	23679	460	300	1682
UNIVERSITY	Leland Worlow	1963	7	3	18	157	175	118	57	59	0	11		30886	2645	1543	4550
WALNUT STREET	Derrell Whitehurst	1913	6	47	63	1113	1542	809	209	176	187	114	45	173590	30095	5130	66875
WESTVALE	John Noland	1968	7	0	5	137	158	79	75	23	0	15	13	19348	1178	457	2032
WOOD SPRING	Curtis Hogan	1961	1	2	4	111	113	31	40	24	2	18	15	11465	267	267	983

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

37	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,015	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,132	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
37	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,235	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,201	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		558	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
442	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,148,557	TOTAL RECEIPTS
558	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$192,975	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,205	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$52,206	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
16,273	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$362,843	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
8,309	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

MOUNT ZION

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALSUP	1974	YES	37	26	10	3,272	0	4,935	553	NO
BAY	1978	YES	100	32	170	32,992	5,600	35,928	7,024	YES
BETHABARA	1978	YES		30	5	16,130	3,448	22,053	0	NO
BLACK OAK FIRST	1966	YES	78	40	125	16,946	0	35,154	0	YES
BONO FIRST	1975	YES	46	30	60	19,392	7,770	13,600	8,360	YES
BOWMAN	1977	YES	68		115	32,860	0	46,975	1,718	YES
BROOKLAND	1976	YES	80	44	101	81,716	50,541	29,713	55,779	NO
BUFFALO	19	YES	34	15	20	4,470		7,100	0	NO
CARAWAY FIRST	1976	YES	87	67	20	21,338	0	25,203	0	YES
CASH	1976	YES	95	50	120	35,730	15,000	39,100	7,200	YES
CENTRAL	1969	YES	492	145	1,510	783,053	463,000	470,228	436,447	YES
CHILDRESS	1977	YES	40	20	35	11,033	0	16,085	0	NO
DIXIE	1978	YES	20	9	10	3,680	0	4,669	0	NO
EGYPT	1977	YES	38	20	40	12,491	0	11,976	0	NO
FISHER STREET	1976	YES	154	0	150	72,679	0	87,532	2,849	NO
FRIENDLY HOPE	1970	YES	128	88	100	22,111	32,634	31,145	0	NO
JONESBORO FIRST	1965	YES	475	158	1,996	309,287	78,608	361,255	0	YES
LAKE CITY	1971	YES	146	84	293	43,319	0	55,975	0	YES
LUNSFORD	1978	YES	40	26	33	5,788	0	8,844	0	YES
MONETTE FIRST	1973	YES	159	47	160	62,342	6,400	88,000	25,000	YES
MOUNT PISGAH	1976	YES	59	35	50	10,770	0	12,736	367	NO
MOUNT ZION	1975	YES	124	58	100	24,740	0	37,770	4,017	YES
NEEDHAM	1975	YES	80	63	120	52,238	33,880	24,323	29,474	NO
NETTLETON	1964	YES	270	116	428	98,928	55,000	132,644	0	YES
NEW ANTIOCH	1978	YES	55	22	33	14,622	0	21,728	0	NO
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	1977	YES	55	30	35	8,594	0	12,725	2,346	NO
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	1977	YES	20	0	65	5,429	0	6,141	0	NO
NORTH MAIN	1975	YES	379	153	900	153,494	190,000	147,865	7,000	NO
PHILADELPHIA	1972	YES	119	53	190	52,807	0	54,544	9,588	YES
PROVIDENCE	1978	YES	30	28	25	5,807	0	8,285	0	NO

ROWES CHAPEL	1978	YES	31	20	30	8,040	0	7,375	1,734	NO
SOUTHSIDE	1977	YES	30	35	0	9,300	0	8,952	0	NO
STRAW FLOOR	1976	YES	57	23	75	21,770	0	23,679	0	YES
UNIVERSITY	1976	YES	66	43	70	25,463	25,000	30,886	0	YES
WALNUT STREET	1971	YES	412	95	590	159,182	110,531	172,684	0	YES
WESTVALE	1978	YES	38	12	70	10,639	9,500	19,348	0	YES
WOOD SPRING	1975	YES	33	23	40	7,925	0	11,419	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

37	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,260,377	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
4,175	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,086,912	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,740	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,128,574	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$7,894	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$599,456	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		18	CHURCH LIBRARIES

NORTH ARKANSAS

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENRDLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	WBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ALPENA	Dean Smith	1901	2	0	6	132	193	98	91	24	0	10	7	14727	804	346	3073
BATAVIA	Greg Cantrell	1947	2	10	0	41	117	68	41	0	0	0	0	15070	750	750	2050
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	Jesse Matlock	1919	1	4	4	114	153	69	39	13	21	0	0	11838	1410	648	2962
BELLEFONTE	Charles Taylor	1860	2	2	2	79	130	55	35	37	12	0	0	8580	240	180	770
BERRYVILLE FIRST	Elmer Griever	1891	3	4	13	346	501	307	100	155	27	58	11	69898	10576	1854	17580
BERRYVILLE SECOND	TRANSFER IN	1976	4			28	30	35		0	4	0	0	11540	98	98	289
BLUE EYE FIRST	L. H. Henry	1883	2	18	13	245	315	155	95	74	5	13	0	406	2178	574	3268
BOXLEY	Wesley Hodges	1934	1	2	1	62	88	37	18	18	15	0	0	13306	1100	660	2693
BURLINGTON	Leonard Herring	1911	1	1	0	95	130	72	84	0	4	0	0	15530	1419	671	2896
CASSVILLE	Clifford Baker	1949	1	12	1	25	44	36	53	0	0	0	0	2452	246	97	567
DEER	V. Odell Lene	1940	1	0	0	28	57	48	50	0	40	0	0	8373	948	421	1956
EAGLE HEIGHTS	Jack L. Ramsey	1949	4	13	42	744	945	500	153	203	102	66	15	129367	13307	8872	29806
ELMWOOD	Arthur Anderson	1953	1	6	0	84	99	49	44	38	0	0	0	10020	360	240	991
EMMANUEL	Jack Lawson	1960	4	4	5	132	211	63	38	34	16	17	3	14818	952	589	1857
EVERTON FIRST	Ira C. Browder, Jr.	1952	2	2	7	57	103	68	45	0	2	0	0	12097	643	643	1731
FREEMAN HEIGHTS		1958	4	10	18	282	439	274	101	110	108	10	0	64989	8848	2109	12474
GAITHER	Dan Champlin	1931	1	3	0	40	64	36	19	13	0	0	0	3840	204	182	455
GRANDVIEW	Freddy Blevins	1886	1	25	16	168	204	132	86	107	50	0	0	28279	2989	741	4846
GREEN FOREST	Clyde Spurgin	1868	3	15	12	420	577	354	129	115	63	27	0	113852	6005	1808	9522
GRUBB SPRINGS	Henderson Brown	1911	1	0	2	75	106	23	12	10	2	6	5	7595	448	448	1298

HARRISON FIRST	Carroll Caldwell	1890	4	19	47	848	1213	601	139	100	180	88	17	285092	26841	7895	50088
HOPEWELL	Dean Cox	1886	1	1	3	82	100	66	40	26	23	0	0	9656	0	566	987
JASPER	David Stratton	1916	2	9	14	96	127	60	48	0	2	6	0	22051	3708	654	5247
LAKELAND	Elmer Cox	NEW 1976	1	7	6	46	46	53	41	32	25	9	0	54599	298	216	1029
LEAD HILL FIRST	John Stratton	1883	2	0	4	111	145	78	102	23	2	32	8	20806	1156	723	3354
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	Wesley Cantwell	1976	1	0	4	36	37	38	50	0	0	0	0	10091	434	0	459
MARSHALL FIRST	Sidney Byler	1870	3	30	19	405	536	210	92	70	52	12	0	43286	3624	1123	5265
NEW HOPE	Graham Roberts	1942	1	4	20	119	179	100	70	59	28	11	9	16713	1370	590	2262
NORTHVALE	David Wood	1949	4	14	19	347	415	322	193	140	121	52	69	104403	11576	4452	19490
OMAHA	John Sandidge	1883	2	7	2	60	101	62	55	0	27	0	0	9721	621	390	1337
OREGON FLAT	Bill Kendrick	1907	1	1	2	101	136	80	81	39	18	19	0	17068	2113	819	4250
OSAGE	Mike Widner	1966	3	0	2	39	75	46	56	24	0	0	0	10365	671	368	1867
PARTHENON	Paul Taylor	1917	2	2	0	23	56	45	54	0	0	0	0	4783	406	270	766
ROCK SPRINGS		1853	1	3	1	123	130	60	24	44	0	0	0	15841	1467	1149	3209
RUDD	Gus Poole	1968	1	0	0	45	66	30	41	0	0	0	0	7886	539	388	1528
SAINT JOE FIRST	Price Neal	1951	2	5	5	43	66	56	54	0	0	0	0	12323	752	659	1986
SNOWBALL	TRANSFER IN	1952	1	0	1	15	25	23	0	0	0	0	0	1756	114		1114
SOUTHSIDE LEAD HILL		1950	2	3	10	168	208	90	61	58	0	8	10	29171	350	265	1596
TRINITY	Don Estep	1975	1	2	6	43	43	46	70	22	0	0	0	10179	463	404	1091
UNION		1906	1	11	17	66	125	65	49	0	0	0	0	7232	638	615	1678
VALLEY SPRINGS	Joe Gomez	1904	2	4	7	72	121	82	92	0	0	0	0	16176	633	633	2476
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	Joseph Hogan	1958	4	9	24	232	259	235	85	112	97	62	26	48686	5578	1166	9278

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

42	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,730	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,740	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
41	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,046	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		506	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		180	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
262	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,314,493	TOTAL RECEIPTS
355	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$116,877	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,317	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$45,276	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
8,715	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$221,441	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,927	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALPENA	1972	YES	70	18	38	10,078	0	14,727	0	YES
BATAVIA	1977	YES	51	0	75	11,549	0	15,070	3,522	NO
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	1972	YES	40	8	80	6,164	0	9,418	59	NO
BELLEFONTE	1963	YES	31	20	20	9,136	0	8,480	0	NO
BERRYVILLE FIRST	1968	YES	152	51	182	69,024	8,118	69,898	1,034	YES
BERRYVILLE SECOND	1977	YES	27	0	0	10,697	0	11,540	0	NO
BLUE EYE FIRST	1975	YES	104	37	110	54,158	18,700	406	26,604	YES
BOXLEY	1978	YES	32	15	38	10,160	0	12,066	0	YES
BURLINGTON	1976	YES	45	0	20	10,324	0	15,530	0	YES
CASSVILLE	1975	NO	17	0	6	1,980	0	2,452	0	NO
DEER	1975	YES	19	0	20	3,929	0	7,493	0	YES
EAGLE HEIGHTS	1978	YES	248	89	500	116,991	90,626	129,367	11,442	YES
ELMWOOD	1967	YES	35	30	35	5,449	0	10,020	0	NO
EMMANUEL	1976	YES	36	20	0	12,934	0	14,818	0	YES
EVERTON FIRST	1975	YES	28	0	35	3,895	0	11,077	674	NO
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	19	YES	162	60	125	45,235	0	64,989	0	YES
GAITHER	1974	YES	17	7	25	3,844	0	3,840	0	NO
GRANDVIEW	1976	YES	88	76	12	13,290	35,000	28,279	0	YES
GREEN FOREST	1975	YES	177	53	160	59,941	150,000	110,218	5,788	NO
GRUBB SPRINGS	1977	YES	16	9	30	8,836	0	7,545	0	YES
HARRISON FIRST	1974	YES	307	85	1,000	496,413	300,000	284,548	400,000	YES
HOPEWELL	1976	YES	45	22	22	5,930	0	9,523	190	YES
JASPER	1975	YES	38	0	110	20,676	0	22,081	0	NO
LAKELAND	1976	YES	39	30	91	51,525	0	54,599	17,820	NO
LEAD HILL FIRST	1963	YES	46	13	45	37,194	16,705	20,806	18,000	YES
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	1978	YES	35	0	18	9,378	6,424	10,091	5,364	YES
MARSHALL FIRST	1976	YES	99	45	150	37,886	20,000	43,286	2,750	YES
NEW HOPE	1977	YES	54	30	125	13,446	0	16,713	0	NO
NORTHVALE	1975	YES	192	78	350	84,913	102,792	104,403	6,586	YES
OMAHA	1978	YES	43	0	60	9,814	0	9,721	1,914	NO

OREGON FLAT	1971	YES	48	30	35	11,788	0	17,068	0	YES
OSAGE	1976	YES	35	18	17	7,506	0	9,961	170	NO
PARTHENON	1977	YES	22	0	15	4,321	0	4,783	0	NO
ROCK SPRINGS	19	YES	47	30	50	9,719	0	15,841	0	YES
RUDD	1977	YES	20	0	30	4,539	0	7,888	0	NO
SAINT JOE FIRST	1977	YES	25	0	50	11,063	3,000	9,344	0	NO
SNOWBALL	19	YES	22	0	12	1,610	0	1,756	0	NO
SOUTHSIDE LEAD HILL	19	YES	66	30	170	40,147	0	29,171	18,626	YES
TRINITY	1976	YES	30	15	18	11,965	10,000	10,179	0	YES
UNION	19	YES	30	0	10	5,316	0	7,232	0	NO
VALLEY SPRINGS	1976	YES	46	17	28	9,907	0	15,276	0	YES
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	1973	YES	128	59	211	38,182	14,924	48,686	4,814	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

41	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,390,852	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,812	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$776,289	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
995	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,300,189	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,128	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$525,357	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		22	CHURCH LIBRARIES

NORTH PULASKI

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENKOLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VbS	TU	MIN	WU					BKU
AMBOY	Arnold Teel	1951	0	8	36	496	693	442	126	140	130	18	0	168126	19723	10048	99190
BARING CROSS		1903	9	24	55	1544	1901	780	515	165	185	154	39	331516	52395	18520	93764
BAYOU METO	William R. Brown	1958	1	35	36	473	651	375	106	221	33	31	10	77783	9048	1185	12814
BEREA	Warren Lieblong	1955	7	45	25	212	343	333	223	93	56	19	11	29100	328	155	1070
BETHANY	Ron Coppock	1947	0	9	18	327	505	220	252	30	27	0	0	43159	2270	647	4081
CALVARY	Robert McDaniel	1949	9	8	24	926	1279	926	252	272	138	63	39	193889	21676	5513	42921
CEDAR HEIGHTS	James Hays	1950	0	6	15	164	267	157	96	94	59	34	28	37732	2465	1035	7105
CENTRAL	Ronald Ford	1910	8	17	24	525	747	347	111	102	50	77	10	176945	16355	3588	25433
CHAPEL HILL	Lecil Lawson	1963	6	10	52	225	293	205	62	0	76	20	0	51073	1402	464	4957
CRYSTAL VALLEY	Edward Walker	1945	0	41	34	744	938	471	201	207	96	32	41	80904	6511	1647	11604

FORTY-SEVENTH STREET	John Evans	1948	9	16	26	515	641	262	84	125	75	24	28	83148	6086	793	7462
GRACE	Dennis Tyner	1943	9	9	9	180	213	102	49	61	23	10	3	25328	2300	460	4082
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	Carel Norman	1949	0	20	53	405	619	275	132	125	36	0	0	135976	7587	1501	10271
GRAVES MEMORIAL	Don Faith	1934	0	4	16	301	451	232	113	106	53	16	16	72873	3296	1460	5406
HIGHWAY	Larry Ballard	1949	0	57	24	545	690	464	208	112	0	45	25	101255	13100	2186	40691
HILL TOP	Elmer Dicus	1945	1	1	5	55	87	39	0	14	0	0	0	4356	75	0	75
INDIAN HILLS	Jim Elliff	1967	0	68	52	423	526	525	151	456	80	0	0	138228	10689	1135	31418
INDIANHEAD LAKE		1975	0	18	17	152	189	152	90	60	42	15	6	65704	4788	2521	12639
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mason Bondurant	1872	5	39	40	698	1291	555	242	168	218	73	52	214689	32207	2875	49238
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	Ron Raines	1870	6	15	38	658	861	336	120	65	69	15	18	70069	7151	2145	11127
LEVY	James Ryan	1906	9	10	19	1074	1467	943	130	188	103	82	50	236610	37355	5841	55686
MARSHALL ROAD	Binion Fleming	1961	6	18	30	475	831	428	278	150	86	31	48	100898	7640	630	11400
MAUMELLE FIRST	Cline Ellis	1977	3	2	31	26	30	28						21374		266	1339
MORRISON CHAPEL	Raymond Jackson	1965	0	3	10	109	160	76	72	69	30	0	0	10500	820	350	1765
N LITTLE ROCK FIRST	J. C. Myers	1889	0	10	36	713	979	534	171	91	93	64	27	178997	12435	2226	21890
OAKWOOD	Lonnie Autry	1939	0	11	29	118	194	65	67	0	0	0	12	19727	625	300	1662
PARK HILL	Cary Heard	1947	0	32	147	2180	2385	1792	924	224	480	425	62	905155	72996	3000	126259
PIKE AVE	Lex Eaker	1944	0	15	19	703	957	473	248	182	128	51	57	156059	12039	2332	24023
REMOUNT	Timothy McMinn	1954	0	11	16	134	152	75	12	0	13	37	7	19911	1817	398	2900
RUNYAN FIRST		1968	0	1	10	151	237	195	86	96	50	45	9	22197	1102	661	2219
SHERWOOD FIRST	John Colbert	1950	4	11	50	536	749	511	176	235	135	73	19	143286	9534	2831	16314
SIXTEENTH STREET	George A. Peters	1949	9	4	12	140	141	132	46	71	29	14	0	22046	1343	661	2139
STANFILL	Roy Stillman	1942	2	5	21	32	69	47	0	0	0	0	0	5535	200	0	200
SYLVAN HILLS FIRST	Donald Moseley	1939	0	47	92	899	1079	913	286	155	194	51	39	270183	14175	2111	24159
ZION HILL	Tom Davis	1859	1	11	9	238	328	255	124	90	48	40	0	61161	3400	1600	7054

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

35	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	5,753	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,167	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
34	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,835	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,559	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		656	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
641	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$4,275,492	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1,130	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$394,933	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
17,096	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$81,085	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
22,943	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$774,357	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
13,665	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

NORTH PULASKI

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
AMBOY	1951	YES	210	70	500	97,567	10,000	166,751	0	YES
BARING CROSS	19	YES	361	94	1,400	266,237	0	331,516	0	YES
BAYOU METO	1970	YES	165	78	250	87,324	130,000	77,470	25,734	YES
BEREA	1977	YES	116	45	250	28,620	29,145	29,100	0	YES
BETHANY	1978	YES	111	30	300	39,662	50,000	42,855	0	YES
CALVARY	1976	YES	346	103	1,000	151,497	0	175,735	0	YES
CEDAR HEIGHTS	1978	YES	90	44	125	29,189	19,500	37,343	9,764	YES
CENTRAL	1975	YES	208	61	1,038	161,246	0	175,505	0	YES
CHAPEL HILL	1971	YES	126	0	130	35,233	59,480	51,073	0	NO
CRYSTAL VALLEY	1970	YES	165	68	450	69,660	58,575	80,904	0	YES
FORTY-SEVENTH STREET	1976	YES	150	64	275	75,148	38,000	83,148	8,000	YES
GRACE	1973	YES	60	30	91	21,246	7,109	25,328	0	NO
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	1977	YES	147	66	300	124,532	0	84,743	44,000	YES
GRAVES MEMORIAL	1978	YES	91	28	200	72,863	87,399	72,873	15,501	YES
HIGHWAY	1971	YES	232	83	370	59,627	5,000	101,255	0	YES
HILL TOP	1965	YES	21	10	2	3,528	0	4,356	0	NO
INDIAN HILLS	1975	YES	325	50	305	99,818	140,516	108,106	0	YES
INDIANHEAD LAKE		YES	75	40	279	39,442	134,000	65,566	0	NO
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	1970	YES	386	64	925	183,998	6,345	214,689	0	YES
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	1978	YES	160	45	375	62,603	93,000	70,069	0	YES
LEVY	1978	YES	390	83	900	122,272	70,500	159,210	0	YES
MARSHALL ROAD	1976	YES	174	62	400	81,083	57,702	93,598	0	YES
MAUMELLE FIRST	1977	YES	25	0	0	19,661	0	21,374	0	NO
MORRISON CHAPEL	1967	YES	53	39	47	3,050	2,000	10,500	0	NO
N LITTLE ROCK FIRST	1960	YES	198	76	750	171,000	114,000	167,963	0	YES
OAKWOOD	1978	YES	40	0	99	12,407	9,275	19,727	0	YES
PARK HILL	1975	YES	939	185	1,243	791,489	267,880	735,792	11,052	YES
PIKE AVE	1973	YES	239	80	568	138,440	35,385	143,925	9,794	YES
REMOUNT	1976	YES	43	0	50	9,903	0	19,911	0	YES
RUNYAN FIRST	19	YES	66	27	120	19,702	9,979	22,049	0	YES
SHERWOOD FIRST	1970	YES	224	70	500	129,309	0	139,918	10,550	YES
SIXTEENTH STREET	1976	YES	55	35	140	18,424	24,200	22,046	0	NO
STANFILL	1977	YES	32	0	25	4,970	0	5,535	0	YES
SYLVAN HILLS FIRST	1975	YES	404	115	650	214,670	190,000	247,879	0	YES
ZION HILL	1972	YES	137	61	261	58,167	0	61,161	39,000	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

35	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,503,587	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
6,564	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,648,990	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,906	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,868,973	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$14,318	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$173,395	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		27	CHURCH LIBRARIES

OUACHITA

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	VoS	TJ	MUS MIN	WMU	BKO					
ACORN		1932	2	1	0	79	126	58	0	31	0	0	0	6323	437	499	1256
BOARD CAMP	Vernal Ridgeway	1861	2	4	6	117	213	113	48	54	0	22	11	18092	1909	954	3506
CALVARY MENA	Lenard Liles	1966	4	1	10	82	82	69	63	10	0	0	0	5320	733	120	1023
CHERRY HILL	Arnold Staggs	1934	1	0	4	25	43	31	0	0	0	0	0	4645	120	60	471
CONCORD	Roger Owen	1885	2	0	5	140	184	81	51	0	0	0	0	11715	344	484	848
COVE		1912	2	0	6	145	217	161	115	64	18	39	21	15731	777	772	1779
DALLAS AVE	Max Deaton	1949	4	19	57	466	599	408	589	201	68	42	9	61554	6976	1200	9519
DE QUEEN FIRST	Nick Garland	1897	4	21	64	706	1092	652	316	90	126	106	45	134520	10400	2000	20023
GILLHAM	Gerald Hill	1912	2	13	18	206	298	138	68	53	20	19	0	36608	1354	882	2751
GRANNIS		1892	2	3	3	128	247	63	65	29	4			11666	602	402	1443
HATFIELD	Don Jones	1901	2	22	10	170	222	144	80	79	41	36	0	25609	2069	409	4529
HATTON	Emmett Sherman	1942	2	2	2	64	139	62	25	31	23	0	0	11582	944	708	2587
LOWER BIG FORK	1976 RPT			1		21	88										
MENA FIRST	Dillard S. Miller	1897	4	18	31	730	1266	412	208	132	88	108	61	146287	24756	6003	36051
NEW HOPE	Elbert Wilson	1880	1	0		58	100	33	0	0	0	0	0	1871	176	60	266
SALEM		1906	2	0	1	40	80	24	0	0	0	0	0	4985	247	148	643
TWO MILE	Raymond Hughes	1914	1	3	2	50	56	32	0	20	0	0	0	2044	60	60	683
VANDERVOORT	A. J. Cole	1896	2	29	10	118	146	121	81	92	0	18	0	20329	1735	1197	4244
WICKES		1910	2	4	4	55	123	53	0	0	0	0	0	13322	1320	240	2706
YOCANA	A. C. Lyles	1870	1	1	2	52	107	30	0	0	0	0	0	9240	845	507	2549

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,709	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	886	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
19	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	388	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		390	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		147	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
141	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$541,443	TOTAL RECEIPTS
235	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$55,804	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,452	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$16,705	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,430	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$96,877	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,685	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

OUACHITA

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ACORN	19	YES	30	15	15	6,332	0	6,249	0	YES
BOARD CAMP	1970	YES	55	30	23	14,538	0	18,092	1,709	YES
CALVARY MENA	1978	YES	30	10	30	5,072	0	5,320	0	NO
CHERRY HILL	1978	YES	17	0	25	3,299	0	4,645	1,056	NO
CONCORD	1978	YES	40	0	32	6,633	0	11,715	0	NO
COVE	19	YES	60	21	24	11,589	12,528	15,731	0	YES
DALLAS AVE	1976	YES	193	69	179	51,945	50,419	61,554	0	YES
DE QUEEN FIRST	1977	YES	315	80	400	134,565	0	134,520	0	YES
GILLHAM	1976	YES	85	39	85	42,066	9,000	36,325	25,943	YES
GRANNIS	19	YES	43	21	100	2,955	0	10,139	0	YES
HATFIELD	1976	YES	89	48	145	17,326	0	25,504	0	YES
HATTON	1970	YES	40	18	18	7,030	0	11,282	432	NO
LOWER BIG FORK	19	YES			0					
MENA FIRST	1956	YES	209	100	1,000	110,236	38,000	143,587	0	YES
NEW HOPE	1974	YES	20	0	5	1,763	0	1,871	0	NO
SALEM	19	YES	13	0	20	4,644	0	4,960	0	NO
TWO MILE	1975	YES	27	15	35	5,450	0	2,044	0	NO
VANDERVOORT	1977	YES	76	45	60	11,243	0	20,329	0	YES
WICKES	19	YES	32	0	20	8,020	0	13,322	0	YES
YOCANA	1977	YES	13	0	20	7,289	0	8,744	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$451,995	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,387	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$109,947	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
511	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$535,933	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,236	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$29,140	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		11	CHURCH LIBRARIES

PULASKI

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALEXANDER	Aaron Thompson	1951	2	6	23	273 362	160	85	87	26	0	0	46757	4030	1612	6270
ARCHVIEW	Clyde Vire	1957	0	10	22	519 636	756	311	80	107	32	0	182453	8966	2689	14437
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	James Wilson	1908	9	13	14	667 1377	495	82	131	37	44	25	216193	14000	3600	28242
BARNETT MEMORIAL	Marshall Boggs	1959	0	13	10	424 454	287	133	117	72	36	0	62833	4546	1187	6482
BINGHAM ROAD	Bill Elliott	1975	0	11	35	187 189	208	163	106	57	54	26	39214	2533	1173	4168
BROOKWOOD FIRST		1945	0	25	16	194 194	162	60	39	44	14	0	40348	2899	630	7276
CALVARY	Phil Lineberger	1937	9	33	118	1225 1610	826	144	130	185	83	25	462525	43604	5517	59723
CHICOT ROAD	Sam Whitlow	1973	7	16	47	223 257	229	110	94	53	50	19	50244	2227	980	5553
CROSSROAD	Lester Alridge	1971	0	7	14	181 227	89	101	84	46	37	28	38654	1345	622	3265
CRYSTAL HILL	Sedric Wesson	1933	0	17	15	389 467	328	155	174	59		25	57962	5323	1598	8927
DOUGLASSVILLE	R. F. Weeks	1942	9	6	16	229 357	76	41	43	0	9	0	18700	0	0	389
EAST END	Hoda Ward	1936	1	47	28	697 752	244	114	142	44	16	15	69212	6408	640	9162
FOREST HIGHLANDS	Johnny Jackson	1958	9	15	24	515 641	505	101	181	87	71	47	159296	17373	3294	44555
FOREST TOWER	Cecil Webb	1966	1	6	9	88 118	80	67	45	19	6	6	12097	938	226	1481
GARDEN HOMES	Larry Wood	1954	9	2	10	59 100	48		26				15495	871	290	1658
GEYER SPRINGS	Paul Sanders	1940	0	58	126	1794 2153	1791	629	617	348	206	316	686643	67944	2470	137629
GREEN MEMORIAL	Charles Atkinson	1959	0	4	11	441 491	232	0	86	38	38	13	59311	5745	1524	8930
HEBRON	Malcolm Sample	1925	9	24	25	353 472	239	170	121	78	23	0	126949	9285	4655	20088
HOLLY SPRINGS	Leon Murray	1926	0	39	19	225 300	161	110	111	0	18	0	29260	73	0	2123
IMMANUEL	W. O. Vaughn	1892	9	74	233	2628 4112	2436	1167	825	444	374	63	1174697	165651	6000	430014
IRONTON	Bill Bowen	1893	0	6	7	407 506	214	200	139	41	30	12	49804	3122	2043	6737
LAKESHORE DRIVE	Jerry Wilcox	1970	9	12	38	228 241	249	93	88	45	27	0	92873	4523	360	6121
LIFE LINE	Gerald Taylor	1914	0	20	88	1323 1622	1009	454	174	202	35	50	355669	32752	4340	50717
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	John B. Wright	1858	0	42	205	1817 3260	1849	807	360	510	260	62	1036708	52292	2530	100730
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	Larry Maddox	1884	8	30	72	1850 2881	681	181	0	165	151	21	1620699	24000	1500	2376516

MARKHAM STREET	Bob L. Wright	1951	0	24	63	978	1139	667	182	114	99	71	60	188376	13660	3409	22983
MARTINDALE		1940	0	9	8	282	306	214	72	135	33	17	34	53519	7715	1447	11599
NALLS MEMORIAL	Dick King	1933	0	5	19	293	541	150	75	37	17	17	22	41007	4037	1090	7390
NATURAL STEPS	Bobby Walker	1913	1	12	32	270	353	180	92	112	0	28	0	42380	4193	1442	9990
NORTH POINT	Chester Maynard	1936	1	7	0	51	63	31	31	0	0	0	0	4782	478	168	995
OLIVET	Lamar Lifer	1946	0	32	55	876	1536	1073	255	248	127	62	15	363846	23000	2400	34104
PINE GROVE	Elbert Warren	1869	3	18	20	383	555	177	55	100	38	29	0	41399	5131	592	7148
PLAINVIEW	Edward Elrod	1916	0	4	7	194	356	78	33	45	27	13	0	26773	2687	695	3896
PLEASANT GROVE	Charlie Trammell	1852	0	7	7	182	247	71	42	40	16	12	8	19356	1936	387	3043
PULASKI HEIGHTS	Jerry Warmath	1913	9	24	59	1109	1552	975	167	204	207	190	34	488775	69932	5762	128764
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	Frank Jones	1914	0	3	2	324	572	143	109	78	15	0	0	53681	1022	1022	2267
ROLAND	Leroy Patterson	1919	3	2	6	85	180	49	68	0	0	0	0	12963	766	611	1377
ROSEDALE	Leonard Baker	1947	0	11	21	417	628	302	80	127	53	17	12	68617	8214	2054	14057
SHADY GROVE	Gene Davis	1941	0	4	18	159	238	59	94	33	5	36		30543	962	243	1630
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	William Bennett	1967	7	7	12	138	193	120	120	53	14	50	27	26127	1520	546	2587
SHERIDAN FIRST	Tommy Robertson	1858	4	8	30	493	691	327	103	128	105	58	0	101108	12000	3017	19038
SOUTH HIGHLAND	Roy Cook	1916	9	0	8	720	1128	237	0	93	32	9	0	204347	13580	1408	21386
SUNSET LANE	Edward Edmondson	1941	0	40	85	650	816	334	258	150	60	28	13	117869	10404	2128	21108
TYLER STREET	Harold Hightower	1948	9	2	5	276	395	216	67	0	18	27	0	63063	3819	1098	6575
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	W. W. Dishongh	1917	1	11	15	206	257	122	65	52	14	18	0	33505	2364	1920	5429
WAKEFIELD FIRST	Larry Stovall	1967	0	19	20	286	298	146	0	52	13	12	0	27925	297	149	640
WEST SIDE	Don Varble	1947	9	7	9	152	258	84	25	48	23	24	3	26758	1909	473	5046
WOODLAWN		192	9	5	15	314	406	240	0	117	21	11	0	76645	5578	1975	9092
WOODSON	Lee Lewis	1938	2	2	1	101	202	45	0	42	0	7	0	12302	730	488	1569

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	7,471	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	6,008	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
48	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	3,644	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		2,350	w M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		981	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
799	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$8,890,262	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1,742	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$676,384	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
25,875	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$84,004	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
36,689	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$3,682,906	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
19,394	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

PULASKI

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALEXANDER	1972	YES	104	47	196	38,417	69,000	46,715	1,017	YES
ARCHVIEW	1972	YES	260	50	513	151,158	45,000	135,489	0	YES
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1972	YES	195	54	870	294,293	0	210,603	0	YES
BARNETT MEMORIAL	1978	YES	132	53	85	61,351	70,000	62,833	0	YES
BINGHAM ROAD	1975	YES	112	49	190	82,834	81,000	39,088	55,000	NO
BROOKWOOD FIRST	19	YES	68	20	208	36,391	29,000	40,348	0	YES
CALVARY	1975	YES	390	73	1,250	183,564	229,537	443,025	0	YES
CHICOT ROAD	1976	YES	107	50	300	118,691	74,000	46,217	74,000	YES
CROSSROAD	1976	YES	67	47	250	34,876	19,334	38,654	0	YES
CRYSTAL HILL	1978	YES	141	54	317	45,349	10,750	55,630	0	YES
DOUGLASSVILLE	1973	YES	34	15	101	16,846	5,670	18,700	0	YES
EAST END	1977	YES	147	78	350	62,899	51,016	69,212	467	NO
FOREST HIGHLANDS	1966	YES	183	73	850	115,500	100,000	159,296	0	YES
FOREST TOWER	1964	YES	37	19	45	9,427	0	11,997	735	YES
GARDEN HOMES	1977	YES	24	26	28	15,495		15,495	0	NO
GEYER SPRINGS	1967	YES	708	210	1,500	491,127	695,681	561,492	0	YES
GREEN MEMORIAL	1969	YES	86	35	250	118,751	125,000	58,917	90,000	YES
HEBRON	1976	YES	137	74	600	109,021	8,925	95,455	0	YES
HOLLY SPRINGS	1978	YES	101	77	40	25,293	0	29,260	693	NO
IMMANUEL	1945	YES	1155	464	7,500	825,203	479,422	1,171,664	24,489	YES
IRONTON	1975	YES	134	48	250	55,622	26,560	49,497	13,050	NO
LAKESHORE DRIVE	1971	YES	144	38	375	90,315	24,250	89,568	0	YES
LIFE LINE	1978	YES	447	131	950	311,556	420,000	232,187	0	YES
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	1972	YES	846	198	5,000	2,731,362	2,984,658	1,036,458	1,886,878	YES
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	1978	YES	372	0	10,000	378,180	2,785,293	780,178	0	YES
MARKHAM STREET	1976	YES	334	80	1,200	210,585	388,418	161,232	0	YES
MARTINDALE	19	YES	91	47	228	28,220	0	53,519	0	YES
NALLS MEMORIAL	1977	YES	85	20	300	29,279	0	40,750	0	YES
NATURAL STEPS	1970	YES	94	53	160	28,255	0	42,074	1,240	YES
NORTH POINT	1975	YES	25	0	25	3,462	0	4,782	744	NO
OLIVET	1977	YES	436	102	1,393	216,571	639,697	341,002	23,202	YES
PINE GROVE	1977	YES	86	50	172	36,848	0	40,838	0	YES
PLAINVIEW	1977	YES	50	30	217	23,003	6,986	26,773	0	YES
PLEASANT GROVE	1974	YES	46	16	50	14,383	3,445	19,356	0	NO
PULASKI HEIGHTS	1972	YES	459	92	2,500	296,029	122,800	436,439	7,618	YES

REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	1975	YES	55	18	263	59,036	26,000	20,537	0	YES
ROLAND	1978	YES	29	0	65	10,066		12,762	0	NO
ROSEDALE	1969	YES	121	46	330	57,568	16,127	67,360	0	YES
SHADY GROVE	1975	YES	60	18	172	28,164	15,500	30,543	0	NO
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	1978	YES	78	32	89	23,539	10,500	26,127	0	YES
SHERIDAN FIRST	1973	YES	161	36	305	100,681	7,500	100,272	0	YES
SOUTH HIGHLAND	1976	YES	130	49	510	153,995	5,712	92,340	66,566	YES
SUNSET LANE	1966	YES	195	83	438	90,577	24,000	99,981	0	YES
TYLER STREET	1960	YES	83	0	323	78,028	13,573	62,869	0	YES
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	1978	YES	62	29	125	29,155	19,948	33,505	8,374	YES
WAKEFIELD FIRST	1977	YES	82	35	185	37,191	98,000	25,317	0	NO
WEST SIDE	1973	YES	61	32	120	13,998	9,662	26,758	0	YES
WOODLAWN	19	YES	104	47	355	63,785	107,000	76,015		YES
WOODSON	1977	YES	21	18	35	7,552	0	12,302	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SJN	\$8,043,491	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
9,079	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$9,848,964	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,916	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$7,351,431	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$41,578	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,254,073	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		38	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

RED RIVER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	*****ENROLMENT*****				MEMBERSHIP					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND		
			TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN					WMU	BRO
ANCHOR	John E. Savage	1851	1	0	4	33	84	29	0	0	0	0	0	6137	571	286	1038
ANTOINE	Frank Vanlandingham	1939	2	0	0	63	97	62	33	39	2	0	0	9330	540	540	1589
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	Nathan Porter	1851	5	7	153	811	1514	745	142	164	179	153	21	241491	27000	1025	48495
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	Carl W. Kluck	1905	6	6	82	581	1059	376	110	352	88	50	0	100496	9090	2411	19060
BEECH STREET	Lindsay Cofield	1915	3	6	21	290	535	254	110	98	68	109	7	69020	9705	2142	23682
BEIRNE	Keith Byrd	1907	2	0	1	118	184	68	43	35	0	1	0	14057	1421	137	2332
BETHEL	Bennie Blount	1946	1	7	6	61	67	44	38	31	0	0	0	11922	847	624	2091
BETHLEHEM	L. H. Dillard	1851	1	5	5	91	107	77	79	0	0	0	0	21461	2146	2146	4379
BOUGHTON	Edward Turner	1893	1	0	0	110	110	21	0	0	0	0	0			153	153
CADDO VALLEY	Raymond Mitchell	1900	2	4	8	68	101	43	14	0	0	0	0	8593	45	67	246

CEDAR GROVE	Danny Hubbard	1957	1	1	12	119	126	74	42	51	0	12	8	18602	903	1436	4096
CENTER POINT	Mark Gammill	1953	1	0	0	66	93	60	33	23				10869	240	360	800
CURTIS FIRST	Barry Wilson	1927	3	8	3	153	260	81	50	48	35	0	0	23518	2502	1274	7772
DE GRAY	Bobby Cook	1853	1	1	0	101	157	49	0	0	0	19	0	12810	1282	240	2052
EAST WHELEN	Junior Thrasher	1953	1	11	16	55	64	51	60	0	0	0	0	5721	0	0	0
EMMET	Eugene Hughes	1873	2	2	2	120	171	46						8042	260	80	431
FAIRVIEW		1941	1			2	8									5	5
HARMONY HILL	Randy Turner	1848	1	0	2	32	57	24	0	12	0	0	0	3712	300	120	628
HOLLYWOOD	W. G. Sanford	1881	2	0		39	51	51	32	0	0	0	0	3164	90	90	390
LAKEVIEW	Chuck Gladden	1907	1	2	3	41	60	43	23	0	0	26	0	9175	60	120	180
MARLBROOK	Paul Choate	1956	1	36	13	140	194	113	0	77	27	46	31	22633	757	126	1470
MT BETHEL	Gary Turner	1836	1	2	6	73	93	36		0	0	0	0	13132	180	72	252
MT OLIVE	John Small	1887	1	2	1	68	94	89	50	0	0	21	19	12662	150	75	225
MT ZION	Mike Kemper	1894	1	4	8	75	107	64	48	40	0	0	0	13983	236	340	901
OKOLONA	N. C. Bryan	1869	2	0	2	22	37	21	0	0	0	0	0		95	60	169
PARKHILL	Garland Brackett	1953	6	9	52	280	373	236	108	140	53	34	0	59820	6149	2236	13886
PRESCOTT FIRST	Tom Greer	1896	4	4	13	349	529	254	136	66	36	33	0	70598	8416	540	12347
READER FIRST	Eugene Burroughs	1924	1			11	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	700	49	35	84
RICHWOOD		1877	1	2	8	114	176	75	34	40				25666	3555	240	5585
SHADY GROVE	Charley Poore	1939	1	0	3	23	50	26	0	0	0	0	0	3660	25	0	40
SHILOH	Mike Carlson	1883	1	0	2	43	68	27	0	0	0	0	0	11105	1001		2766
SOUTH FORK	Clyde Rodgers	1856	1	0		91	166	49	35	27	0	0	0	7438	707	138	895
SYCAMORE GROVE	Dean VanLandingham	1885	1	0	4	36	36	36	40	0	0	0	0	8536	0	417	2034
THIRD STREET	Paul Holt	1951	5	2	17	194	299	68	37	23	3	22	23	15749	1299	232	2397
UNITY	Michael Branch	1857	1	4	3	89	106	61	22	0	0	0	0	9052	664	210	1599
WHELEN SPRINGS	Craig Vire	1914	2	0	2	39	55	15	0	0	0	0	0	6472	325	60	601

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

36	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,319	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,266	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
32	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	491	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		526	w M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		109	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
125	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$859,346	TOTAL RECEIPTS
454	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$80,610	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,491	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$18,037	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
7,302	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$164,670	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,373	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

RED RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANCHOR	1975	YES	17	0	12	4,248	0	6,137	0	NO
ANTOINE	1974	YES	32	17	50	5,647	0	9,330	0	YES
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	1973	YES	425	114	1,000	177,855	58,858	212,291	0	YES
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	1960	YES	183	168	225	70,205	47,461	100,496	0	YES
BEECH STREET	1974	YES	111	48	185	46,100	0	65,546	0	YES
BEIRNE	1976	YES	30	15	44	10,199	0	14,057	0	YES
BETHEL	1978	YES	34	25	60	7,357	0	11,922	0	NO
BETHLEHEM	1976	YES	55	0	16	17,868	8,051	21,461	0	NO
BOUGHTON	1977	NO	10	0	8		0		0	NO
CADDO VALLEY	1978	YES	30	0	50	8,204	0	8,593	0	NO
CEDAR GROVE	1978	YES	58	35	15	15,770	13,698	18,602	0	YES
CENTER POINT	1976	YES	35	20	40	8,435		10,869	337	YES
CURTIS FIRST	1977	YES	80	35	35	56,767		22,015	16,000	NO
DE GRAY	1976	YES	32	0	40	7,663	0	12,810	0	YES
EAST WHELEN	1976	YES	30	0	10	6,109	223	5,721	0	NO
EMMET	1977	YES			20	7,165	0	8,042		NO
FAIRVIEW	19	YES			0					
HARMONY HILL	1978	YES	18	9	10	3,493	0	3,712	0	YES
HOLLYWOOD	1978	YES	20	0	20	2,695	0	3,164	233	NO
LAKEVIEW	1977	YES	32	0	10	6,403	0	9,175	2,708	YES
MARLBROOK	1975	YES	55	65	120	19,215	0	22,402	8,471	YES
MT BETHEL	1977	YES	33	0	20	5,900	0	8,202	1,291	NO
MT OLIVE	1968	YES	64	0	60	10,285	0	12,682	4,447	NO
MT ZION	1977	YES	37	15	11	12,681	5,411	13,983	0	NO
OKOLONA	1978	NO	12	0	10	3,259	0		0	NO
PARKHILL	1974	YES	131	77	265	48,664	26,400	58,650	8,000	YES
PRESCOTT FIRST	1976	YES	142	45	210	33,550	0	70,598	0	YES
READER FIRST	1974	NO	5	0	2	970	0	600		NO
RICHWOOD	19	YES	44	21	50	16,041	0	24,909	0	YES
SHADY GROVE	1978	YES	18	0	17	2,537	0	3,660	80	NO

SHILOH	1978	YES	30		40	7,704	0	11,105		NO
SOUTH FORK	1976	YES	32	20	40	7,006	0	7,438		NO
SYCAMORE GROVE	1978	YES	31	0	10	5,563	0	8,536		NO
THIRD STREET	1977	YES	44	19	65	13,383	9,515	14,249		YES
UNITY	1978	YES	23	0	55	6,277	0	9,052		YES
WHELEN SPRINGS	1978	YES	10	0	28	4,519	0	6,472	554	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

33	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$659,737	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,943	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$169,617	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
748	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$816,481	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,853	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$42,121	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LJCAL)
		16	CHURCH LIBRARIES

ROCKY BAYOU

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
ASH FLAT	Oba I. Ford	1933	2	10	16	101	104	133	67	65	2	0	0	18092	567	237	1252
BELVIEW		1851	3	18	19	292	410	243	212	112	23	0	0	34578	806	890	2916
BOSWELL	Don Phillips	1850	1	0	1	21	52	6	0	0	0	0	1844	121	135	435	
CALICO ROCK	Herschel Smith	1903	3	4	7	195	250	152	63	0	16	0	0	22643	1138	977	3572
DOLPH	Manuel Macks	1959	1	8	0	109	122	65	65	0	5	0	0	7748	149	253	590
EVENING SHADE	David Coleman	1946	2	6	11	167	223	115	61	58		6		17467	932	669	3121
FAITH	D. A. Johnson TRANSFER IN	1973	4	33	15	127	132	85	64	0	34	0	0	31434	1185	125	3372
FINLEY CREEK	Dennis Griffin	1868	1	0		20	38	14	0	0	0	0	901	60	72	162	
FRANKLIN	Keith Finley	1895	2	4	3	92	122	55	45	32	19	9	0	11436	414	331	1193
GUION FIRST			2	0	0	10	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	1661	18	0	18
HARDY FIRST	Richard Avey	1898	3	24	19	301	382	278	79	142	38	70	32	80970	3091	2077	6991
HORSESHOE BEND	Carrol Fowler	1978	3	26	31	218	273	192	75	75	39	12	0	44867	1548	373	2513
MELBOURNE	Jerry Smith	1851	3	20	17	365	416	256	135	123	68	49	0	42722	2938	2570	8642
MOUNT PLEASANT	Elvis Sneathern	1950	2	27	2	138	190	152	90	0	18	0	0	20834	400		24886
MYRON	Graden Melton	1960	1	4	1	51	56	47	45	40	0	0	0	9893	230	60	290
OXFORD	Duane Flood	1937	2	2	9	117	160	91						6768	260	541	1092
SAGE	Bobbie Cannon	1923	2	2	6	112	134	85	61	61	26	27	12	20600	2000	1000	3413
SALEM FIRST	James Whitlock	1887	3	5	24	305	399	261	90	0	0	14	0	135502	2047	410	2638
SIDNEY	Alvin Wiles	1905	2	16	13	105	206	161	89	72	0	0	0	24955	1744	1561	4533
SYLAMORE FIRST	NON-RPT		2														

WISEMAN	Homer Robertson	1949	1	0	2	44	51	40	21	0	0	0	0	6613	345	524	946
ZION HILL	L. E. Brown	1877	2	1	1	36	67	40		32				10145	556	359	1315

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

22	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,262	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	812	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
21	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	288	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		187	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		44	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
210	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$551,673	TOTAL RECEIPTS
197	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$20,549	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,926	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$13,164	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,800	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$73,890	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,477	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

ROCKY BAYOU

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ASH FLAT	1977	YES	70	25	75	20,055	6,000	15,092	1,330	NO
BELVIEW	1977	YES	171	66	80	26,433	6,400	34,578	0	YES
BOSWELL	1976	YES	8	0	20	1,469	0	1,748	0	NO
CALICO ROCK	1974	YES	75	0	135	17,295	15,468	22,643	0	NO
DOLPH	1976	YES	40	0	30	6,592	0	7,748	0	NO
EVENING SHADE	1978	YES	60	31	60	17,459	0	16,567	0	YES
FAITH	1973	YES	63	0	65	24,050	46,000	30,624	0	NO
FINLEY CREEK	1977	NO	9	0	4	1,279		901	500	NO
FRANKLIN	1976	YES	36	24	100	10,648	0	11,436	2,468	NO
GUION FIRST	19	NO	6	0	15	964	0	1,442	0	NO
HARDY FIRST	1977	YES	128	33	340	100,842	173,000	79,116	37,655	YES
HORSESHOE BEND	1972	YES	146	53	250	43,113	100,000	44,867	0	YES
MELBOURNE	1977	YES	155	54	85	30,726	0	42,722	0	YES
MOUNT PLEASANT	1977	YES	110	0	125	22,650	49,000	20,834	11,000	NO
MYRON	1973	YES	38	30	50	8,732	2,000	9,893	0	NO

OXFORD	1965	YES	45		22	5,273	0	6,768		NO
SAGE	1978	YES	58	39	45	12,698	0	20,600		YES
SALEM FIRST	1976	YES	150	0	150	226,969	82,000	55,502	113,500	YES
SIDNEY	1973	YES	121	38	50	23,541	0	24,947	14,150	YES
SYLAMORE FIRST	19				0					
WISEMAN	1977	YES	22	0	18	4,923	0	6,613	0	NO
ZION HILL	1973	YES	32	17	30	7,331		10,145	222	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

19	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$613,042	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,543	S U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$479,868	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
410	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$464,786	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,749	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$180,825	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		8	CHURCH LIBRARIES

SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	MEMBERSHIP			*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WU					BRO
ANDERSON	Earl Burks	1945	1	1	0	149	169	70	97	0	4	15	0	15000	1044	391	2035
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	Howard Gardner	1945	7	8		122	178	134	95	67	42	0	0	4755	3319	390	4195
BEECH STREET FIRST	J. W. L. Adams, Jr.	1902	7	31	77	1146	1928	1091	458	193	262	196	29	365219	35497	2521	77879
BRADLEY	Staton Posey	1902	3	1	8	237	382	201	94	66	19	38	0	46054	3560	900	7482
BRONWAY HEIGHTS	Johnny Lewis	1953	6	3	10	62	86	44	37	39	24	12	9	11712	950	550	1565
BUCKNER FIRST CORINT	John Blankenship	1977	2	22	18	58	73							11019		300	600
CALVARY HOPE	Vernon Wickliffe	1959	4	16	28	349	447	320	110	162	48	45	43	78283	15000	1719	20858
CALVARY TEXARKANA	Bobby Renfro	1947	6	7	18	367	657	261	87	0	30	16	31	88364	5662	984	9190
CANFIELD FIRST	Cecil Sutley	1944	2	3	6	87	181	84	27	26	11	15	0	12763	597	225	2963
CENTRAL	Jon Stubblefield	1907	5	49	115	1302	1931	1302	486	435	303	274	65	562406	59500	10240	150336
FAITH	Doyle Wesson	1976	7	36	48	424	427	500	253	118	50	15	0	95000	3300	327	4720
FOUKE FIRST	J. D. Webb	1896	3	6	11	251	314	239	118	127	17	49	43	43429	3398	470	5225
FULTON	Richard Stiltner	1948	2	0	1	45	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	1824	1050	250	1300
GARLAND		1976	RPT			2	38										
GENOA		1931	2	8	18	367	367	124	97	81	31	8	0	29524	2341	1476	4297

GUERNSEY	Kenneth Anthony	1946	1	0	0	60	88	88	0	0	0	0	3446	120	120	385	
HALEY LAKE	Allen Hoven	1939	1	13	8	62	92	76	49	76	0	0	5531	3400		3400	
HARMONY GROVE		1901	1	3	0	32	91	60	0	0	0	0	1393	25	25	375	
HICKORY STREET	Lee Randall	1952	7	12	8	353	431	183	109	0	32	20	53244	605	297	1655	
HIGHLAND HILLS	James Lindsey	1946	7	18	15	359	422	154	99	86	46	23	39288	2264	1980	5107	
HOPE FIRST	Richard Stiltner	1868	4	13	20	840	1382	883	563	203	227	161	51	214728	37188	3300	60278
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	Ray Nickolas	1950	6	28	17	413	491	184	136	187	26	49	26	45715	2456	753	6065
IMMANUEL TEXARKANA	W. V. Garner	1903	6	11	10	496	1045	362	117	176	56	37	36	72530	11505	2203	16646
LEWISVILLE FIRST	Norman L. Sutton	1890	3	13	16	370	600	269	145	200	23	47	0	58902	5075	690	8035
MACEDONIA BLOOMBURG	Hubert Ekstrum	1856	1	0	3	96	131	61	0	0	0	0	0	20128	880	335	2022
MACEDONIA FOUKE	James Ward	1890	1	0	1	50	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	7314	670	0	695
MANDEVILLE	Thurman McCasland	1933	2	9	22	128	138	95	64	53	0	0	11	23271	1569	555	2315
MEMORIAL	G. T. Parker	1952	3	2	10	134	211	111	0	46	14	10	0	39793	4194	240	9538
MITCHELL STREET	M. J. Mahaffey	1970	6	12	4	48	67	51	0	42	0	0	0	12236	155	312	467
MOUNT ZION	Isaac Chaffin	1859	2	0	6	87	111	63	0	0	0	0	0	21130	360	240	1340
NORTH EAST	Vernon Payne	1974	7	3	12	222	231	172	80	91	31	28		38127	3935	983	10029
PINEY GROVE	George Thomas	1889	1	0	3	84	123	54	39	26	0	0	0	9736	784	238	1067
PISGAH	Leon Turner	1850	1	4	3	120	120	74	42	0	0	9	0	10091	658	440	1127
RED RIVER	Richard Ramsey	1918	1	3	3	99	125	73	0	0	0	0	0	14000	180	240	420
ROCKY MOUND	R. F. Eaton	1924	1	1	3		32	29	0	0	2	0	0	3084	108	48	206
SHILOH MEMORIAL	Wallace Edgar	1906	1	22	42	456	574	274	102	171	74	0	19	98973	6748	2969	11182
SOUTH TEXARKANA	C. E. Rivers	1916	6	16	33	791	791	146	95	102	19	0	15	35068	1750	1256	4464
SPRINGHILL	Johnny Lewis	1917	1	1	4	79	119	58	0	0	0	0	0	8460	786	0	786
STAMPS FIRST	Clayburn Bratton	1897	4	2	8	294	523	289	67	112	50	56	0	72763	6824	1269	15274
SYLVERINO	Charles Baskin	1858	1	7	10	129	153	40	60	28	2	12	9	14959	600	300	1581
TENNESSEE	James Hensley	1884	1	11	16	180	265	65	76	57	0	0	0	19212	1479	0	2486
TRINITY TEXARKANA		1937	7	4	8	512	628	270	141	74	43	16	45	55000	6452	1612	9783
WESTSIDE	Harold Harper	1959	5	1	6	46	129	33	0	13	0	0	0	10230	416	208	677

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

43	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,943	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,057	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
41	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,486	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,151	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		432	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
400	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,373,704	TOTAL RECEIPTS
649	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$236,404	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,544	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$41,356	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
16,407	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$470,050	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
8,687	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T J ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANDERSON	1977	YES	45	0	30	13,520	500	15,000	0	NO
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	1978	YES	74	31	70	25,871	6,000	4,755	0	YES
BEECH STREET FIRST	1973	YES	484	93	3,500	320,650	196,249	346,150	0	YES
BRADLEY	1978	YES	103	27	225	36,176	18,364	45,987	0	YES
BRONWAY HEIGHTS	1976	YES	30	30	0	15,138	0	11,712	5,000	YES
BUCKNER FIRST CORINT	1977	YES			55	37,130		11,019	14,996	NO
CALVARY HOPE	1971	YES	139	63	260	53,908	109,644	78,283	0	YES
CALVARY TEXARKANA	1977	YES	126	0	200	87,226	0	83,579	15,348	YES
CANFIELD FIRST	1968	YES	38	14	50	7,320	0	12,763	0	YES
CENTRAL	1977	YES	626	182	2,156	382,643	0	522,781	36,674	YES
FAITH	1977	YES	180	66	225	75,000	70,000	95,000	0	NO
FOUKE FIRST	1978	YES	97	41	100	27,712	0	43,429	0	NO
FULTON	1977	NO	30	0	0	659	0	1,824	0	NO
GARLAND	19	YES			0					
GENOA	19	YES	75	44	56	20,589	0	29,524	0	YES
GUERNSEY	1972	YES	33	0	0	2,827	0	3,446	0	NO
HALEY LAKE	1978	YES			15	5,544	0	5,531	479	NO
HARMONY GROVE	19	YES	30	0	25	1,200	0	1,393	0	NO
HICKORY STREET	1976	YES	100	0	540	52,141	82,892	52,932	0	YES
HIGHLAND HILLS	1973	YES	97	78	145	32,796	12,000	38,836	0	NO
HOPE FIRST	1977	YES	342	82	940	155,113	0	214,023	0	YES
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	1978	YES	142	139	200	42,106	0	45,715	1,918	YES
IMMANUEL TEXARKANNA	1960	YES	123	49	282	77,388	57,241	72,530	0	YES
LEWISVILLE FIRST	1968	YES	117	100	203	24,827	0	57,323	350	YES
MACEDONIA BLOOMBURG	1976	YES	52	0	60	15,407	0	20,128	3,875	YES
MACEDONIA FOUKE	1968	YES	35	0	10	5,597	0	7,314	469	NO
MANDEVILLE	1978	YES	72	40	125	18,642	0	23,271	0	YES
MEMORIAL	1971	YES	53	14	350	18,205	0	39,793	0	YES
MITCHELL STREET	1970	YES	37	31	18	10,098	0	12,236	0	NO
MOUNT ZION	1978	YES	40	0	100	29,494	6,000	21,130	23,527	NO

NORTH EAST	1978	YES	83	57	100	22,830	0	38,127	0	YES
PINEY GROVE	1977	YES	33	18	10	8,665	0	9,312		YES
PISGAH	1976	YES	60	0	50	9,038	0	10,091	207	NO
RED RIVER	1972	YES	30	0	40	7,990	0	14,000	0	NO
ROCKY MOUND	1963	YES	18	0	0	4,809	0	3,084	2,300	NO
SHILOH MEMORIAL	1976	YES	197	82	175	76,643	0	98,973	0	YES
SOUTH TEXARKANA	1978	YES	90		84	28,028	9,000	34,393	0	NO
SPRINGHILL	1978	YES	37	0	13	5,836	0	8,460	0	NO
STAMPS FIRST	1975	YES	138	29	450	55,013	11,396	72,763	0	YES
SYLVERINO	1977	YES	32	20	75	9,671	0	14,959	0	NO
TENNESSEE	1976	YES	52	25	90	14,038		18,923	0	YES
TRINITY TEXARKANA	19	YES	113	32	325	39,332	75,000	54,760	0	NO
WESTSIDE	1977	YES	14	9	50	9,859	9,000	10,230	0	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

42	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,886,679	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
4,217	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$663,286	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,396	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,305,482	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$11,402	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$105,143	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		22	CHURCH LIBRARIES

TRI-COUNTY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	ENROLMENT				MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	MUS				TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PRGMR	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND		
			ORG	L	BAP	LET		SS	VBS	TU	MIN					WMU	BRO
ANTIOCH	Jessie McKee	1944	1	1	4	44	88	44	0	44	0	0	0	8409	81	81	201
BARTON CHAPEL	Frank Bufford	1930	1	26			242	163	87	118	22	3	13	28606		971	1131
BECKSPUR	Terry Floyd	1941	1	3	8	149	566	97	0	56	0	0	0	21358	1243	828	2683
BURNT CANE	Cecil Goacher	1955	1	0	0	20	20	20	0	10	0	0	0	2953	0	0	
CALVARY		1954	7	6	15	456	728	441	128	234	58	0	21	114661	11033	3120	19879

CHERRY VALLEY	James Tallant	1891	3	3	3	238	367	117	81	74	0	0	0	35160	3419	2554	8835
COLT	James Busby	1889	2	3	9	111	145	109	81	0	0	0	0	16957	485	120	1165
CRAWFORDSVILLE	James Pinkerton	1906	3	4		259	424	168	124	28	4	0	0	39625	1811	646	2731
EARLE	Monte Mills	1902	4	21	11	337	636	325	131	169	26	64	14	76302	15377	1800	21888
EMMANUEL		1958	6	8	2	200	300	100	0	78	17	34	16				
FAIR OAKS	Bob Martin	1944	2	8	5	208	308	157	81	115	15	0	0	36479	2853	1997	8910
FITZGERALD	Gary Henson	1945	1	1	5	188	252	135	0	44	21	19	0	19859	1333	1292	3167
FORREST CITY FIRST	Kerry Powell	1869	5	98	51	1315	2016	940	350	131	151	183	36	368450	17000	3000	25852
FORREST CITY SECOND	D. C. McAtee	1952	7	14	15	351	514	348	102	102	101	70	44	50825	4627	2311	8328
FORTUNE		1953	1	5	0	30	54	18	30					2591	0		
GLADDEN	Fred Seidler	1925	1	7	5	225	225	56	12	26	0	9	0	9955	472	472	1008
GOODWIN	Ronald Stinson	1957	2	3	10	79	200	51	67	36		18	15	23015	728	728	2378
HARRIS CHAPEL	Dan Minton	1926	1	39	18	241	329	169	0	115	22	12	25	31692	1355	1355	2839
HYDRICK	Leslie Davis	1854	1	0	4	70	89	71	0	62	0	0	0	12637	414	414	1100
INGRAM BOULEVARD	Henry West	1948	6	20	14	650	870	340	125	73	79	16	20	96811	8128	1816	12132
JERICO	William Brinkley	1940	2	0	4	111	111	21	0	0	0	0	3	2778	35	35	70
MADISON	Tom Hoskins	1937	3	4	2	118	219	65	21	0	0	0	0	20444	480	483	1773
MARION	Eugene Ray	1924	4	14	50	347	469	276	155	93	55	47	13	71731	8022	2648	13049
MIDWAY	J. D. Webb	1964	1	3	10	153	166	97	63	79	0	40	6	12984	623	361	1068
PALESTINE	James Peck	1938	3	1	2	75	153	73		52		7		14319	96		386
PARKIN	Truman Spurgin	1913	3	7	4	293	612	234	55		10	42		46838	6871	2150	13842
PINE TREE	Brian Wagoner	1942	1	2	2	154	234	53	82	36	23	0	0	15480	96	240	375
SHELL LAKE	Frank Wilson	1944	1	4	6	144	207	94	88	0	23	22	0	17050	1315	657	2219
TILTON	Jerry Blank	1949	2	2	4	70	86	88	0	54	0	0	0	6809	170	170	392
TOGO		1924	1	0	1	194	336	70	57	49	13	12	0	12982	1190	235	1703
TURRELL	Jim Douglas	1949	3	2	13	146	272	74	25	77	14	0	0	23066	1512	727	2482
UNION AVE	Shelby Bittle	1960	4	19	29	501	557	215	120	93	31	8	33	59000	6600	2500	10305
VANDERBILT AVENUE	William Garner	1954	7	12	45	432	473	399	184	119	95	10	0	96779	2607	1303	4758
VANDALE	George Fink	1907	2	12	15	332	413	307	98	204	31	44	18	25660	1000	700	2026
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	Thomas Hinson	1924	5	86	91	1774	2820	1914	1253	462	275	157	47	579596	108686	3986	144370
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	Jack Auten	1954	6	18	19	351	451	228	105	89	40	28	11	56738	3111	1392	5178
WHEATLEY	Mike Ridgely	1908	3	4	5	210	222	100	69	0	30	21	15	33485	780	660	4273
WIDENER	Floyd Cowan, Jr.	1956	2	21	18	272	372	105	61						600	600	1279
WYNNE	John Maddox	1889	4	32	46	742	937	807	296	206	215	145	37	254287	21889	2250	44640

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

39	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,131	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,128	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
35	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,371	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,011	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		387	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
513	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,346,371	TOTAL RECEIPTS
545	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$236,042	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,590	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$44,602	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
17,483	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$378,415	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
9,089	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

TRI-COUNTY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	1977	YES	28	28	24	8,665	0	8,409	0	NO
BARTON CHAPEL	1974	YES	101	45	50	20,248	4,000	28,606	0	NO
BECKSPUR	1978	YES	65	30	90	17,282	40,000	21,304	0	NO
BURNT CANE	1974	YES	10	10	14	1,407		2,953	0	NO
CALVARY	19	YES	144	84	750	101,468	37,600	113,702	0	YES
CHERRY VALLEY	1972	YES	77	35	205	21,836	0	32,899		NO
COLT	1975	YES	64	0	75	13,062	3,297	16,057	0	YES
CRAWFORDSVILLE	1978	YES	90	35	130	33,804	40,000	39,625	0	NO
EARLE	1977	YES	158	76	550	53,149	3,800	76,302	0	YES
EMMANUEL	19	YES	62	35	0					YES
FAIR OAKS	1978	YES	82	60	80	26,934	0	36,479	0	NO
FITZGERALD	1978	YES	52	10	75	4,175	0	19,859	0	NO
FORREST CITY FIRST	1974	YES	502	101	1,500	289,398	130,000	368,400	0	YES
FORREST CITY SECOND	1976	YES	165	72	200	48,803	24,143	50,825	1,652	YES
FORTUNE	19	YES	15		11	3,900	0	2,591	0	NO
GLADDEN	1978	YES	45	20	20	8,054	0	9,955	2,204	NO
GOODWIN	1978	YES	36	20	87	20,651	1,274	21,715	0	YES
HARRIS CHAPEL	1977	YES	110	65	60	44,957	16,749	31,692	0	NO
HYDRICK	1977	YES	35	20	0	7,278	0	12,572	0	NO
INGRAM BOULEVARD	1976	YES	171	48	611	84,080	33,463	96,313	0	NO

JERICO	1978	YES	16	0	50	2,655	0	2,778	0	NO
MADISON	19	YES	35	0	65	18,578		20,444		YES
MARION	1977	YES	118	44	195	56,434	17,918	71,545	0	YES
MIDWAY	1973	YES	42	25	85	10,802	0	12,984	0	YES
PALESTINE	1970	YES	42	23	0	3,665	0	14,319		
PARKIN	1967	YES	85		188	28,887	0	46,838		YES
PINE TREE	1978	YES	48	20	30	12,209	0	15,480	0	YES
SHELL LAKE	1974	YES	59	0	32	15,711	0	17,050	7,000	YES
TILTON	1978	YES	50	50	12	4,965	4,360	6,809	530	NO
TOGO	19	YES	31	18	42	11,194	0	12,982		YES
TURRELL	1978	YES	60	40	40	4,259	0	23,066	0	NO
UNION AVE	1971	YES	155	60	150	33,800	0	59,000	0	YES
VANDERBILT AVENUE	1972	YES	154	64	180	91,633	54,000	95,060	0	YES
VANNDALE	1972	YES	98	60	100	28,165	15,000	25,660	0	NO
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	1961	YES	673	185	3,137	308,473	145,000	578,096	0	YES
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	1976	YES	114	44	320	50,166		56,738		YES
WHEATLEY	1977	YES	68	0	171	55,955	2,500	33,485	32,000	YES
WIDENER	1964	YES	71		80	17,918	2,500		3,400	
WYNNE	1975	YES	378	117	1,160	134,745	4,500	254,287	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

39	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,699,365	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
4,309	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$580,104	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,544	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,336,879	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$10,569	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$46,786	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LJCAL)
		20	CHURCH LIBRARIES

TRINITY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ANDERSON TULLY	Robert Powers	1942	1	0	2	78	205	48	38	35	2	0	0	5760	224	338	614
BETHEL		1860	1	8	7	82	150	82	0	26	0	0	0	6830	36	36	97
BLACK OAK	Lewis Woods	1953	1	5	4	130	170	97	0	58	0	0	0	7970	351	359	797
CALVARY	Ken Jackson	1959	3	7	10	431	504	270	123	107	0	68	-0	33482	2695	1348	6046
CALVARY LEPANTO	J. C. Nanney	1976	3	2	14	55	56	70	66	40	0	0	0	14069	320	320	640
CORNERS CHAPEL	Dennis Whitmire	1941	2	14	10	270	506	156	80	52	0	0	6	26690	1756	763	3530
EASTSIDE	J. P. Brooks	1953	4	6	15	150	250	85	0	76	0	6	0	8265	447	0	622
FAITH	Junior Barnhill	1953	1	8	11	121	221	40	51	51	18	0	0	9822	600	200	955
FISHER	Gary Gregory	1936	2	4	4	140	239	106	41	54	36	27	0	21261	1711	480	3401
FREER	Tom Elliot	1941	1	15	10	133	216	48	54	45	0	0	0	14235	669	669	2113
GREENFIELD	Bob Kinnett	1939	1	4	5	139	228	78	60	55	2	10	0	21090	1360	500	2490
HARRISBURG	Captain Lovell	1885	3	22	15	681	901	239	54	114	25	0	43	83091	6082	1178	8365
LEBANON	Coy Camp	1925	1	4	5	160	232	58	63	41				26652			494
LEPANTO	Ronald Sanders	1908	3	10	5	548	862	296	175	103	53	25	23	83103	9237	2094	14519
MAPLE GROVE	Gary Fulton	1929	1	7	1	120	152	82	30	45	0	0	0	15306	200	0	300
MARKED TREE	D. B. Beasley	1909	4	5	4	303	523	325	86	127	47	10	0	69971	8607	1251	14098
MCCORMICK		1961	1	1	0	10	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	1248	62	0	122
NEALS CHAPEL		1955	1	7	2	127	213	56	42	56	0	0	0	10881	517	517	1181
NEISWANDER	J. W. Hodges	1939	1	15	0	106	243	80	38	40	0	12	12	10435	126	150	537
PLEASANT GROVE	James Guthrie	1863	1	10	16	256	435	277	85	172	0	8	6	47042	5946	2051	9294
PLEASANT HILL	John House	1907	1	8	7	140	239	115	46	84	0	0	0	17172	818	818	1785
PLEASANT VALLEY	Franklin Hendrix	1941	1	10	6	193	234	127	79	72	17		10	22800	1317	643	2164
PROVIDENCE	Billy Lyle	1964	4	16	0	229	243	107		95	0	0	0	17316	634	634	1384
RED OAK		1943	1	3	2	13	49	15	0	0	0	0	0	3131	120	60	196
RIVERVALE	Thomas Ray	1953	2	10	2	100	172	52		38	0	0	0	9508	330	398	835
SHILOH	E. W. Teague	1976	1	17	25	74	75	89	0	22	0	0	0	11000	120	0	120
TRINITY MARKED TREE	Pat Sawtelle	1970	1	1	6	88	109	61	0	53	15	0	0	10374	517	258	1034
TRUMANN	Nodell Dennis	1908	4	19	30	480	757	378	232	158	87	20	0	117935	10902	1858	21831
TYRONZA	David Medley	1914	3	3	3	358	370	273	112	192	67	0	0	43763	5404	960	9055
VALLEY VIEW	Dean Holbrook	1945	1	0	2	53	168	70	0	40	14	9	0	8997	445	445	1252
WALDENBURG	Cecil Parker	1976	2	0	5	23	24	33	33	28	0	0	0	5988	154	154	308
WEINER	Steve Miller	1923	3	1	2	116	206	105	26	24	17	0	0	32510	1504	1194	3138
WEST RIDGE	Guy Shempert	1938	2	0	4	100	132	104	54	0	0	0	0	4488			

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

33	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,668	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,113	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
31	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	400	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		195	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		100	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
242	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$822,185	TOTAL RECEIPTS
234	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$63,211	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,007	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$19,676	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9,094	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$113,317	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,032	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

TRINITY

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANDERSON TULLY	1978	YES	30	18	15	3,584	0	5,760	0	YES
BETHEL	19	YES	25	12	50	5,516	0	6,830	0	NO
BLACK OAK	1978	YES	74	37	17	7,087	1,000	7,970	0	YES
CALVARY	1975	YES	122	46	100	20,186	6,680	33,482		YES
CALVARY LEPANTO	1976	YES	40	18	70	3,945	15,000	13,069	0	NO
CORNERS CHAPEL	1977	YES	96	40	27	18,204	0	26,690	0	NO
EASTSIDE	1972	YES	51	47	66	8,260	30,800	8,265	1,605	NO
FAITH	1978	YES	30	23	20	7,843	0	9,822	300	YES
FISHER	1978	YES	50	28	145	21,198	9,571	21,261	0	YES
FREER	1978	YES	39	29	63	42,747	19,500	14,235	31,152	NO
GREENFIELD	1977	YES	50	28	90	24,200	0	21,090	2,500	NO
HARRISBURG	1975	YES	123	38	550	85,853	6,838	83,091	9,250	NO
LEBANON	1978	YES	44	21	63	8,717	0	11,561		NO
LEPANTO	1977	YES	166	60	300	68,584	0	83,103	5,000	YES
MAPLE GROVE	1977	YES	58	35	52	26,190	16,000	15,306		YES
MARKED TREE	1967	YES	155	61	400	56,228	17,830	69,971	0	YES
MCCORMICK	19	YES	10	10	5	1,248	0	1,200	43	NO
NEALS CHAPEL	19	YES	38	35	20	8,928	0	10,881	0	YES
NEISHANDER	1961	YES	55	30	40	11,077	0	10,435	1,265	NO
PLEASANT GROVE	1977	YES	161	68	130	33,490	24,000	46,892	0	NO

PLEASANT HILL	1977	YES	64	47	50	15,394	0	17,172	1,360	NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	1969	YES	76	38	34	21,230		22,080	0	YES
PROVIDENCE	1976	YES		45	50	14,558	0	17,316	0	NO
RED OAK	19	YES	11	0	10	2,588	0	3,131		NO
RIVERVALE	1978	YES	36	19	45	7,134	0	9,508	1,584	YES
SHILOH	1976	YES	65	22	17	8,630	0	11,000	0	NO
TRINITY MARKED TREE	1977	YES	48	24	21	7,927	0	10,374	0	NO
TRUMANN	1971	YES	211	85	427	97,121	0	108,918	0	YES
TYRONZA	1978	YES	122	76	300	21,410	0	43,763	0	YES
VALLEY VIEW	1978	YES	34	19	18	8,007	0	8,997	0	NO
WALDENBURG	1977	YES	22	16	30	5,689	3,250	5,988	0	NO
WEINER	1977	YES	52	12	150	37,195		32,256	20,928	YES
WEST RIDGE	1977	YES	42	0	20	4,125	0	4,488	1,500	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

33	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$714,093	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,200	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$150,469	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,087	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$795,905	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,395	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$76,487	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		14	CHURCH LIBRARIES

VAN BUREN

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
ANGORA	1977 RPT	1977	1			13	13	21	0	0	0	0	1328	47	47	94
BEE BRANCH	J. W. Beavers	1926	2	7		90	143	104	80	14	15	24	21482	635	635	2799
BOTKINBURG	A. L. Emberton	1959	1	4		39	39	39								
CLINTON FIRST	Tom Harris TRANSFER IN	1935	3	8	15	346	481	248	67	22	48	19	66283	7462	0	9365
CORINTH	Jim Hayes	1873	1	0		21	33	28	0	0	0	0	2038	114	114	228
FORMOSA	John Hurd	1924	1	0	7	40	95	32	0	0	1	6	6144	614	240	1115
FRIENDSHIP	James Evans	1965	3	2	7	186	221	98	56	62	34	9	29942	1774	485	3621
IMMANUEL	Dextor Rogers	1977	2	10	19	53	57	67	27	0	0	0	20923	1024	319	1370
LESLIE FIRST	J. R. DeBusk TRANSFER IN	1903	3	13	7	201	288	162	99	74	28	0	42523	4252	120	5599
LXINGTON	Danny Brown	1896	1	15	7	67	87	68	57	0	6	0	16829	378	438	841

NEW HOPEWELL	Comer Russell	TRANSFER IN	1948	1	0	56	83	29	0	0	0	0	0	3100	138	60	218
PEE DEE	Don Mulford		1881	1	4	10	154	193	107	67	39	11	0	21754	660	600	1635
PLANT			1935	1	0	5	40	55	55	0	0	0	0	3122	95	95	190
PLEASANT VALLEY	Audrey Emberton		1905	1	1		84	111	68	0	0	0	0	5344	189	148	462
RUPERT			1960	1	1	1	98	106	76	98	50	0	0	12286	1221	348	2906
SCOTLAND	Glen Williams		1873	2	7	12	203	269	122	69	0	0	0	18728	1537	768	3027
SHADY GROVE	Doug Stewart		1896	1	0	0	75	93	62	49	0	0	1	12303	674	674	1580
SHIRLEY	Harvey Maker		1876	2	24	17	117	226	104	85	0	7	26	16914	666	666	1681
STANDLEY	Bert Hensley		1967	1	1	0	41	60	50	0	0	0	0	3516	120	60	1707
ZION	Warren Hill		1935	1	0	1	32	34	32	34	0	0	0	4163	203	120	343

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	788	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	261	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
19	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	150	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		85	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
94	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$308,722	TOTAL RECEIPTS
112	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$21,803	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1,956	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$5,937	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,689	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$38,781	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,572	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

VAN BUREN

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANGORA	1976	NO	13	0	0	964	0	1,328	162	NO
BEE BRANCH	1977	YES	70	14	40	19,978		21,482	1,508	YES
BOTKINBURG	1977	NO			0					NO
CLINTON FIRST	1978	YES	135	16	175	52,860	6,800	66,283	0	NO
CORINTH	19	YES	20	0	6	857	0	2,038	0	NO
FORMOSA	19	YES	30	0	0	3,341	0	6,144	0	NO
FRIENDSHIP	1976	YES	75	32	90	25,967	21,510	29,778	0	NO
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	35	0	60	33,392	1,466	20,923	20,712	NO
LESLIE FIRST	1976	YES	95	41	130	26,214	0	42,523	0	NO
LEXINGTON	1973	YES	50	0	75	24,709	10,000	16,829	19,553	NO

NEW HOPEWELL	1971	YES	13	0	10	2,460	0	3,100		NO
PEE DEE	1977	YES	73	39	50	23,116	30,000	21,754	6,625	YES
PLANT	19	NO	15	0	20	295	0	3,122	0	NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	1978	YES		0	0	4,353	0	5,344	551	NO
RUPERT	19	YES	61	40	50	7,862	10,470	12,286	457	NO
SCOTLAND	1976	YES	57	0	50	18,092	2,647	18,728	4,886	NO
SHADY GROVE	1973	YES	50	0	25	11,066	4,000	12,303	3,496	NO
SHIRLEY	1976	YES		0	25	11,111	0	16,914	0	NO
STANDLEY	1971	NO	32	0	20	2,181	0	3,516	0	NO
ZION	1974	YES	36	0	18	4,495	753	4,163	339	NO

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

16	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$273,313	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
860	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$87,646	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
182	T J AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$308,558	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$844	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$58,289	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		2	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

WASHINGTON-MADISON

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAM	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
BERRY STREET		1951	5	3	8	356	368	102	50	0	22	0	0	32322	1793	588	2705
BLACK OAK	Phillip Jackman	1946	1	2		15	29	40	39	1		6	6900	420	120	1649	
BRUSH CREEK CHURCH		1877	1	10	11	278	386	240	85	166	20	0	29200	1700	850	2913	
CALVARY	Walter Jesser	1963	3	8	3	112	123	36	32	0	0	0	9834	866	346	2277	
CAUDLE AVE		1950	6	21	12	358	429	221	86	0	17	0	47998	4090	1372	6991	
COMBS	Floyd Womack	1960	2	34	4	86	97	106	68	0	0	0	4667	110	200	410	
ELKINS	Paul Bond	1947	2			10	29							150	150	704	
ELKINS FIRST	Roy South	1970	3	5	11	193	209	129	0	15	21	0	29791	1644	705	3056	
ELMDALE	W. R. Edwards	1961	6	28	50	629	857	605	244	154	147	65	254019	23817	3398	38234	
FARMINGTON FIRST	Jack Bedford	1948	3	18	8	265	296	164	94	74	0	0	41638	3651	899	5496	

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Larry Baker	1858	5	13	68	1140	2310	703	125	85	218	134	25	279275	24715	3471	55208
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	John Smedley	1945	5	6	5	151	204	100	86	30	0	0	0	13603	943	943	2165
FRIENDSHIP	Edgar Hall	1847	1	1	7	52	52	41	0	0	0	0	0	4185	50	25	75
GREENLAND	1977 RPT	1971	3			195	199	99		0	0	12	0	21800	1090	1090	2579
HINDSVILLE	Jonathan Reichman	1907	2	1	2	89	110	58	25	0	12	0	0	15282	934	526	1586
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	W. C. Williamson	1891	3	3	10	215	324	141	0	0	25	14	0	55140	1689	676	3037
IMMANUEL FAYETTEVILLE	Gary Urich	1950	6	5	18	193	352	249	95	123	40	8	0	51754	8182	994	12295
JOHNSON	Kenneth Webb	1944	2	2	9	80	149	41	0	36	0	10	0	10821	1082	541	1944
KINGSTON FIRST	1977 RPT	1965	2			122	196	112		70	33	0	0	17686	1359	443	1875
LIBERTY	Homer Rich	1883	1	5	4	161	247	124	77	60	17	11	0	25782	2341	820	4908
LINCOLN FIRST	Al Gebauer	1921	3	17	16	289	389	259	152	104	85	36	0	35870	3500	1000	5110
NEW HOPE	NON-RPT		1														
OAK GROVE	Louis Dewett	1965	1	5	20	175	193	128	35	38	22	0	0	26240	1422	947	2418
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	Edward Powers	1871	3	7	13	338	470	270	131	102	52	55	0	49686	5794	1916	9525
PRDVIDENCE	James Zachary	1891	1	4	5	131	197	70	44	0	0	0	0	15666	1390	256	1999
RIDGEVIEW	Galen Lassiter	1961	7	27	20	700	737	427	300	153	34	0	55	99272	0	0	22
ROLLING HILLS	William Watson	1972	7	3	22	162	181	110	36	52	17	13	0	50141	3713	928	7108
SILENT GROVE		1963	7	1	1	74	107	40	38	0	0	0	0	10826	1160	90	1329
SONORA	B. R. Stockton	1929	1	17	72	207	232	168	104	82	75	25	5	53185	1625	2713	6375
SOUTHSIDE	Seibert Haley	1955	6	1	1	61	76	55	30	17	0	0	0	9485	505	505	1389
SPRING VALLEY	Odell Davis	1848	2	0	3	22	47	17	0	0	0	0	0	5451	432	277	809
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Clifford Palmer	1870	5	276	258	2623	2895	3433	2405	0	785	159	0	1366638	48320	2100	73594
SULPHUR CITY	J. B. Kyger	1866	1	3	0	86	155	83	59	38	0	0	0	11120	111	505	1008
UNIVERSITY	H. D. McCarty	1953	6	103	241	1345	2318	1375	225	350	329	75	35	675621	19500	2250	72220
WEST FORK		1942	3	6	26	235	377	233	87	50	28	11	0	43673	2939	880	5184
WINSLOW	Lowell Ponder	1941	2	8	3	95	159	99	0	64	2	12	0	22107	2976	992	5095

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

36	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,752	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,864	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
34	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,001	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		646	w M U ONGOING ENKOLMENT
		134	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN & BOYS)
643	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$3,426,678	TOTAL RECEIPTS
931	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$174,013	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,243	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$33,516	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
15,499	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$343,292	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
10,078	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

WASHINGTON-MADISON

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BERRY STREET	19	YES	50	0	123	28,174	30,193	30,822	4,056	YES
BLACK OAK	1976	YES	0	8	0	6,175	0	6,900		YES
BRUSH CREEK CHURCH	19	YES	81	51	100	28,018	30,000	29,200	0	YES
CALVARY	1975	YES	19	0	35	6,360	0	9,309	0	NO
CAUDLE AVE	19	YES	132	63	105	38,515	3,012	47,998	0	YES
COMBS	1977	YES	45	0	25	5,248	0	4,667	700	NO
ELKINS	1977	NO			0					
ELKINS FIRST	1978	YES	81	30	100	21,816	18,887	29,791	0	NO
ELMDALE	1972	YES	279	96	660	209,153	27,555	212,859	0	YES
FARMINGTON FIRST	1976	YES	106	37	897	52,075	17,500	40,803	29,720	YES
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	1975	YES	340	75	2,000	228,977	28,788	256,206	0	YES
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	1944	YES	48	16	65	6,884	7,500	13,603		NO
FRIENDSHIP	1966	YES	35	0	0	3,349	0	3,885	0	NO
GREENLAND	1976	YES	79	0	80	18,318	13,378	21,800	0	YES
HINDSVILLE	1978	YES	48	0	35	17,062	0	15,282	0	YES
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	1978	YES	77	0	300	54,484	130,000	39,568	0	YES
IMMANUEL FAYETTEVILL	1976	YES	90	46	252	52,225	12,307	50,236	0	YES
JOHNSON	1978	YES	27	18	25	7,770	0	10,821	0	YES
KINGSTON FIRST	1970	YES	60	33	60	15,668	0	17,686	0	YES
LIBERTY	1975	YES	65	29	110	17,870	6,000	25,782	0	YES
LINCOLN FIRST	1978	YES	140	50	170	25,000	26,000	35,170	0	YES
NEW HOPE	19				0					
OAK GROVE	1967	YES	67	35	95	19,603	0	23,697	0	YES
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	1972	YES	120	49	225	40,161	35,000	49,686	0	YES
PROVIDENCE	1977	YES	38	0	41	14,003	0	15,666	0	YES
RIDGEVIEW	1977	YES	378	85	530	84,515	256,117	97,772	0	YES
ROLLING HILLS	1973	YES	77	33	160	44,725	22,774	49,841	0	YES
SILENT GROVE	19	YES	20	0	28	10,428	1,200	10,826	3,533	NO
SONORA	1973	YES	98	57	200	48,617	23,500	53,185	0	YES
SOUTHSIDE	1977	YES	26	11	45	6,315	0	9,485	949	NO

SPRING VALLEY	1975	YES	15	0	20	6,318	0	5,451		NO
SPRINGDALE FIRST	1970	YES	1490	0	840	1,719,963	222,000	1,366,638	1,433,390	YES
SULPHUR CITY	1976	YES	44	25	50	8,508	0	11,047	900	YES
UNIVERSITY	1965	YES	968	265	2,100	423,842	800,000	611,940	10,000	YES
WEST FORK	19	YES	107	32	205	31,813	90,500	43,377	0	NO
WINSLOW	1978	YES	45	21	50	27,324	0	21,107	13,950	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

34	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,329,276	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
5,295	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,802,211	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,165	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,272,106	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$9,731	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,497,198	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		25	CHURCH LIBRARIES

WHITE RIVER

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ANTIOCH		1891	1	0	0	14	48										
ARKANA	Harold Barnett	1975	1	0	2	13	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	2952	185	43	101
BRUNO		1871	2	0	0	80	206	24	0	14	0	0	0	5753	399	284	720
BULL SHOALS FIRST	Howard H. King	1975	3	5	9	79	113	48	24	0	12	15	1	17806	837	325	1421
COTTER FIRST	Glenn Nicholson	1904	3	4	6	98	264	103	62	29	17	24	0	22575	2436	1418	5688
EASTSIDE	Jack Kwok	1960	4	29	30	465	491	405	188	174	87	68	43	68000	6000	3000	11425
FLIPPIN FIRST	Glen Hicks	1945	3	9	3	244	404	131	110	40	23	20	35	28927	2310	1746	5327
GASSVILLE	Don Faith	1868	3	19	13	198	226	175	127	0	41	0	0	35113	2881	1836	7135
HENDERSON FIRST	G. E. Robey	1971	1	5	11	57	89	54	0	40	22	0	0	14099	838	426	1408
HILLTOP	E. N. Rogers	1977	1	0	2	16	17	16	0	0	0	4	0	5284	215	215	502
HOPEWELL	Carl Huddleston	1874	1	17	20	140	174	76	53	42	24			15672	751	729	1647
LONE ROCK	Bobby Joe Mathis	1962	1	0	3	36	85	36	51					7272	416	352	962
MIDWAY	Don Rose	1967	2	7	9	110	163	59	27	27	19	0	0	17129	1696	832	3193
MORNING STAR	Amos Treadwell	1968	2	2	0	49	85	54		40				2876	286		344
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Kenneth Threet	1868	4	22	77	808	1147	938	238	270	353	155	36	368923	27892	4802	46087

NEW HOPE	Roy Dunn	1881	1	5	10	98	181	67	0	0	3	16	7	12752	1054	503	1883
NORFORK FIRST	Paul Huskey	1913	2	41	12	194	309	105	109	73				23822		723	1451
OAK GROVE		1884	1	0	0	7	15										
PEEL FIRST		1908	2	1	0	22	29	56	56			7		4233	277	140	522
PILGRIM REST	Estel Grigg	1872	1	1	8	145	256	84	62		51			11744			
PYATT	Ray Taffar	1961	2	14	5	95	131	87	72	21	14	57	19	16782	785	731	2116
REA VALLEY	Charles Tilton, Jr.	1959	1	1	2	40	40	33						4597	324	324	670
SUMMIT	W. L. Koone	1964	2	4	11	125	139	120	30	42	2	2	1	17000	1239	409	2390
TOMAHAWK	Joe Hudson	1962	1	1	3	49	79	51	49	0	0	0	0	7543	185	185	927
WHITEVILLE	Carl White	1892	1	4	3	84	159	62	47	40	10	9	9	11919	700	700	1657
YELLVILLE	Bill Griffith	1913	3	31	24	322	464	270	102	105	25	28	2	72623	5085	4068	10786

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

26	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,407	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	957	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
23	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	703	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		405	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		153	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
222	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$796,310	TOTAL RECEIPTS
263	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$56,834	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,588	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$23,883	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,332	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$108,639	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,072	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

WHITE RIVER

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	19	NO			3	852	0	914	0	NO
ARKANA	1978	YES	18	0	5	3,215	0	2,847	1,265	NO
BRUND	19	YES	16	12	10	4,108	0	5,753	0	NO
BULL SHOALS FIRST	1975	YES	26	0	114	13,240	8,715	17,806	3,019	YES
COTTER FIRST	1974	YES	48	21	60	15,021	0	22,475	0	YES

EASTSIDE	1976	YES	170	62	286	75,000	67,620	68,000	27,000	NO
FLIPPIN FIRST	1971	YES	65	23	70	20,169	0	27,175	0	NO
GASSVILLE	1976	YES	114	0	73	23,467	7,100	35,113	4,427	YES
HENDERSON FIRST	1977	YES	38	23	55	12,311	20,048	14,099	0	NO
HILLTOP	19	YES	20	0	50	7,242	0	5,147	0	NO
HOPEWELL	1976	YES	55	30	47	14,979	0	14,397	2,473	NO
LONE ROCK	1977	YES	26		20	3,637	0	7,232		NO
MIDWAY	1976	YES	39	15	40	15,498	1,347	17,129	0	YES
MORNING STAR	1971	YES	20	10	15	2,511	0	2,876		NO
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	1973	YES	407	176	1,045	577,015	285,252	351,634	270,611	YES
NEW HOPE	1977	YES	39	0	28	10,909	0	12,752	3,051	YES
NORFORK FIRST	1976	YES		70	62	21,688	42,000	23,822		
OAK GROVE	19	NO			10		0			
PEEL FIRST	19	NO	29		0	3,841		4,233		NO
PILGRIM REST	1972	YES	60		0	11,128		11,744	0	YES
PYATT	1977	YES	46	17	50	15,014	0	16,782	0	YES
REA VALLEY	1977	YES	24		20	3,900		4,597		
SUMMIT	1977	YES	30	20	35	18,973	11,503	17,000	0	YES
TOMAHAWK	1978	YES	45	0	36	7,931	5,500	7,543	1,916	YES
WHITEVILLE	19	YES	35	18	25	17,705	15,740	11,860	7,532	NO
YELLVILLE	1976	YES	166	65	200	101,289	32,500	72,623	54,176	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

23	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,000,643	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,536	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$497,325	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
562	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$775,553	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,359	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$375,470	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		11	CHURCH LIBRARIES

MISCELLANEOUS CHURCHES

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MIN	WMU				
BETHANY		1976	3	23	11	163	163	144	0	0	0	52	30	24428	1202	0	1202
EUREKA SPGS FIRST	Ray Langley	1912	3	3	11	195	309	113	0	0	20	0	0	32910	4335	0	7137
HALF MOON	Loy Moody	1953	1	3	2	45	99	44		30	0	0	0	733	0	0	0
MALVERN FIRST	Zane Chesser	1878	5	9	19	800	1000	490	170	0	95	89	0	125000	12677	0	18117
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Jack Riley	1873	5	37	103	1043	1592	1067	467	189	180	95	75	264313	23880	40	35510

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

5	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	637	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	219	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
4	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	295	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		236	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		105	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
75	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$447,384	TOTAL RECEIPTS
146	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$42,094	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,246	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$40	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,163	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$61,966	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,858	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

MISCELLANEOUS CHURCHES

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BETHANY	1976	YES	71	0	100	14,230	40,000	24,428		NO
EUREKA SPGS FIRST	1964	YES	60	0	255	23,799	0	32,250	0	YES
HALF MOON	1975	YES	32	25	7	570		733	50	NO
MALVERN FIRST	1972	YES	230	0	700	72,200	15,000	125,000	0	YES
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	1974	YES	511	127	1,942	194,713	333,822	263,520	0	YES

1978 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

5	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$305,512	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
904	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$388,822	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
152	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$445,931	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,004	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$50	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		3	CHURCH LIBRARIES

**SUMMARY
PART A & PART B**

Number	Association	Churches In Association	Churches Giving To Cooperative Program	Received By Baptism	Received By Letter	Total Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Misc Ministry Enrollment	WNU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Expenditures On New Construction (Local)	
1	Arkansas Valley	24	23	280	302	6,476	10,842	5,122	2,502	1,676	1,011	791	445	\$ 83,196	
2	Ashley	20	19	265	413	5,768	7,207	4,932	1,675	2,191	1,065	503	150	122,874	
3	Bartholomew	24	23	162	218	4,330	7,004	4,040	1,267	1,397	725	326	112	171,247	
4	Benton	29	29	470	568	8,617	12,194	7,530	3,833	1,899	1,529	786	206	232,500	
5	Big Creek	11	11	32	55	887	1,393	807	171	183	131	33	33	4,501	
6	Black River	30	25	220	286	4,171	6,832	3,452	1,357	1,671	566	358	121	37,227	
7	Buckner	32	27	89	128	2,841	4,630	2,261	921	643	301	80		34,578	
8	Buckville	4	3	21	15	338	451	202	203			20		3,611	
9	Caddo River	18	15	70	111	1,651	2,405	1,552	635	317	235	144	65	53,581	
10	Calvary	40	39	223	403	7,205	10,354	5,706	2,544	1,898	1,228	698	414	195,609	
11	Carey	21	19	133	159	2,901	4,171	2,145	937	894	457	229	37	354,623	
12	Caroline	31	30	269	452	6,803	9,428	5,570	2,839	1,978	1,275	745	285	83,199	
13	Centennial	13	11	82	139	2,765	4,463	2,312	783	899	343	422	188	260,006	
14	Central	49	47	543	974	15,375	20,544	12,254	5,145	4,500	2,260	1,138	470	381,537	
15	Clear Creek	33	32	434	599	7,760	10,424	6,177	2,759	2,066	1,147	599	218	224,920	
16	Concord	49	44	835	1,075	19,583	29,361	16,706	6,350	4,974	2,982	1,493	250	1,163,411	
17	Conway-Perry	15	13	99	72	1,820	2,726	1,509	827	373	181	240	53	29,852	
18	Current-Gains	29	27	189	178	4,257	6,586	3,663	1,523	1,488	393	319	96	87,913	
19	Dardanelle-Russellville	27	27	104	173	3,837	5,400	2,896	1,416	836	538	288	72	151,852	
20	Delta	31	28	183	245	4,665	7,896	3,678	1,349	1,692	524	474	60	291,098	
21	Faulkner	25	22	273	423	5,645	7,780	4,463	2,057	1,653	1,033	490	277	269,022	
22	Greene	34	33	335	387	5,630	8,327	4,541	1,602	2,438	612	484	246	232,207	
23	Harmony	38	36	526	641	12,839	18,811	10,869	4,554	3,418	1,625	858	172	189,920	
24	Independence	23	23	120	251	4,468	6,259	3,505	1,516	1,447	722	348	151	86,835	
25	Liberty	52	52	473	730	13,923	20,059	11,574	4,207	5,028	2,515	1,626	397	476,908	
26	Little Red River	19	18	85	166	2,110	3,202	1,814	778	686	312	140	42	37,324	
27	Little River	28	24	154	242	4,607	6,397	3,432	1,373	1,342	524	400	174	116,757	
28	Mississippi	41	38	344	451	8,921	16,181	7,005	3,275	2,908	1,424	1,019	494	90,518	
29	Mount Zion	37	37	442	558	11,205	16,273	8,309	3,015	3,132	1,235	1,201	558	599,456	
30	North Arkansas	42	41	262	355	6,317	8,715	4,327	2,730	1,740	1,046	506	180	525,367	
31	North Pulaski	35	34	641	1,130	17,096	22,943	13,665	5,753	4,167	2,835	1,559	656	173,395	
32	Ouachita	20	19	141	235	3,452	5,430	2,685	1,709	886	388	390	147	39,140	
33	Pulaski	49	48	799	1,742	25,875	36,689	19,394	7,471	6,008	3,644	2,350	981	2,254,073	
34	Red River	36	32	125	454	4,491	7,302	3,373	1,319	1,266	491	526	109	42,121	
35	Rocky Bayou	22	21	210	197	2,926	3,800	2,477	1,262	812	288	187	44	180,825	
36	Searcy														
37	Southwest Arkansas	43	41	400	649	11,544	16,407	8,687	3,943	3,057	1,486	1,151	432	105,143	
38	Tri-County	39	35	513	545	11,590	17,483	9,089	4,131	3,128	1,371	1,011	387	46,786	
39	Trinity	33	31	242	234	6,007	9,094	4,032	1,668	2,113	400	195	100	76,487	
40	Van Buren	20	19	94	112	1,956	2,689	1,572	788	261	150	85		58,289	
41	Washington-Madison	36	34	643	931	11,243	15,499	10,078	4,752	1,864	2,001	646	134	1,497,198	
42	White River	26	23	222	263	3,588	5,332	3,072	1,407	957	703	405	153	375,470	
	Miscellaneous Assoc.	5	4	75	146	2,246	3,163	1,858	637	219	295	236	105	50	
	TOTALS	1,233	1,157	11,822	17,407	289,729	422,146	232,935	98,983	80,105	41,991	25,499	9,214	\$11,430,616	

DISBANDED - OCTOBER, 1978

Number	Association	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Total Mission Expenditures	\$\$ Average Attendance	TU Average Attendance	Property Value (000)	Total Local Expenditures	Total Church Debt	Total Tithes, Offerings, Other Gifts
1	Arkansas Valley	\$ 1,428,591	\$ 123,705	\$ 28,977	\$ 224,471	2,533	959	\$ 5,308	\$ 1,188,019	\$ 472,999	\$ 1,367,395
2	Ashley	1,354,945	182,374	36,349	268,020	2,274	1,021	3,863	1,007,265	333,714	1,349,285
3	Bartholomew	878,169	86,183	30,581	163,710	2,010	640	4,278	744,389	574,053	855,562
4	Benton	1,778,856	167,403	31,761	272,095	3,787	1,032	5,874	1,423,227	778,203	1,765,150
5	Big Creek	121,445	5,035	1,570	11,429	491	137	433	100,084	30,750	119,323
6	Black River	742,288	61,876	24,906	125,549	1,841	775	2,576	567,040	209,439	678,636
7	Buckner	433,962	46,705	14,284	89,831	1,356	325	1,476	307,351	52,957	429,847
8	Buckville	23,411	1,171	45	2,307	155	-	60	17,282	-	23,411
9	Caddo River	298,639	20,962	10,928	47,064	849	180	1,094	288,765	146,535	297,956
10	Calvary	1,268,691	136,270	44,225	259,169	3,051	985	4,372	1,068,700	292,715	1,236,717
11	Carey	656,853	52,788	22,310	100,877	1,220	490	2,041	737,099	179,721	626,932
12	Caroline	1,473,550	193,537	27,478	297,992	2,885	1,046	4,840	1,194,313	660,697	1,431,290
13	Centennial	763,002	80,567	2,909	116,717	1,064	388	3,021	682,606	342,200	762,053
14	Central	3,126,639	283,150	62,434	479,932	5,821	2,144	12,356	2,859,787	2,574,855	3,009,204
15	Clear Creek	1,492,166	112,017	46,565	246,859	3,321	1,193	5,377	1,275,668	831,777	1,448,042
16	Concord	4,627,798	460,620	75,697	801,304	8,389	2,295	13,755	4,362,301	2,705,788	4,186,128
17	Conway-Perry	304,778	20,070	9,579	48,623	908	250	1,151	252,731	104,382	299,522
18	Current-Gains	710,583	62,322	28,698	136,347	2,073	813	2,962	621,374	219,571	706,371
19	Dardanelle-Russellville	654,543	50,564	20,948	99,390	1,507	466	2,605	674,721	703,787	642,125
20	Delta	987,469	97,695	24,650	166,408	1,826	724	4,309	955,953	559,875	979,198
21	Faulkner	1,156,410	76,616	44,360	160,993	2,716	1,000	4,763	1,247,256	749,272	1,140,390
22	Greene	1,122,967	99,627	34,010	194,043	2,877	1,587	3,425	970,544	495,492	1,114,908
23	Harmony	2,995,826	278,328	46,682	517,312	4,965	1,615	11,765	2,411,919	1,269,705	2,641,904
24	Independence	802,976	85,853	46,988	178,011	1,871	797	3,279	693,172	334,856	796,312
25	Liberty	3,713,689	397,802	90,546	695,606	5,971	2,627	16,259	3,005,455	1,172,551	3,596,078
26	Little Red River	561,285	38,589	16,664	76,082	1,036	326	1,612	428,813	348,459	488,948
27	Little River	929,547	75,346	16,317	147,660	1,858	736	3,168	830,006	571,598	918,405
28	Mississippi	1,659,189	181,798	52,959	295,027	3,537	1,566	6,361	1,339,764	431,881	1,597,672
29	Mount Zion	2,148,557	192,975	52,206	362,843	4,175	1,740	7,894	2,260,377	1,086,912	2,128,574
30	North Arkansas	1,314,493	116,877	45,276	221,441	2,812	995	4,128	1,390,852	776,289	1,300,189
31	North Pulaski	4,275,492	394,933	81,085	774,357	6,564	1,906	14,318	3,503,587	1,648,990	3,868,973
32	Ouachita	541,443	55,804	16,705	96,877	1,387	511	2,236	451,995	109,947	535,933
33	Pulaski	8,890,262	676,384	84,004	3,682,906	9,079	2,916	41,578	8,043,491	9,848,964	7,351,431
34	Red River	859,346	80,610	18,037	164,670	1,943	748	2,853	659,737	169,617	816,481
35	Rocky Bayou	551,673	20,549	13,164	73,890	1,543	410	1,749	613,042	479,868	464,786
36	Searcy	DISBANDED	OCTOBER, 1978								
37	Southwest Arkansas	2,373,704	236,404	41,356	470,050	4,217	1,396	11,402	1,886,679	663,286	2,305,482
38	Tri-County	2,346,371	236,042	44,602	378,415	4,309	1,544	10,569	1,699,365	580,104	2,336,879
39	Trinity	822,185	63,211	19,676	113,317	2,200	1,087	3,395	714,093	150,469	795,905
40	Van Buren	308,722	21,803	5,937	38,781	860	182	844	273,313	87,646	308,558
41	Washington-Madison	3,426,678	174,013	33,516	343,292	5,295	1,165	9,731	3,329,276	1,802,211	3,272,106
42	White River	796,310	56,834	23,883	108,639	1,536	562	2,359	1,000,648	497,325	775,553
	Miscellaneous Assoc.	447,384	42,094	40	61,966	904	152	3,004	305,512	388,822	445,931
	TOTAL	\$65,170,887	\$ 5,847,506	\$ 1,372,907	\$13,114,272	119,016	41,431	\$ 248,443	\$57,387,566	\$ 35,438,282	\$61,215,545



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

1800 First National Building
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1977, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES AND CHANGES IN SPECIAL FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEARS THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATIONS WERE MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1 TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, THE EXECUTIVE BOARD'S POLICY IS TO PREPARE ITS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH ACCOUNTING PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS. ACCORDINGLY, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE AFOREMENTIONED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1977, AND THE RESULTS OF CASH OPERATIONS OF THE FUNDS DURING THE YEARS THEN ENDED ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING MENTIONED IN THE PARAGRAPH ABOVE, WHICH BASIS HAS BEEN APPLIED IN A CONSISTENT MANNER.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 7, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATIONS WERE MADE PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, TAKEN AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGES 8 TO 41, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS, CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, ARE PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

Russell Brown & Company
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
JANUARY 23, 1979

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS
 DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1977

<u>ASSETS</u>	1978	1977
CASH	\$ 768,678	\$ 625,984
INVESTMENTS - AT COST	733,356	832,735
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - INVESTMENTS - AT COST	71,638	71,638
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	3,935	4,187
NOTES RECEIVABLE - CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND	215,488	190,459
- OTHER	10,654	14,443
DEPOSITS	41,175	25,386
REAL ESTATE, FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, AT COST	3,568,275	3,421,930
FUND OVERDRAFTS		
BAPTIST BUILDING FUND	262,331	328,526
THIRD CENTURY ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN	33,908	30,696
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$5,709,438</u>	<u>\$5,545,984</u>
<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>		
NOTES PAYABLE - WORTHEN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, SECURED BY REAL ESTATE, 6% INTEREST, DUE \$7,700 MONTHLY	\$ 288,954	\$ 355,042
ACCUMULATED PROFITS ON INVESTMENTS - REINVESTED	7,827	7,889
FUNDS HELD IN ESCROW	33,784	149,276
FUND BALANCES		
OPERATING FUNDS	1,810,598	1,611,847
SPECIAL FUNDS	3,568,275	3,421,930
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u>\$5,709,438</u>	<u>\$5,545,984</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1977

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
CASH RECEIPTS		
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	\$ 6,040,919	\$ 5,476,681
DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS:		
HIGHER EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT FUND	\$ 179,488	\$ 240,844
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES	115,227	81,582
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DESIGNATED:		
DIXIE JACKSON	214,323	180,649
LOTTIE MOON	1,043,728	945,863
ANNIE ARMSTRONG	335,309	307,802
OTHER DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	<u>358,231</u>	<u>195,850</u>
TOTAL DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	2,246,306	1,952,590
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	188,954	181,667
CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES	222,201	207,948
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	<u>511,901</u>	<u>502,078</u>
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	923,056	891,693
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	<u>9,210,281</u>	<u>8,320,964</u>
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES	342,565	277,196
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,085,283	997,863
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE	292,205	252,954
EXECUTIVE BOARD - SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	2,189,807	1,960,686
OPERATING FUND DISBURSEMENTS	4,835,509	4,328,435
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	<u>421,597</u>	<u>529,738</u>
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	9,166,966	8,346,872
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH ASSETS	43,315	(25,908)
BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,458,719	1,484,627
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$1,502,034</u>	<u>\$1,458,719</u>
 BALANCE COMPOSED OF		
CASH ON HAND AND IN BANKS	\$ 768,678	\$ 625,984
INVESTMENTS	733,356	832,735
	<u>\$1,502,034</u>	<u>\$1,458,719</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

FUND	FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1977	1978 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS
ADMINISTRATION	\$ 21,055	\$ 61,969	\$ 54	
ANNUITY OPERATING	7,874	12,350		\$ 12,504
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	59,493	93,298		188,954
ASSEMBLY OPERATING	54,971	21,425		184,569
BROTHERHOOD OPERATING	6,339	39,950		
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION OPERATING	45,142	270,383	17,908	19,300
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,581	171,720		51,088
CAMP	48,675	27,779		37,632
CHURCH MUSIC	16,963	60,808	75	9,347
CHURCH TRAINING	34,839	78,509		12,454
CONVENTION	10,130	35,545		
EVANGELISM	18,815	93,236		920
NATIONAL BAPTIST WORK	22,451	57,899	749	20,226
STATE MISSIONS OPERATING	185,696	180,690	5,069	188,774
STEWARDSHIP	28,666	58,760		
SUNDAY SCHOOL	25,060	113,654		22,792
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OPERATING	46,404	130,297	688	
LIFE AND LIBERTY CAMPAIGN	400			
ANNUITY DUES	34,869	150,000		
ASSEMBLY IMPROVEMENT	74,297	72,241	475	
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CAPITAL NEEDS	12,928	63,456		
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION SUMMER MISSIONS	147		14,340	628
CAMP IMPROVEMENT	100,043	26,436		
CONTINGENCY GENERAL	123,921	10,000		84,863
CONTINGENCY STATE CAUSES ONLY	3,064		2,250	
OFFICE BUILDING IMPROVEMENT	18,828	37,026		
FUTURE OFFICE BUILDING PROGRAM	4,957			
RESERVE FUND	59,062	17,250		
STATE MISSIONS EMERGENCY	80,068		119	30,388
NEW MISSIONS SITES	50,882	40,933		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY		14,814		
BAPTIST BUILDING LIBRARY	343			

(CONT.)

FUND TRANSFERS	TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	DISBURSEMENTS	FUND TRANSFERS	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1978
\$12,342	\$ 95,420	\$ 74,366		\$ 74,366	\$ 21,054
9	32,737	20,532		20,532	12,205
69	341,814	286,378		286,378	55,436
16	260,981	200,654	\$ 5,356	206,010	54,971
30	46,319	38,733		38,733	7,586
5,201	357,934	312,792		312,792	45,142
32,127	260,516	239,130		239,130	21,386
21	114,107	59,241		59,241	54,866
45	87,238	68,547		68,547	18,691
58	125,860	84,521		84,521	41,339
723	46,398	36,268		36,268	10,130
69	113,040	91,396		91,396	21,644
43	101,368	76,462		76,462	24,906
172	560,401	357,549		357,549	202,852
44	87,470	52,932		52,932	34,538
84	161,590	136,530		136,530	25,060
3,389	180,778	115,698	1,000	116,698	64,080
	400	324	76	400	
711	185,580	165,479		165,479	20,101
5,371	152,384	106,744		106,744	45,640
9	76,393	33,091	5,000	38,091	38,302
	15,115	14,017		14,017	1,098
7	126,486	29,618		29,618	96,868
7	218,791	26,334	54,993	81,327	137,464
	5,314	816	4,498	5,314	
4,973	60,827	43,724		43,724	17,103
	4,957		4,957	4,957	
13	76,325	17,250		17,250	59,075
	110,575	15,619		15,619	94,956
	91,815	37,500		37,500	54,315
	14,814	1,432		1,432	13,382
	343	4		4	339

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

FUND	FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1977	1978 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION LOAN	\$ 100,301	\$ 107,497		
INSURANCE - DISABLED AND RETIRED EMPLOYEES	4	10,000		
STATE MISSIONS CHURCH AND BUILDING LOAN	200,000		\$ 8,863	\$ 42,401
OFFICE BUILDING DEBT	(328,526)	85,500		
EMERGENCY RELIEF	8,228	9,918		750
EXTREME MISSION NEEDS	884	9,918		
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION SPECIAL	75,385			7,408
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION				
OTHER FUNDS	(5,614)	3,877,658	2,195,716	8,058
	<u>1,252,625</u>	<u>\$6,040,919</u>	<u>\$2,246,306</u>	<u>\$923,056</u>
ADD FUND OVERDRAFTS				
OFFICE BUILDING DEBT FUND	328,526			
THIRD CENTURY ENDOW- MENT CAMPAIGN FUND	30,696			
	<u>\$1,611,847</u>			

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

FUND TRANSFERS	TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	DISBURSEMENTS	FUND TRANSFERS	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1978
\$ 52	\$ 207,950	\$ 71,285		\$ 71,285	\$ 136,565
	10,011	9,491		9,491	520
	251,264				251,264
63	(242,963)	19,368		19,368	(262,331)
250	15,146	1,550	\$ 7,816	9,366	9,780
1,194	15,956	5,000	250	5,250	10,706
1,000	83,793	4,015	3,292	7,307	76,486
5,000	5,000	2,821		2,821	2,179
10,179	6,085,997	6,091,336		6,091,336	(5,339)
<u>\$87,238</u>	<u>\$10,550,144</u>	<u>\$8,948,547</u>	<u>\$87,238</u>	<u>\$9,035,785</u>	<u>1,514,359</u>
					\$ 262,331
					33,908
					<u>\$1,810,598</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN SPECIAL FUND BALANCES
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1977		\$3,421,930
ADDITIONS TO REAL ESTATE, FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT:		
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION - CONWAY	\$ 6,298	
ROAD IMPROVEMENT - CAMP PARON	25,407	
ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY	82,355	
OFFICE BUILDING - LITTLE ROCK	<u>40,881</u>	154,941
		<u>3,576,871</u>
RETIREMENTS:		
MISSION SITE - MORNING STAR	1,000	
MISSION SITE - BULL SHOALS	<u>7,596</u>	<u>8,596</u>
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1978		<u>\$3,568,275</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1977

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD MAINTAINS ITS RECORDS ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS; CONSEQUENTLY, CERTAIN REVENUE AND RELATED ASSETS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN RECEIVED RATHER THAN WHEN EARNED, AND CERTAIN DISBURSEMENTS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN PAID RATHER THAN WHEN THE OBLIGATION IS INCURRED.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ACCOUNTING PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL ORGANIZATION, NO PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE IN THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR DEPRECIATION OF PROPERTIES.

NOTE 2: FUND OVERDRAFTS

THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION IN ITS NOVEMBER, 1967 MEETING, APPROVED THE BORROWING FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES OF UP TO \$900,000 FOR THE PURCHASE OF A BAPTIST BUILDING SITE WITH THE INDEBTEDNESS TO BE LIQUIDATED FROM THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET. AT DECEMBER 31, 1978, THE BALANCE OF THE FUND OVERDRAFT RESULTING FROM THESE BORROWINGS WAS \$262,331.

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, IN ITS AUGUST, 1976 ANNUAL MEETING, APPROVED THE OPERATIONS OF THE THIRD CENTURY ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN WITH FUNDING TO BE OBTAINED FROM FUTURE CONTRIBUTIONS. AT DECEMBER 31, 1978, THE FUND OVERDRAFT RESULTING FROM OPERATIONS WAS \$33,908.

NOTE 3: FUNDS HELD IN ESCROW

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD'S POLICY IS TO HOLD ALL OFFERINGS FOR LOTTIE MOON FOREIGN MISSIONS WHICH ARE RECEIVED SUBSEQUENT TO OCTOBER IN ESCROW UNTIL THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FUNDS HELD IN ESCROW AMOUNTED TO \$33,784 AND \$149,276 AT DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1977, RESPECTIVELY.



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
1900 FAYETTEVILLE BUILDING
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1 OF THE NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE PREPARED ON THE CASH BASIS AND, ACCORDINGLY, THEY ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO ABOVE PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978, AND THE REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID DURING THE YEAR THEN ENDED ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1. PRIOR TO 1978, ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES USED THE ACCRUAL METHOD FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENT PURPOSES.

Russell Brown & Company
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
FEBRUARY 1, 1979

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILo CARE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1978

		<u>ASSETS</u>	
CURRENT FUNDS			
UNRESTRICTED:			
CASH		\$	101,919
SAVINGS DEPOSITS			446,130
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT (AT COST)			24,474
AGENCY ACCOUNT - SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS			5,815
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED			<u>578,338</u>
RESTRICTED:			
CASH			225
SAVINGS DEPOSITS			8,814
TOTAL RESTRICTED			<u>9,039</u>
LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT FUND (AT COST)			
LAND AND CEMETERY LOTS			13,757
BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS			924,465
EQUIPMENT			42,113
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES			52,079
LIBRARY BOOKS			414
VEHICLES			63,738
LIVESTOCK			1,145
FARM EQUIPMENT			5,344
TOTAL LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT			<u>1,103,055</u>
ENDOWMENT FUND			
CASH			27,544
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT (AT COST)			20,000
AGENCY ACCOUNT SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK - PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS			402,633
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUND			<u>450,177</u>
TOTAL ASSETS			<u>\$2,140,609</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>	
CURRENT FUNDS	
UNRESTRICTED:	
FUND BALANCES:	
GENERAL FUND	\$ 543,779
MEMORIAL FUND	34,559
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	<u>578,338</u>
RESTRICTED:	
FUND BALANCE - EDUCATION FUND	9,039
TOTAL RESTRICTED	<u>9,039</u>
LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT FUND	
FUND BALANCE	<u>1,103,055</u>
TOTAL LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	<u>1,103,055</u>
ENDOWMENT FUND	
FUND BALANCE	<u>450,177</u>
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUND	450,177
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u><u>\$2,140,609</u></u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

RECEIPTS	
EXECUTIVE BOARD - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	\$169,011
DIRECT CONTRIBUTIONS - THANKSGIVING, CHRISTMAS, MOTHERS' DAY, ETC.	138,470
- UNDESIGNATED	148,350
- DESIGNATED - CLOTHING, SUPPORT, BIRTHDAYS, ETC.	285,343
DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	21,807
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>762,981</u>
DISBURSEMENTS	
SALARIES	288,612
PAYROLL TAXES	21,197
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	19,275
RETIREMENT PLAN	19,734
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	24,000
OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE	7,784
PUBLICITY	6,111
TRAVEL, MEALS AND LODGING	3,492
CONFERENCES, DUES AND PUBLICATIONS	1,758
BOARD AND COMMITTEE MEETINGS	2,679
LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING	5,577
STAFF DEVELOPMENT	1,500
UTILITIES AND TELEPHONE	49,006
INSURANCE	11,893
HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES, LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING	16,389
VEHICLE OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	13,283
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	12,775
FOOD	44,034
CLOTHING	15,350
MEDICAL AND DENTAL	7,498
RECREATION	7,767
SCHOOL SUPPLIES AND FEES	3,422
FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SUPPORT	11,049
PERSONAL GROOMING	3,034
FARM EXPENSE	963
OFFICE RENT	6,400
MENTAL HEALTH GUIDE	1,451
RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES	3,723
RETIREMENT SUPPLEMENT	3,900
SPECIAL NEEDS	16,178
MISCELLANEOUS	8,567
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>632,401</u>
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$130,580</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR (RESTATED BY \$6,494 FOR CONVERSION TO CASH BASIS METHOD OF ACCOUNTING)	\$453,824
BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	
ADD: EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS	130,580
MEMORIAL FUND - RECEIPTS	2,370
- INVESTMENT EARNINGS	2,492
VEHICLES RETIRED - SALES PROCEEDS	3,804
LESS: VEHICLES PURCHASED	(14,732)
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$578,338</u>

RESTRICTED FUNDS

BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 8,454
ADD: EDUCATION FUND - INVESTMENT EARNINGS	585
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 9,039</u>

LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT FUND

BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$1,099,853
ADD: VEHICLES PURCHASED	14,732
LESS: VEHICLES RETIRED - ORIGINAL COST	(11,530)
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$1,103,055</u>

ENDOWMENT FUND

BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 425,028
ADD: INVESTMENT EARNINGS	25,149
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 450,177</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1978

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE PRESENTED ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS. CERTAIN REVENUE AND THE RELATED ASSETS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN RECEIVED RATHER THAN WHEN EARNED, AND CERTAIN EXPENSES ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN PAID RATHER THAN WHEN THE OBLIGATION IS INCURRED. ACCORDINGLY, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ACCOUNTING POLICIES OF NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, NO PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE FOR DEPRECIATION OF PROPERTIES

NOTE 2: CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING METHOD

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, THE 1978 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE PRESENTED ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS. PRIOR TO 1978, THE ACCRUAL METHOD OF ACCOUNTING WAS USED. THE CASH METHOD OF RECOGNIZING RECEIPTS AS INCOME WHEN RECEIVED AND DISBURSEMENTS AS EXPENSES WHEN PAID IS PREFERABLE BECAUSE OF THE ORGANIZATIONS REPORTING OBJECTIVE AND ACCOUNTABILITY FOR FUNDS TO THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION. THE UNRESTRICTED FUNDS BALANCE AT JANUARY 1, 1978 HAS BEEN INCREASED BY \$6,494, THE CUMULATIVE EFFECT OF THE CHANGE WHICH REPRESENTS EXPENSES INCURRED AND RECORDED IN 1977 BUT PAID IN 1978.

NOTE 3: AGENCY ACCOUNTS

ASSETS IN AGENCY ACCOUNTS AT DECEMBER 31, 1978 CONSISTED OF THE FOLLOWING:

CURRENT FUND

CORPORATE STOCKS	\$ 5,815
------------------	----------

ENDOWMENT FUND

CASH	\$ 47
CORPORATE STOCKS	14,432
CORPORATE BONDS	98,350
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	241,445
MONEY MARKET TRUST, INC.	47,769
SOUTH ARKANSAS SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION	590
	<u>\$402,633</u>



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

1400 FOUR CORNERS BUILDING
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSASARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE BALANCE SHEET OF OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY AS OF MAY 31, 1978 AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE ACCOMPANYING BALANCE SHEET AND RELATED STATEMENTS OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES PRESENT FAIRLY THE FINANCIAL POSITION OF OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY AT MAY 31, 1978 AND THE RESULTS OF ITS OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES APPLIED ON A BASIS CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR AFTER RESTATEMENT FOR THE CHANGE WITH WHICH WE CONCUR, IN THE METHOD OF ACCOUNTING FOR CAPITAL LEASES AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1 TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 8, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, TAKEN AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGES 9 TO 79, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF FINANCIAL POSITION, RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, IS PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS ADDITIONAL

INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

Russell Brown & Company
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
JULY 11, 1978

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1978

ASSETS

CURRENT FUNDS

UNRESTRICTED:

CASH		5,945.03	
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:			
STUDENTS AND RENTS	71,227.59		
OTHER	<u>121,465.55</u>		
	192,693.14		
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR DOUBTFUL			
ACCOUNTS	<u>10,993.89</u>	181,699.25	
INVENTORIES - PROVISIONS, SUPPLIES,			
ETC. (AT COST)		193,909.40	
DUE FROM ENDOWMENT FUND INCOME			
ACCOUNT		115,528.96	
PREPAID EXPENSES		73,274.02	
CASH SURRENDER VALUE - LIFE			
INSURANCE		18,200.00	
RESERVE ACCOUNT:			
UNITED STUDENT AID FUND, INC.		10,000.00	
STUDENT LOAN GUARANTY FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS		3,000.00	
LIBRARY BOOKS (AT COST)	<u>823,316.63</u>		1,424,873.29

RESTRICTED:

CASH		791,033.39	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE			
MARKET VALUE \$672,564.27)		525,666.30	
DUE FROM UNRESTRICTED CURRENT			
FUND		100,000.00	
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		7,443.13	
NOTES RECEIVABLE	<u>284,250.00</u>		<u>1,708,392.82</u>

TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS

3,133,266.11

PLANT FUNDS

UNEXPENDED PLANT FUND:

INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE			
MARKET VALUE \$33,310.50)	<u>49,740.01</u>	49,740.01	
FUNDS FOR RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT:			
CASH		4,556.76	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE			
MARKET VALUE \$158,640.00)	<u>159,325.00</u>	163,881.76	
FUNDS FOR RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS:			
CASH		12,021.10	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE			
MARKET VALUE \$226,275.00)	<u>226,393.00</u>	238,414.10	

(CONT.)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1978

ASSETS

PLANT FUNDS (CONT.)

INVESTMENT IN PLANT:		
PREPAID INTEREST	3,654.10	
LAND - CAMPUS, FARM AND OTHER	887,071.76	
STADIUM AND TENNIS COURTS	87,621.54	
BUILDINGS	10,336,464.56	
BUILDINGS UNDER CAPITAL LEASES	2,014,425.08	
EQUIPMENT	1,800,481.24	
VEHICLES	130,394.90	
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS		<u>15,260,113.18</u>
		<u>15,712,149.05</u>
ENDOWMENT FUNDS		
BOTTOMS ENDOWMENT FUND - NOTE RECEIVABLE	10,000.00	
JOHNSON ENDOWMENT FUND - NOTE RECEIVABLE	10,000.00	
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS		<u>20,000.00</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT FUNDS

UNRESTRICTED:

OVERDRAFT - CITIZENS FIRST STATE BANK	138,086.58	
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	20,921.28	
CREDIT BALANCES - ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	21,979.07	
HOUSING DEPOSITS	53,650.92	
NOTES PAYABLE	20,000.00	
DUE TO RESTRICTED FUND	100,000.00	
WITHHELD PAYROLL TAXES	12,916.04	
OTHER LIABILITIES	3,236.87	
DUE TO BAXTER B. CANNON PRINCIPAL FUND	7,000.00	
DUE TO STUDENT LOAN FUND	5,000.00	
FUND BALANCE	1,042,082.53	

RESTRICTED:

FUND BALANCE		<u>1,424,873.29</u>
--------------	--	---------------------

TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS

3,133,266.11

PLANT FUNDS

UNEXPENDED PLANT FUND:

OVERDRAFTS - CASH IN BANK	6,917.21	
FUND BALANCE	<u>42,822.80</u>	49,740.01

FUNDS FOR RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT:

FUND BALANCE	<u>163,881.76</u>	163,881.76
--------------	-------------------	------------

FUNDS FOR RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS:

FUND BALANCE	<u>238,414.10</u>	238,414.10
--------------	-------------------	------------

		<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>	
PLANT FUNDS (CONT.)			
INVESTMENT IN PLANT:			
NOTES PAYABLE - BANKS		532,609.38	
- OTHER		230,704.75	
ACCRUED INTEREST PAYABLE		7,674.17	
OBLIGATIONS UNDER CAPITAL LEASES		1,399,309.46	
BONDS PAYABLE		1,388,000.00	
FUND BALANCE		<u>11,701,815.42</u>	15,260,113.18
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS			<u>15,712,149.05</u>
ENDOWMENT FUNDS			
FUND BALANCE - BOTTOMS ENDOWMENT FUND		10,000.00	
- JOHNSON ENDOWMENT FUND		<u>10,000.00</u>	
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS			<u>20,000.00</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 1978

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

PROPERTIES AT MAY 31, 1960 WERE APPRAISED BY GLEN B. ESPY, APPRAISER, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS AND THE APPRAISED VALUES WERE RECORDED BY THE UNIVERSITY. SUBSEQUENT ACQUISITIONS ARE RECORDED AT COST. IN ACCORDANCE WITH PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, NO PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE FOR DEPRECIATION OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT.

FUNDS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR BY THE RESTRICTED FUNDS ARE NOT RECORDED AS INCOME OF THE UNIVERSITY. WHEN THESE FUNDS ARE DISBURSED FOR CAPITAL OR OPERATING PURPOSES OF THE UNIVERSITY, THEY ARE RECORDED AS GIFTS AND GRANTS ON THE CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES STATEMENT.

INVESTMENTS PURCHASED BY THE RESTRICTED AND PLANT FUNDS ARE RECORDED AT COST; INVESTMENTS RECEIVED BY GIFT ARE RECORDED AT FAIR MARKET VALUE ON THE DATE OF ACQUISITION.

THE UNIVERSITY ELECTED AN EARLY APPLICATION OF FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARD NO. 13, "ACCOUNTING FOR LEASES" AND HAS RECORDED AS CAPITAL LEASES IN THE ACCOMPANYING BALANCE SHEET ALL LEASES MEETING THE APPROPRIATE CRITERIA. THIS RESULTED IN AN INCREASE IN THE FUND BALANCE OF THE INVESTMENT IN PLANT FUND OF \$549,756.46 AT JUNE 1, 1977 AND AN INCREASE IN NET INCOME FROM AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES OF \$65,359.16 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978.

BONDS PAYABLE, SECURED BY A TRUST INDENTURE COVERING CERTAIN BUILDINGS WITH A CARRYING VALUE OF \$1,754,124.16, THE NET REVENUES FROM THE OPERATION OF THESE BUILDINGS AND A PLEDGE OF \$42,000.00 ANNUALLY OF CERTAIN OTHER REVENUES, ARE DUE IN ANNUAL INSTALLMENTS OF \$43,000.00 TO \$73,000.00 WITH INTEREST RATES RANGING FROM 2 3/4% TO 3 3/8%. THE FINAL INSTALLMENT IS DUE IN 2006.

NOTE 2: BOND AND INTEREST SINKING FUND REQUIREMENTS

THE UNIVERSITY IS REQUIRED TO DEPOSIT APPROXIMATELY \$88,000.00 DURING THE NEXT YEAR IN THE BOND AND INTEREST SINKING FUND.

NOTE -3: CAPITAL LEASES

THE UNIVERSITY LEASES TWO DORMITORY FACILITIES UNDER CAPITAL LEASES WHICH EXPIRE IN 1991 AND 1992. GENERALLY, THESE LEASES CALL

(CONT.)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 1978

NOTE 3: CAPITAL LEASES (CONT.)

FOR THE UNIVERSITY TO PAY ALL TAXES, INSURANCE AND MAINTENANCE COSTS ON THE FACILITIES. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INITIAL LEASE PERIOD, TITLE TO THE DORMITORIES PASSES TO THE UNIVERSITY. THE FOLLOWING IS A SCHEDULE BY YEAR OF FUTURE NET MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS UNDER THESE CAPITAL LEASES WITH THE PRESENT VALUE OF THE NET MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS AS OF MAY 31, 1978:

<u>YEAR ENDING MAY 31:</u>	
1979	148,542.00
1980	148,542.00
1981	148,542.00
1982	148,542.00
1983	148,542.00
LATER YEARS	<u>1,299,863.00</u>
TOTAL NET MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS	<u>2,042,573.00</u>
LESS: AMOUNT REPRESENTING INTEREST	<u>643,263.54</u>
PRESENT VALUE OF NET MINIMUM LEASE PAYMENTS	<u><u>1,399,309.46</u></u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

CURRENT INCOME			
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL:			
STUDENT FEES	2,294,196.48		
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	1,014,816.75		
ENDOWMENT INCOME	185,341.34		
GIFTS AND GRANTS	1,853,225.57		
OTHER SOURCES	<u>226,802.77</u>		
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		5,574,382.91	
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES		<u>1,680,553.23</u>	
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME			7,254,936.14
CURRENT EXPENDITURES			
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL:			
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	416,056.25		
GENERAL EXPENSE	890,388.05		
INSTRUCTIONAL	1,563,451.37		
LIBRARY	135,294.86		
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PHYSICAL PLANT	<u>635,673.77</u>		
		<u>3,640,864.30</u>	
LESS: OVERHEAD			
CHARGED TO			
AUXILIARY			
ENTERPRISES	162,426.86		
OVERHEAD			
CHARGED TO			
OUTSIDE			
SOURCES	<u>540,750.09</u>	<u>703,176.95</u>	
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		2,937,687.35	
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES		1,796,407.89	
STUDENT AID		<u>432,668.24</u>	
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES			<u>5,166,763.48</u>
EXCESS OF CURRENT INCOME OVER CURRENT EXPENDITURES			<u><u>2,088,172.66</u></u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
1000 CENTRAL BANK BUILDING
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON A CASH BASIS - PRINCIPAL OF OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY AS OF MAY 31, 1978 AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND ACCUMULATED PROFIT FROM FUND OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1 OF THE NOTE TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE PREPARED ON THE CASH BASIS AND, ACCORDINGLY, THEY ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE AFOREMENTIONED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON A CASH BASIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1978 AND THE CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND ACCUMULATED PROFIT FROM FUND OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, WHICH BASIS HAS BEEN APPLIED IN A MANNER CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 8, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE

PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, TAKEN AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGES 9 TO 20, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON A CASH BASIS, THE CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND THE CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, IS PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

Russell Brown & Company
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
JULY 3, 1978

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON A CASH BASIS - PRINCIPAL

MAY 31, 1978

ASSETS

REAL ESTATE	121,810.28
BONDS, AT AMORTIZED COST (PAR VALUE \$832,225.00 APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$722,350.75)	817,384.34
STOCKS, AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$1,088,952.50)	838,135.31
SAVINGS ACCOUNT	59,367.20
REAL ESTATE LOANS	10,591.47
OTHER NOTES RECEIVABLE	45,000.00
RESTRICTED ASSETS, AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$56,134.50)	<u>47,810.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>1,940,098.60</u>

LIABILITIES

BANK OVERDRAFT - WORTHEN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	9,226.67
AMOUNT DUE TO INCOME FUND	104,944.45
MORTGAGE PAYABLE - PEOPLES SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, 7 1/2%, PAYABLE \$127.00 PER MONTH, INCLUDING \$34.29 ESCROW	5,014.14
ENDOWMENT PRINCIPAL	1,733,167.73
ACCUMULATED PROFITS FROM FUND OPERATIONS	<u>87,745.61</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>1,940,098.60</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTE IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - PRINCIPAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1977 (OVERDRAFT)		(2,939.45)
RECEIPTS:		
CONTRIBUTIONS TO PRINCIPAL	1,170.00	
BONDS SOLD OR MATURED	68,862.50	
STOCKS SOLD	110,456.21	
PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS - REAL ESTATE AND OTHER LOANS	9,949.09	
SAVINGS MATURED	187,822.54	
INTEREST APPLIED TO PRINCIPAL (AMORTIZATION OF PREMIUMS)	223.40	
BORROWED FROM INCOME ACCOUNT	<u>110,085.35</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>488,569.09</u>
		485,629.64
DISBURSEMENTS:		
BONDS PURCHASED	148,437.50	
STOCKS PURCHASED	92,202.00	
SAVINGS DEPOSITS MADE	148,134.67	
PAYMENTS MADE ON MORTGAGE	763.99	
REPAID TO INCOME ACCOUNT	<u>105,318.15</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>494,856.31</u>
BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1978 (OVERDRAFT)		<u>(9,226.67)</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTE IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 ENDOWMENT FUND
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - INCOME
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1977		4,601.03
RECEIPTS:		
RECEIVED FROM PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	105,318.15	
INTEREST ON REAL ESTATE LOANS	642.50	
INTEREST ON OTHER NOTES RECEIVABLE	3,578.39	
INTEREST ON SAVINGS	3,083.50	
INTEREST ON BONDS	53,287.94	
DIVIDENDS ON STOCKS	57,271.32	
RENTS RECEIVED	8,135.72	
REFUND OF EXPENSES, PAST DUE RENTS, ETC.	<u>2,979.20</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>234,296.72</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		238,897.75
REMITTED TO OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	104,778.28	
REMITTED TO BIRKETT L. WILLIAMS (DIVIDENDS ON 825 SHARES ARKANSAS-LOUISIANA GAS COMPANY)	1,567.75	
AUDIT FEE	1,875.00	
CUSTODY FEE	3,739.25	
ANNUITIES PAID TO AUBREY C. HALSELL	4,200.00	
ANNUITIES PAID TO T. E. HALSELL, TRUSTEE FOR MARY BETH AND LAURETTA HALSELL	900.00	
INTEREST, REPAIRS AND OTHER EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH REAL ESTATE LOANS TO PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	<u>1,167.61</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>110,085.35</u>	
BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1978		<u>228,313.24</u> <u>10,584.51</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTE IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
1111 BANCORP BUILDING
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1978, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND ACCUMULATED PROFIT FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, THE FUND'S POLICY IS TO PREPARE ITS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS; CONSEQUENTLY, CERTAIN REVENUE AND THE RELATED ASSETS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN RECEIVED RATHER THAN WHEN EARNED, AND CERTAIN EXPENSES ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN PAID RATHER THAN WHEN THE OBLIGATION IS INCURRED. ACCORDINGLY, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO ABOVE PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1978, AND THE CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND

ACCUMULATED PROFIT FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, WHICH BASIS HAS BEEN APPLIED IN A MANNER CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 8, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, TAKEN AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGES 9 TO 14, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTION, CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND ACCUMULATED PROFIT, IS PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

Russell Brown & Company
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
JULY 11, 1978

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND
 STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING
 FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS
 MAY 31, 1978

ASSETS

PRINCIPAL CASH	187.84
SAVINGS DEPOSIT - 5 1/4%	19,670.00
BONDS (PAR VALUE \$80,000.00, APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$73,000.00) AT AMORTIZED COST	80,428.61
STOCKS (APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$74,155.00) AT COST	56,903.01
	<u>157,189.46</u>

LIABILITIES

ENDOWMENT PRINCIPAL	148,338.73
ACCUMULATED PROFIT FROM FUND OPERATIONS	8,850.73
	<u>157,189.46</u>

SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - PRINCIPAL
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978

BALANCE - JUNE 1, 1977		113.94
RECEIPTS:		
PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OF BONDS	18,150.62	
PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OF STOCKS	4,137.87	
PROCEEDS FROM WITHDRAWAL OF SAVINGS ACCOUNT	6,430.00	
AMORTIZATION OF BONO PREMIUMS	<u>16.18</u>	
		<u>28,734.67</u>
		28,848.61
DISBURSEMENTS:		
STOCKS PURCHASED	24,660.77	
DEPOSIT IN SAVINGS ACCOUNT	<u>4,000.00</u>	
		<u>28,660.77</u>
BALANCE - MAY 31, 1978		<u>187.84</u>

SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - INCOME
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1978*

BALANCE - JUNE 1, 1977		(32.68)
RECEIPTS:		
INTEREST ON BONDS	8,032.49	
DIVIDENDS	2,930.48	
INTEREST ON SAVINGS ACCOUNT	<u>918.85</u>	11,881.82
		<u>11,849.14</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	11,361.63	
TRUST FEES	420.01	
AMORTIZATION OF BOND PREMIUMS	<u>16.18</u>	11,797.82
BALANCE - MAY 31, 1978		<u><u>51.32</u></u>

SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

1800 First National Building
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE
BAXTER B. CANNON FUND
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES RESULTING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE BAXTER B. CANNON FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1978 AND 1976, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN EARNED INCOME FOR THE TWO YEAR PERIODS THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, THE FUND'S POLICY IS TO PREPARE ITS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS; CONSEQUENTLY, CERTAIN REVENUE AND THE RELATED ASSETS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN RECEIVED RATHER THAN WHEN EARNED, AND CERTAIN EXPENSES ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN PAID RATHER THAN WHEN THE OBLIGATION IS INCURRED. ACCORDINGLY, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO ABOVE PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM RECORDED CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE BAXTER B. CANNON FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1978 AND 1976, AND THE RESULTS OF THE CASH OPERATIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE TWO YEAR PERIODS ENDED MAY 31, 1978 AND 1976, ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, WHICH BASIS HAS BEEN APPLIED IN A CONSISTENT MANNER.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 6, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, TAKEN AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGE 7, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS, CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN EARNED INCOME, IS PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

Russell Brown & Company
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
JUNE 30, 1978

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND

PRINCIPAL

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES RESULTING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

MAY 31, 1978 AND 1976

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1976</u>
CURRENT ASSETS		
CASH IN BANK (SAVINGS ACCOUNT)	25,000.00	25,000.00
DUE FROM OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	7,000.00	7,000.00
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	<u>32,000.00</u>	<u>32,000.00</u>
INVESTMENTS		
STOCKS - ARKANSAS POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY, 35 SHARES, 4.72% PREFERRED STOCK - AT COST (MARKET VALUE \$1,645.00)	3,648.00	3,648.00
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	<u>3,648.00</u>	<u>3,648.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>35,648.00</u>	<u>35,648.00</u>
<u>ACCOUNTABILITIES</u>		
PRINCIPAL FUND	16,623.80	16,623.80
EARNED INCOME FUND	19,024.20	19,024.20
TOTAL ACCOUNTABILITIES	<u>35,648.00</u>	<u>35,648.00</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTE IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

DAXTER B. CANNON FUND

PRINCIPAL

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE TWO TWO-YEAR PERIODS ENDED MAY 31, 1978 AND 1976

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1976</u>
BALANCE - BEGINNING OF PERIOD - MERCHANTS AND PLANTERS BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS	25,000.00	41,316.11
RECEIPTS:		
DIVIDENDS - ARKANSAS POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY - 4.72% PREFERRED	330.40	330.40
INTEREST - SAVINGS ACCOUNT	2,814.84	4,208.58
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>3,145.24</u>	<u>4,538.98</u>
	<u>28,145.24</u>	<u>45,855.09</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
LOCKBOX RENT	35.00	22.00
AUDIT FEE	200.00	150.00
PAYMENT OF EXCESS INTEREST OVER \$25,000.00 TO OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY UNDER ARTICLE 8 OF THE CONTROLLING ARTICLES	2,910.24	20,683.09
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>3,145.24</u>	<u>20,855.09</u>
BALANCE - END OF PERIOD - MERCHANTS AND PLANTERS BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS	<u>25,000.00</u>	<u>25,000.00</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTE IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

BAXTER B. CANNON FUND

PRINCIPAL

STATEMENT OF EARNED INCOME

FOR THE TWO TWO-YEAR PERIODS ENDED MAY 31, 1978 AND 1976

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1976</u>
EARNED INCOME - BEGINNING OF PERIOD	<u>19,024.20</u>	<u>35,340.31</u>
INCOME:		
INTEREST ON SAVINGS ACCOUNT	2,814.84	4,208.58
DIVIDENDS ON STOCK	330.40	330.40
	<u>3,145.24</u>	<u>4,538.98</u>
EXPENSES:		
LOCKBOX	35.00	22.00
AUDIT FEE	200.00	150.00
PAYMENT OF EXCESS INTEREST OVER \$25,000.00 TO QUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY UNDER ARTICLE 8 OF THE CONTROLLING ARTICLES	2,910.24	20,683.09
	<u>3,145.24</u>	<u>20,855.09</u>
EARNED INCOME FOR THE PERIOD		(16,316.11)
EARNED INCOME - END OF PERIOD	<u>19,024.20</u>	<u>19,024.20</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTE IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

SPIVEY & TONEY, LTD.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

MEMBERS OF
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

201 NORTH ZARD
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201
(501) 378-7991

The Board of Directors
Arkansas Baptist Foundation

We have examined the statement of assets and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as of December 31, 1978, and the related statements of operations, changes in investment fund, changes in group income fund, and investment income and distributions for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements examined by us present fairly the assets and fund balances of the Foundation on a cash basis at December 31, 1978, and the results of its cash transactions for the year then ended on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Spivey & Toney Ltd.
Certified Public Accountants

January 19, 1979

Exhibit A

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
December 31, 1978
with comparative figures for 1977

	1978	1977
Cash and accounts receivable:		
Due from cooperative program - December	\$ 5,927	5,625
Cash in banks	205	300
Cash in savings accounts	116,069	68,409
Total cash and accounts receivable	<u>122,201</u>	<u>74,334</u>
Property and equipment, at cost:		
Furniture and fixtures	9,146	9,146
Automobile	4,666	4,666
	<u>13,812</u>	<u>13,812</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	6,983	3,873
Net property and equipment	<u>6,829</u>	<u>9,939</u>
Investments, at cost or fair market value at date of contribution:		
Non-pooled:		
Savings accounts	-	53,184
Certificates of deposit	369,259	310,000
Bonds and notes	557,838	470,726
Stocks	187,716	131,381
Other	90,211	95,447
Mortgage participation	836	-
Total non-pooled investments	<u>1,205,860</u>	<u>1,060,738</u>
Pooled:		
Savings accounts	-	8,991
Certificates of deposit	17,641	50,000
Bonds and notes	396,632	279,115
Stocks	736,959	711,802
Mortgage participation	68,559	-
Other	-	152
Total pooled investments	<u>1,219,791</u>	<u>1,050,060</u>
Group income:		
Certificates of deposit	6,200	-
Bonds and notes	135,448	-
Mortgage participation	61,218	-
Total group income investments	<u>202,866</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 2,757,547</u>	<u>2,195,071</u>
Operating fund	\$ 24,584	21,854
Group income fund	<u>202,995</u>	<u>-</u>
Investment fund	<u>2,456,180</u>	<u>2,110,798</u>
Income fund:		
Undistributed income	<u>71,998</u>	<u>60,397</u>
Deferred income - premium from unexpired call stock options	<u>1,790</u>	<u>2,022</u>
	<u>\$ 2,757,547</u>	<u>2,195,071</u>

Exhibit B

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
 Operating Fund Statement
 For the year ended December 31, 1978
 with comparative figures for 1977

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
Receipts:		
Cooperative program	\$ 74,338	70,301
Miscellaneous	1,669	716
	<u>76,007</u>	<u>71,017</u>
Disbursements:		
Office supplies and small fixtures	1,982	1,562
Dues and subscriptions	385	458
Postage	884	861
Rent	1,678	1,550
Telephone	1,545	1,263
Salaries	31,106	31,040
Board and committee meetings	2,165	3,403
House allowance	5,760	5,200
Retirement	4,263	3,625
Payroll taxes	822	862
Insurance	6,700	2,598
Travel	4,884	6,045
Conferences	1,645	1,740
Advertising and promotion	1,778	1,965
Miscellaneous	121	221
Professional services	775	693
Depreciation	3,110	2,774
Equipment maintenance	347	348
Church programs	3,327	2,327
Total disbursements	<u>73,277</u>	<u>68,535</u>
Excess of receipts over disbursements	2,730	2,482
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>21,854</u>	<u>19,372</u>
Fund balance at end of year	\$ <u>24,584</u>	<u>21,854</u>

Exhibit C

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Statement of Changes in Investment Fund
For the year ended December 31, 1978
with comparative figures for 1977

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
Fund balance at beginning of year	\$ 2,110,798	1,475,658
Add: Contributions	546,677	601,513
Gain on sale of securities	13,791	36,154
Premiums from options exercised	3,658	-
Less: Loss on sale of securities	(12,469)	(2,527)
Transfer to group income fund	153,552	-
Distributions	<u>52,723</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of year	\$ <u>2,456,180</u>	<u>2,110,798</u>

Exhibit D

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Statement of Changes in Group Income Fund
For the year ended December 31, 1978
with comparative figures for 1977

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
Fund balance at beginning of year	\$ -	-
Add: Transfer from non-pooled investments	153,552	-
Contributions	<u>49,443</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of year	\$ <u>202,995</u>	<u>-</u>

Exhibit E

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Investment Income and Distributions
December 31, 1978
with comparative figures for 1977

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
Undistributed income at beginning of year	\$ <u>60,397</u>	<u>41,830</u>
Investment income	<u>162,262</u>	<u>116,151</u>
Investment income distributed:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention	29,350	34,371
Cooperative Program	6,481	6,454
State Missions	474	472
Foreign Missions	722	2,417
Home Missions	187	231
Family and Child Care	7,462	4,071
Ouachita Baptist University (various scholarship and endowment trust funds)	24,347	7,510
Southern Baptist College (various scholarship and endowment trust funds)	13,104	11,654
Baptist Student Union	7,990	3,471
Womens Missionary Union	84	79
Union University	676	637
William Jewel College	1,000	501
Wynne Baptist Church	676	637
First Baptist Church, Ashdown	321	303
North Arkansas Association	641	605
Sisters of Earl E. Pippen Trust	15,310	14,293
Mrs. N. B. Faulkner Trust	528	529
Medical Missionary Scholarship	4,000	500
Needy Preachers	950	400
Melvin B. Taylor Trust	2,969	1,413
Bangalore Baptist Hospital	564	473
Nancy Cooper Scholarship Fund	1,875	1,375
Arthur and Della Newman Trust	639	446
W. D. Kirkland Trust	21,559	-
Other	<u>8,722</u>	<u>4,742</u>
	<u>150,631</u>	<u>97,584</u>
Accrued interest purchased	<u>30</u>	<u>-</u>
Undistributed income at end of year	\$ <u>71,998</u>	<u>60,397</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
General Information
December 31, 1978

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation was incorporated under the laws of the State of Arkansas in 1949. Its purpose is to encourage Baptists in the proper management and final distribution of accumulated possessions. The Foundation is authorized to receive by will or through trust, gifts for the benefit of any institution or agency supported by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Board of Directors is composed of fifteen persons. Five are nominated each year by the convention's nominating committee and elected at the annual session. The by-laws require that at least two-thirds of these be laymen. Investments are made through a committee after careful evaluation of recommendations from investment counsel.

There are no fees or commissions charged by the Foundation. The operational budget is provided by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Thus, gross income generated from investment is distributed to the designated beneficiary.

* * * * *

DIRECTORS

Charles Fager, Jr.
Keith Robbins
Harold Barr
Ed Snider
Jim Harwood

Jesse Porter
Charles Gordon
Clifton Bond
Allen Thrasher
Arlen Waldrup

Carbon Sims
Ronald Cox
Joe Sullivan
Byron Eiseman
Dillard S. Miller

* * * * *

OFFICERS

Byron Eiseman
Secretary

Charles Gordon
Chairman of Board

Keith Robbins
Vice-Chairman

Harry D. Trulove
President

Mrs. James A. Walker
Bookkeeper/Secretary

Mrs. Gerald Taylor
Secretary/Receptionist

Cannon Watts & Company

PC - CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

5805 MURRAY RD
MEMPHIS TENN 38117
901-761-1710

Board of Trustees
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Memphis, Tennessee

We have examined the balance sheet of Baptist Memorial Hospital as of September 30, 1978 and the related statements of revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances, and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Memorial Hospital at September 30, 1978 and the results of its operations, changes in fund balances, and changes in its financial position for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Cannon Watts & Company
Certified Public Accountant

Memphis, Tennessee
November 17, 1978

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

	<u>September 30</u> <u>1978</u>
CURRENT ASSETS:	
Cash	\$ 4,619,008.25
Certificates of Deposit - Building Fund	19,755,826.59
Accounts Receivable Net of Allowance of \$4,235,956.58	26,503,982.95
Inventories	2,722,186.76
Deposit - Annuity Board	2,136,542.08
Deposits - Other	332,711.11
Prepaid Insurance	9,477.04
Total Current Assets	<u>56,079,734.78</u>
LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT:	
Land	9,456,047.60
Buildings and Improvements	68,194,390.02
Equipment	26,850,901.73
	<u>104,501,339.35</u>
Less Allowance for Depreciation	35,718,242.48
	<u>68,783,096.87</u>
Construction in Progress	28,175,106.25
	<u>96,958,203.12</u>
OTHER ASSETS:	
Insurance Trust Fund	3,137,742.45
Investments - Endowment Fund	14,595,169.83
Notes Receivable Student Nurses	454,083.01
Deferred Charges	338,718.06
Cash Value of Life Insurance	175,737.01
	<u>18,701,450.36</u>
	<u>\$171,739,388.26</u>
 <u>RESTRICTED FUNDS</u> 	
Cash	\$ -0-
Due from Unrestricted Funds	<u>380,843.63</u>
	<u>\$ 380,843.63</u>

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

	September 30, 1978
CURRENT LIABILITIES:	
Accounts Payable	\$ 2,117,098.28
Accrued Wages and Fees	1,496,876.13
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	710,399.28
Other Accrued Expenses	1,324,231.03
Current Portion Long-Term Debt	1,863,613.55
Unearned Income	68,900.00
Due to Other Funds	380,843.63
Total Current Liabilities	7,961,961.90
LONG-TERM DEBT, Less Current Maturities	37,924,893.15
DEFERRED REVENUE - Third Party Reimbursement	1,311,428.02
PROVISION FOR SELF INSURANCE	2,035,000.00
REVALUATION SURPLUS	9,224,607.25
FUND BALANCES	
General Fund	94,508,808.04
Endowment Fund	18,892,293.90
Unrealized Loss on Noncurrent Marketable Equity Securities	(119,604.00)
	113,281,497.94
	\$171,739,388.26
<u>RESTRICTED FUNDS</u>	
Specific Purpose Fund Balances	\$ 380,843.63

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The Hospital is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Inventories are priced at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

At the advice of the American Hospital Association, the Hospital obtained independent appraisals of its property and equipment in 1962 and 1964. The appraisals are reflected in the accompanying statements by showing a net increase of \$9,224,607.25 in the assets. Depreciation is computed on the appraised values.

The buildings and equipment are depreciated principally under the straight-line method. Accelerated depreciation on historical cost has been used for Medicare purposes. The additional reimbursement resulting from accelerated depreciation has been deferred.

Interest cost related to specific projects is capitalized during the period of construction.

Revenues received under cost reimbursement agreements are subject to audit and retroactive adjustment by third-party payors. No provisions for retroactive adjustment have been made. An estimate of cost reimbursement for the current years is included in accounts receivable.

Certain reclassifications have been made in the 1977 financial statements to conform to the classifications used in 1978.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS - ENDOWMENT FUND

The Hospital's interest in its wholly-owned subsidiary, American Industrial Development Corporation (AIDC) is accounted for by the equity method. The Hospital received rent from a wholly-owned subsidiary of AIDC of \$340,606.06 during 1978 and purchased approximately \$3,000,000 of medical supplies from the subsidiary under normal trade terms.

The Hospital regards its investments as part of a long range investment policy. In accordance with financial Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 12, marketable securities which are classified as noncurrent assets are carried at the lower of aggregate cost or market. The amount by which the market value is less than cost is accounted for as an allowance for valuation of marketable equity securities. Changes in the allowance are made directly to the fund balance account.

	<u>Cost or Basis</u>	<u>Underlying Book or Market Value September 30, 1978</u>	<u>Unrealized Gain (Loss)</u>
AIDC	\$ 6,902,388.00	\$ 6,902,388.00	\$ -0-
Bonds and Note	3,489,096.76	3,265,472.45	(233,624.31)
Marketable Equity Securities	3,766,155.17	3,646,551.17	(119,604.00)
Cash	<u>557,133.90</u>	<u>557,133.90</u>	<u>-0-</u>
	14,714,773.83	<u>\$14,371,545.52</u>	<u>\$(353,228.31)</u>
Less Allowance for Valuation of Marketable Equity Securities	<u>119,604.00</u>		
	<u>\$14,595,169.83</u>		

At September 30, 1978 gross unrealized gain and losses on marketable equity securities are as follows:

Gross Unrealized Gains	\$ 254,287.00
Gross Unrealized Losses	<u>(373,891.00)</u>
	<u>\$ (119,604.00)</u>

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT

Long-term Debt consisted of the following:

3% Mortgage payable in monthly installments of \$1,250.00 including interest through 1993 collateralized by land at 211 S. Dudley	\$ 179,389.26
4% Mortgage payable in monthly installments of \$3,529.34 including interest through 1993 collateralized by the Nurses' Residence	375,043.78
5.07% Mortgage payable in monthly installments of \$123,333.00 including interest through 1988 collateralized by Buildings Complex	10,928,380.11
7% Mortgage payable in annual installments of \$59,684.64 including interest through 1986 collateralized by 84.687 acres of land	356,394.88
Construction loans under commitment from insurance companies to lend up to \$36,000,000.00 for construction of Baptist Memorial Hospital East, principal payments commence June 1, 1979, annual payments, including interest at 9½% approximate \$4,085,000 (if the entire loan is drawn) through 1999.	27,000,000.00
Present value of net minimum lease payments under capital leases	949,298.67
	<u>39,788,506.70</u>
	<u>1,863,613.55</u>
Less portion due within one year	<u>\$37,924,893.15</u>

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

NOTE 4 - CAPITAL LEASES

The Hospital leases data processing equipment and some technical equipment which are capitalized under the provisions of Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 13.

The following is a schedule, by years, of future minimum lease payments under capital leases together with the present value of the net minimum lease payments as of September 30, 1978.

<u>Year Ending September 30,</u>	
1979	\$ 347,295.24
1980	327,430.46
1981	276,532.18
1982	158,683.57
1983	18,686.59
Later Years	<u>-0-</u>
Total minimum lease payments	1,128,628.04
Less amount representing interest	<u>179,329.37</u>
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u>\$ 949,298.67</u>

NOTE 5 - PENSION PLAN

The Hospital has a pension plan which covers all electing employees who have completed one year of service. The plan requires employee contributions of five percent of compensation. During the first twenty years of service the Hospital matches the employee contribution. At the end of twenty years the Hospital contributes an amount sufficient to bring its total payments to the participants' accounts to ten percent per year. After twenty-five years, the participant is guaranteed an amount based on his last seven years average compensation. The fair market value of the plan assets is adequate to cover the actuarially computed vested benefits of the participants. Contributions to the plan aggregated \$2,197,351.94 for 1978. The Deposit-Annuity Board shown in Current Assets is unrestricted and is available to fund any unexpected deficiency in the plan assets.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

NOTE 6 - PROVISION FOR SELF-INSURANCE

The Hospital has a self-insurance trust fund for essentially all of its professional and general liability. Contributions and year end liability levels are actuarially computed.

NOTE 7 - COMMITMENTS

The Hospital has entered a contract in the amount of \$29,294,734.00 for construction of Baptist Memorial Hospital East. Estimated completion date of the facility is during the first quarter of 1979. Construction and permanent financing has been negotiated in an amount not to exceed \$36,000,000.00 of which \$27,000,000.00 has been drawn. A contract has been entered for an office building adjacent to the East unit at a total cost of \$4,215,000 with completion on August 1, 1979.

The following is a schedule, by years, of future minimum rental payments required under operating leases that have initial or remaining noncancelable lease terms in excess of one year as of September 30, 1978:

<u>Year Ending September 30,</u>	
1979	\$ 114,397.64
1980	94,749.32
1981	23,661.36
1982	505.92
1983	<u>0-</u>
Total minimum payments required	<u>\$ 233,314.24</u>

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
FREE SERVICES AND ALLOWANCES
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

SCHEDULE 3
Sheet 1

Courtesy and Miscellaneous Allowances	\$ 227,748.70
Cancellation of Small Balances	52,133.48
Medicare Allowances	11,616,558.42
Medicaid Allowances	702,402.69
Blue Cross Policyholders	563,650.15
Free Services (Sheet 2)	<u>4,191,613.25</u>
Total	17,354,106.69
Less Medicare Reimbursements	<u>200,000.00</u>
TOTAL FREE SERVICES AND ALLOWANCES (Exhibit B)	<u>\$17,154,106.69</u>

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
GENERAL EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

SCHEDULE 4
Sheet 1

Salaries:

General Office	\$ 1,890,378.47
Admissions	463,247.68
Social Service	42,986.67
Utilization Review	105,604.26
Department of Religion	225,706.83
Purchasing and Storeroom	202,248.41
Telephone Operators	259,977.31
Pneumatic Tube Operators	51,613.22
Print Shop	24,618.47
Closed Circuit Television	<u>21,152.86</u>
Total Salaries	3,287,534.18
Office Supplies and Expense	206,639.20
Postage	139,920.37
Collection Expense	496,917.02
Audit Fees	142,876.95
Dues and Subscriptions	65,054.54
Telephone and Telegraph	667,749.84
Miscellaneous	40,691.66
Cash Over and Short	297.95
Rent	314,577.64
Insurance - General	238,802.81
Insurance - Emp Group - Net	114,275.76
Storeroom Supplies	28,706.56
Baptiscope Expense	21,112.28
Public Relations Expense	20,499.08
Department of Religion Supplies	30,273.99
Closed Circuit Television	6,191.71
Armored Motor Service	876.90
Licenses	2,670.00
Bank Charges	8,950.59
Educational Assistance	49,866.90
Print Shop Supplies	26,318.87
Print Shop Procurements	(62,131.68)
Pneumatic Tube Supplies	40,166.15
Software Expense	303,819.29
Travel	49,787.49
Other Employee Benefits	1,990,718.39
Repairs and Maintenance	310,316.76
Social Security and Annuities	<u>394,121.22</u>
Totals Carried Forward	\$ 8,937,602.42

5911 "N" STREET
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205
664-1200

JAMES H. RAMAGE
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
MEMBER AMERICAN INSTITUTE
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

105 NORTH MAIN
BENTON, ARKANSAS 72018
778-3674

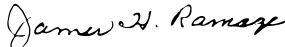
Board of Trustees
Southern Baptist College
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the Balance Sheet of Southern Baptist College, at June 30, 1978 and the related statements of Revenues, Expenditures, and other Changes and Statement of Changes in Financial Condition for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of Southern Baptist College at June 30, 1978, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,


James H. Ramage, CPA

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 14, 1978

Exhibit A
Page 1

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - COLLEGE FUNDS
JUNE 30, 1978

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>CAPITAL</u>	<u>ENDOWMENT</u>	<u>AGENCY</u>	<u>RESTRICTED</u>	<u>CURRENT YEAR COMBINED</u>	<u>PRIOR YEAR COMBINED</u>
<u>Current Assets</u>							
Cash on Hand and in Banks (Schedule A-1)	\$(8,133.29)	\$ 63,677.88	\$93,654.47	\$34,873.14	\$114,409.23	\$ 298,481.43	\$ 406,492.94
Notes and Accounts Receivable - Students (Net of Allowance for Uncollectibles of \$28,730.43)	75,628.50					75,628.50	59,224.27
Accounts Receivable - Others	16,138.78	1,345.37				17,484.15	24,063.36
Inventories	4,998.61					4,998.61	4,998.61
Prepaid Expenses	861.46					861.46	873.40
Total Current Assets	<u>89,494.06</u>	<u>65,023.25</u>	<u>93,654.47</u>	<u>34,873.14</u>	<u>114,409.23</u>	<u>397,454.15</u>	<u>495,652.58</u>
<u>Property, Plant and Equipment (Schedule A-2)</u>		<u>5,150,543.20</u>				<u>5,150,543.20</u>	<u>4,982,221.86</u>
<u>Other Assets</u>							
Investments (Schedule A-3)	54,351.26	3,572.53				57,923.79	59,923.79
Unamortized Bond Discount		3,682.31				3,682.31	5,523.45
Deposits	2,520.00					2,520.00	2,520.00
Computer Programs	4,208.14					4,208.14	
Total Other Assets	<u>61,079.40</u>	<u>7,254.84</u>				<u>68,334.24</u>	<u>67,967.24</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$150,573.46</u>	<u>\$5,222,821.29</u>	<u>\$93,654.47</u>	<u>\$34,873.14</u>	<u>\$114,409.23</u>	<u>\$5,616,331.59</u>	<u>\$5,545,841.68</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and
Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - COLLEGE FUNDS
JUNE 30, 1978

Exhibit A
Page 2

<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</u>	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>CAPITAL</u>	<u>ENDOWMENT</u>	<u>AGENCY</u>	<u>RESTRICTED</u>	<u>CURRENT YEAR COMBINED</u>	<u>PRIOR YEAR COMBINED</u>
<u>Current Liabilities</u>							
Accounts Payable	\$ 13,147.33				\$ 2,465.57	\$ 15,612.90	\$ 27,506.50
Notes Payable - Banks and Others - Due Within One Year (Schedule A-4)	2,952.90	\$ 6,177.48				9,130.38	11,683.18
Mortgages Payable - Due Within One Year (Schedule A-4)	25,000.00	22,246.02				47,246.02	83,670.63
Accrued Expenses	457.00	113.63				570.63	5,186.49
Accrued and Withheld Payroll Taxes	7,703.12					7,703.12	7,630.41
Student Deposits	7,603.32					7,603.32	5,764.92
Payables - Other	2,793.94					2,793.94	
Total Current Liabilities	<u>59,657.61</u>	<u>28,537.13</u>			<u>2,465.57</u>	<u>90,660.31</u>	<u>141,442.13</u>
<u>Non-Current Liabilities</u>							
Notes Payable - Banks and Others (Schedule A-4)	5,945.95	9,652.21				15,598.16	30,675.74
Mortgages Payable (Schedule A-4)	124,592.70	93,132.91				217,725.61	159,237.45
Bonds Payable (Exhibit F)		175,000.00				175,000.00	208,000.00
Total Non-Current Liabilities	<u>130,538.65</u>	<u>277,785.12</u>				<u>408,323.77</u>	<u>397,913.19</u>
<u>Due to or (From) Other Funds</u>	<u>6,183.53</u>	<u>25,198.40</u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,693.73</u>	<u>(30,928.29)</u>	<u>11,147.37</u>	<u>7,538.78</u>
<u>Fund Balance</u>	<u>(45,806.33)</u>	<u>4,891,300.64</u>	<u>88,654.47</u>	<u>29,179.41</u>	<u>142,871.95</u>	<u>5,106,200.14</u>	<u>4,998,947.58</u>
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	<u>\$150,573.46</u>	<u>\$5,222,821.29</u>	<u>\$93,654.47</u>	<u>\$34,873.14</u>	<u>\$114,409.23</u>	<u>\$5,616,331.59</u>	<u>\$5,545,841.68</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
and Notes to Financial Statements

Schedule A-2

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS
SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT
JUNE 30, 1978

<u>PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT</u>	
Land	\$ 239,304.55
Roadways and Utilities	403,280.22
Tennis Courts	3,239.91
Buildings - Administration	274,994.00
- Library	261,000.00
- Science	150,000.00
- Fine Arts	446,153.57
- Dormitories	820,520.20
- Student Center	223,109.74
- Faculty Housing	749,627.34
- Rental and Staff Housing	535,849.05
- Others	301,276.93
Carillon	12,261.82
Maintenance Department Equipment	90,942.17
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment:	
Library	108,651.97
Administrative and Faculty Offices	84,012.91
Fine Arts	58,176.64
Science	73,846.93
Classroom	87,045.66
Dormitory	54,811.16
Vehicles	52,740.33
Airplane	9,270.11
Bus	10,043.40
Other	100,384.69
	<u>\$5,150,543.70</u>

No provision for depreciation has been taken into consideration in the Property, Plant and Equipment as set forth in the Combined Balance Sheet - Exhibit A.

Farm land included above is pledged as collateral on a mortgage with a balance of \$149,592.70 payable to Citizens National Bank of Walnut Ridge in participation with Citizens Bank of Batesville and First National Bank of Lawrence County. Certain other properties included above are pledged as collateral on a mortgage with a balance of \$2,684.61 at June 30, 1978 payable to Western Pioneer Life Insurance Co. Other land and property is pledged as security on bonds payable with an outstanding unpaid balance at June 30, 1978 of \$175,000.00. Money for construction of new housing for married students was advanced by Pochontas Federal Savings and Loan. At June 30, 1978 a total of \$96,368.30 was owed on this mortgage. The new apartments have been pledged as collateral for this loan and monthly payments are \$872.77.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
 WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS
 SCHEDULE OF CURRENT INCOME
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978

Schedule E-1

	GENERAL	CAPITAL	WORK STUDY PROGRAM	TOTAL
<u>Tuition and Fees</u>				
Tuition - Main Campus	\$368,333.33			\$ 368,333.33
Tuition - Other Locations	22,839.50			22,839.50
Music Fees	2,531.48			2,531.48
Punitive Fees	9,714.66			9,714.66
Other Miscellaneous Fees	8,816.78			8,816.78
	<u>412,235.75</u>			<u>412,235.75</u>
<u>Federal Grants and Contracts</u>				
Work Study Administrative Income	7,263.68			7,263.68
SEOG Administrative Income	898.00			898.00
Work Study - Federal Contribution			\$163,448.38	163,448.38
Work Study - SBC Contribution			36,318.41	36,318.41
Total Federal Grants & Contracts	<u>8,161.68</u>		<u>199,766.79</u>	<u>207,928.47</u>
<u>Private Gifts and Grants</u>				
Arkansas Baptist State Convention	174,245.14	\$ 84,115.00		258,360.14
OBU - SBC Campaign		27,563.95		27,563.95
Non-Cash Gifts	614.11			614.11
Development Income - Cash & Securities	65,123.02			65,123.02
Transfers from Other Funds		85,002.54		85,002.54
Arkansas Foundation of Associated Colleges	31,202.66			31,202.66
	<u>271,184.93</u>	<u>196,681.49</u>		<u>467,866.42</u>
<u>Sales and Services of Auxiliary Enterprises</u>				
Cafeteria	115,169.12			115,169.12
Apartment Rentals	24,971.34			24,971.34
Dormitory Rentals	52,011.53			52,011.53
Farm Income	40,093.98			40,093.98
Nursery Income	3,794.25			3,794.25
Bookstore Income	2,910.53			2,910.53
Student Center	13,160.29			13,160.29
Vending Machines	4,454.96			4,454.96
Post Office	4,081.00			4,081.00
Others	2,419.56			2,419.56
	<u>263,066.56</u>			<u>263,066.56</u>
<u>Other Sources</u>				
Dividends and Interest	20,434.58			20,434.58
Miscellaneous	5,270.95			5,270.95
	<u>25,705.53</u>			<u>25,705.53</u>
Total Current Income	<u>\$980,354.45</u>	<u>\$196,681.49</u>	<u>\$199,766.79</u>	<u>\$1,376,802.73</u>

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS
SCHEDULE OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978

	GENERAL	CAPITAL	WORK STUDY PROGRAM	TOTAL
<u>Educational and General</u>				
Instruction:				
Business and Education	\$ 26,888.18		\$ 4,280.80	\$ 31,168.98
Humanities	64,959.73		9,109.79	74,049.52
Natural Science and Math	35,263.03		8,347.05	43,610.08
Social Science and Religion	49,716.70		7,928.62	57,645.32
Other Locations and Special	22,227.71		3,639.03	25,866.74
	<u>199,035.35</u>		<u>33,305.29</u>	<u>232,340.64</u>
Academic Support:				
Director of Counseling	6,098.43		235.18	6,333.61
Academic Dean	16,803.82		698.40	17,502.22
Media Center	14,015.67		4,682.60	18,698.27
Library	38,004.49		10,313.76	48,318.25
	<u>74,922.41</u>		<u>15,929.94</u>	<u>90,852.35</u>
Student Services:				
Registrar	17,727.55		1,965.28	19,692.83
Student Services	58,567.83		3,943.08	62,510.91
In Service Training	2,955.63			2,955.63
Athletic Division	27,680.52		11,066.33	38,746.85
Intramural	14,230.27		417.50	14,647.77
Student Aid	46,474.74			46,474.74
	<u>167,636.54</u>		<u>17,392.19</u>	<u>185,028.73</u>
Institutional Support:				
Board of Trustees	1,425.49			1,425.49
President's Office	35,373.87		2,888.46	38,262.33
Business Office	52,462.55		18,297.14	70,759.69
Development	42,710.64	\$ 1,040.00	4,781.74	48,532.38
General Institutional Expense	98,802.05	17,389.59	7,263.68	123,455.32
	<u>230,774.60</u>	<u>18,429.59</u>	<u>33,231.02</u>	<u>282,435.21</u>
Operation and Maintenance of Plant:				
Salaries	50,856.96		28,053.79	78,910.75
Supplies and Expense	27,570.49			27,570.49
Utilities and Telephone	65,312.87			65,312.87
Vehicle	4,998.94			4,998.94
Other	2,710.28			2,710.28
	<u>151,449.54</u>		<u>28,053.79</u>	<u>179,503.33</u>
Total Educational and General	<u>\$823,818.44</u>	<u>\$18,429.59</u>	<u>\$127,912.23</u>	<u>\$970,160.26</u>

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
SCHEDULE OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1978

Schedule E-2
 Page 2

	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>CAPITAL</u>	<u>WORK STUDY PROGRAM</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Total Educational and General Brought Forward	\$823,818.44	\$18,429.59	\$127,912.23	\$ 970,160.26
<u>Auxiliary Enterprises</u>				
Cafeteria	111,713.00		9,592.57	121,305.57
Dormitories	22,061.25		20,946.81	43,008.06
College Farm	3,360.67			3,360.67
Nursery	7,712.93		7,140.07	14,853.00
Bookstore			1,848.58	1,848.58
Student Center	15,067.27		21,415.45	36,482.72
Others	1,981.20			1,981.20
	<u>161,896.32</u>		<u>60,943.48</u>	<u>222,839.80</u>
<u>Other Transfers and Other Changes</u>				
Transfers to Other Funds - Non-Mandatory	7,921.03		10,911.08	18,832.11
	<u>7,921.03</u>		<u>10,911.08</u>	<u>18,832.11</u>
 <u>Total Expenditures and Other Changes</u>	 <u>\$993,635.79</u>	 <u>\$18,429.59</u>	 <u>\$199,766.79</u>	 <u>\$1,211,832.17</u>

ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Alexander, Max N. (Betty) P. O. Box 832 Bangkok Thailand	Oct 01 Nov 26	Jun 81	Bullington, Billy L. (Evelyn) 313 N. Fifth St. (West Africa) Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Sep 26 Sep 26	Jul 78
Allen, Bobby E. (Barbara) (Indonesia) 622 North Cleveland Sherman, TX 75090	Sep 21 Nov 19	Jul 77	Brown, John M. Box 8196 Lusaka, Zambia	Mar 23	Jun 80 c.s.
Allison, Clarence A. (Alta) P. O. Box 1030 1725 Roodepoort Republic of South Africa	Feb 13 May 27	Aug 81	Bryant, Orvell, Jr. (Suzan) Box 621 Kineston St. Vincent WI	Aug 13 Dec 09	May 82
Anthony, John F. (Connie) (Israel) c/o Univ. Baptist Church 315 West Maple Fayetteville, AR 72701	Jul 01 Jun 10	Jun 78	Bumpus, Claud R. (Frances) Caixa 950 20000 Rio de Janeiro RJ Brazil	Jun 04 Apr 19	Jun 79
Atnip, Logan C. (Virginia) Box 443 Bulawayo, Rhodesia	Feb 07 Jun 16	May 79	Burnett, Johnny N. (Barbara) Caixa 941 66000 Belem Pa Brazil	Jun 18 Jul 01	Jun 80
Barnes, Emmett A. (LaNell) P. O. Box 11-2026 Beirut Lebanon	Sep 30 May 11	Jul 81	Cagle, Mrs. Mildred P. O. Box 30405 Nairobi Kenya	Sep 27	Mar 82
Black, Harry A. (Ivetta) Baptist Medical Center Nalerigu via Gambaga Ghana	Sep 28 Nov 19	Jun 80 c.s.	Carden, Shirley A. Apartado 810 Trujillo Peru	Aug 17	Jun 80 c.s.
Blair, W. Judson (Dorothy) P. O. Box 4255 El Paso, TX 79914	Dec 25 Oct 16		Carswell, Sidney G. (Ruth) Caixa 35 69100 Itacoatiara AM Brazil	Aug 25 Jul 12	Apr 79
Branum, Irene T. P. O. Box 76 Pusan 600 Korea	Aug 18	Jul 79	Coad, Norman Lee (Beverly) BP 1280 Ouagadougou Upper Volta	Jan 12 Nov 12	Jul 81
Broughton, C. T. (Kathie) P. O. Box 99, Davao City Philippines	Aug 29 Jul 17	Apr 81	Colvin, Kittie L. P. O. Box 861 Edenvale 1610 South Africa	Sep 04	Jun 79 c.s.

<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Crockett, Robert W. (Annette) Pellegrini 1817 7300 Azul BS AS, Argentina	Jun 22 Apr 27	Aug 81	Fulks, Paul L., Jr. c/o Luther Mopphis Adenauer Platz 2 69 Heidelberg West Germany	Jul 04	Jun 80 c.s.
Cummins, Harold T. (Betty) (Kenya) c/o Gene Noe Highlandville, MO 65669	Nov 11 Jan 20	Dec 78	Fuller, J. Wayne (Frances) P. O. 11-5232 Beirut Lebannon	Apr 01 May 16	Mar 80
Dickens, G. Dean (Karr La) 227 East C (Philippines) North Little Rock, AR 72116	Oct 26 Aug 31	Jan 79	Garner, Alex F. (Charleta) Casilla 1415 Asuncion Paraguay	May 25 Nov 24	Jan 82
Dillard, Jim C. (Janet) Box 895 Nyeri Kenya	Nov 27 Mar 07	Jan 82	Garner, Darrel E. (Judy) (Malawi) 601 South Hughes Little Rock, AR 72205	Aug 05 Nov 24	Jun 78
Dodson, Dru A. (Jo) P. O. Box 20423 Jerusalem Israel	Jul 03 Feb 18	Jun 79	Gateley, Harold G. (Audrey) Yoido P. O. Box 45 Seoul 150 Korea	Mar 21 Jan 08	Aug 80
Fite, Horace W. Jr. (Salle Ann) Caixa 36 76700 Ceres GO Brazil	Mar 22 Feb 21	May 79	Gilmore, Billy O. (Lee Ann) Caixa 1635 13100 Campinas SP Brazil	Jan 30 Jan 22	Jan 82
Fleet, Ray T. (Ruby) Caixa 178 5000 Recife Pe Brazil	Jul 08 Jan 23	Jul 82	Gladen, Van (Alma Ruth) Cisne 160 Colonia Country	Jan 24 Jan 24	Jul 80
Fox, Calvin L. (Margaret) Box 99 Davao City, Philippines	Apr 04 Jul 02	Jul 82	Monterrey N L Mexico Grober, Glendon D. (Marjorie) Caixa 1043 66000 Belem PA Brazil	Jan 18 May 30	Jun 82
Franks, Jewel N. (Jeanne) P. O. Box 535 (South Africa) Pine Mountain, GA 31822	Aug 16 Jul 23		Hairston, Martha E. Caixa 1940 50000 Recife Pe Brazil	Aug 18	Nov 80
Fray, Marion G., Jr. (Jane) P. O. Box 861 Edenvale 1610 South Africa	Sep 28 Sep 08	Jun 81	Hall, Carl Ray (Gerry) Box 14926 Nairobi Kenya	May 16 Feb 28	Jul 81
Frost, Patricia J. (Jordan) P. O. Box 535 Pine Mountain, GA 31822	Aug 27				

<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Hampton, Charles A. (Evelyn) 10 Dingle Ave. Kenilworth Cape 7700 South Africa	Feb 20 Dec 26	Sep 81	Hoover, Annie Nishi 14 Chome Minami 22 Jo Chuo Ku Sapporo 064 Japan	Oct 21	Feb 80
Hampton, James E. (Gena) Box 48390 Nairobi Kenya	May 18 Aug 12	Jun 82	Hope, Ben E. (Berdie) Caixa 5 78000 Cuiaba MT Brazil	Jan 17 Jul 26	Aug 81
Hardister, Graydon B. (Betty) P. O. Box 17147 Amman Jordan	May 22 Mar 19	Aug 80	Jenkins, Orville B. (Edith) P. O. Box 30514 Nairobi Kenya	Jul 21 Jan 24	May 80
Hatton, W. Alvin (Catherine) Sitio do Sossego 28860 Rio Dourado BJ Brazil	Feb 14 Jun 18	Sep 81	Johnson, Gerald D. (Debbie) Librairie de 1 Oasis 68 Ave Hassan II Fes Morocco	Aug 22 Jul 29	Jun 80
Hickey, Glenn E. (Dorothy) (Brazil) 3604 Idlewild North Little Rock, AR 72116	Sep 14 Jul 02		Kidd, Jesse L. (Wilma) Caixa 408 39400 Montes Claros MG Brazil	Sep 20 Jan 26	Oct 81
Hodges Albert R. (Karen) (Upper Volta) P. O. Box 535 Pine Mountain, GA 31822	Oct 30 Dec '3		Kirby, N. Benjamin (Charlotte) Apartado 100 SN FCO DE 2 Rios San Jose Costa Rica	Jun 16 Sep 03	Dec 82
Holloway, R. William (Linda) Villa 8 8 Cite Saada Charia Souss Aviation Rabat Morocco	May 15 Nov 08	Sep 82	Lay, Diana Baptist Medical Centre Nalerigu Via Gambaga Ghana	Apr 10	May 81
Hollingsworth, Tom C. (Marceille) Bolanos 141 1407 Buenos Aires Argentina	Jun 23 Jun 26	Jun 81	Leagans, C. Ellis, Jr. (Judy) Apartado 100 SN FCO DE 2 Rios San Jose Costa Rica	Apr 10 Jan 09	Dec 82
Holt, William Rex (Sharon) BP 3514 Lome Togo	Jan 26 Sep 05	Jan 83	Lee, Carl G. (Twila) JL Melati 6 Purjorejo Kedu Indonesia	Aug 09 Nov 25	Jun 82
			Lee, Juniorous A. (Carolyn) 383 Upper Palace Orchards Bangalore 560-006 India	Jan 30 Oct 18	Jun 81

<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Lites, Milton A. (Nannette) 4744-F Warren Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76115	Apr 03 Sep 08	Jul 78	Orr, Donald L. (Violet) 647 Fifth St. (Colombia) Hot Springs, AR 71901	Oct 02 Jul 21	Sep 78
Lochala, Richard M. P. O. Box 99 Davao Philippines	Nov 21	Jun 80 c.s.	Philpot, James M. Apartado 143-A CD Satellite	Feb 19 Jul 20	Jun 81
Locke, Russell L. (Veda) Box 79 Baptist Mission Owerri Nigeria	Apr 11 Nov 08	Jun 80	Edo De Mexico Pickle, W. Stewart (Clara) Casilla 3236	Feb 17 Aug 27	Aug 82
Long, Charles Percy (Sandy) Victor Hugo 81 1410 Waterloo Belgium	Nov 06 Jun 05	Jun 79	Guayaquil Ecuador Pike, Harrison H. (June) Box 180 Wynberg Cape 7800	Jul 08 Jun 27	Jul 81
Love, Billy H. (Thelma) 8 Jalan Telok Gadong Petaling Post Office Kuala Lumpur Malaysia	May 10 May 31	Jun 82	South Africa Pinkston, D. Edwin (Greta) 717 N. Hughes (Ivory Coast)	Nov 11 May 16	Aug 78
McCustion, Debra A. Baptist Mission Sinoe County Greenville Liberia	Nov 23	Jun 79 c.s.	Little Rock, AR 72205 Purtle, Charles E. (Jane) Calle 5 Casa 9 la Salvia Bonao	May 20 Jan 07	Apr 82
Miller, David S. Apartado 1135 Guatemala City Guatemala	Apr 25	Jun 80 c.s.	Dominican Republic Reynolds, M. R. (Elizabeth) P. O. Box 29	Sep 19 Jun 03	Jul 81
Mitchell, Harold E. (Rene) Box 207 Mbeya Tanzania	Oct 24 Jul 22	Jan 81	Selebi-Pikwe Botswana Rhoads, Paul Allen (Lana) Yoido P. O. Box 45	Nov 08 Jan 11	Dec 81
Nichols, Gilbert A. (Deanie) 403 South Center (Paraguay) Lonoke, AR 72086	Jan 06 Jun 29	Jun 78	Seoul 150 Korea Robertson, Judith A. Box 427	Jan 03	Dec 82
Noles, Jana L. Box 1416 Monrovia Liberia	Aug 22	Jun 79 c.s.	Taipei 100 Taiwan ROC Robertson, Kenneth G. (Margaret) BP 3330	Sep 02 Nov 26	Jun 81
Oliver, DeVellyn Mati Baptist Hospital Mati, Davao, Philippines	Mar 29	Jun 79	Dakar, Senegal		

<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Scheiff, Gerald E. (Barbara) P. O. Box 657 Gwelo, Rhodesia	Nov 25 May 18	Jan 82	Tolar, Jack E. Jr. (Barbara) Box 15 Baptist Hospital Ogbomosho Nigeria	Sep 16 Oct 08	Jun 81
Shepard, John W. Jr. (Jean) (Japan) 1812 8th St. #144 Waco, TX 76706	Jun 21 Nov 14	Jul 78	Tyson, B. Kaye Caixa 262 59000 Natal RN Brazil	Jul 05	Jun 80 c.s.
Simmons, James M. (Camille) 18-7 Kamiyama-cho Shibuya-ku Tokyo 150 Japan	Apr 03 Jul 23	Jan 82	Vanderburg, Ruth Box 1 Kediri Indonesia	Apr 02	Oct 81
Smith, Ed L. (Charlene) P. O. Box 59 Francistown Botswana	Sep 25 Aug 05	Jun 81	Viser, William C. (Susan) (Brazil) 544 Meadowview Monticello, AR 71655	Sep 17 Apr 09	
South, Daniel R. (Cheryl) Casilla 1417 Concepcion Chile	May 28 Dec 02	Dec 80	Wasson, Lynda A. Baptist Hospital Gaza, Via Israel	Apr 27	Jul 79 c.s.
Spann, J. Frederick (Bettye) Caiza 221 50000 Recife Pe Brazil	Jul 19 Oct 08	Jul 82	West, Ronald E. (El Inda) (Taiwan) P. O. Box 535 Pine Mountain, GA 31822	Jul 07 Sep 21	
Spires, Jerry D. (Joyce) Box 30214 Chichiri Blantyre 3, Malawi	Jul 29 Sep 16	May 82	Williams, Fred L. (Geraldine) Caixa 07-0558 70000 Brasilia of Brazil	Jan 21 Dec 30	Nov 81
Stanton, Ted O. (Mary) Agustin Borgobello 950 3100 Parana, Entre Rios Argentina	Sep 20 Sep 17	Dec 80	Willis, Miriam (Dominican Republic) 1518 Kings Highway Dallas, TX 75208	Now 27	Nov 78
Terry, J. Mark (Barbara) Box 99 Davao Philippines	Aug 11 Nov 28	Apr 80	Winstead, Ronnie, G. (Ina) P. O. Box 427 Taipei 100 Taiwan ROC	May 21 Dec 16	Jan 83
Terry, J. C., Jr. (Mabelee) P. O. Box 1731 Makati Commerical Center Rizal Philippines D-708	Nov 02 Apr 24	Jul 81	Wolf, James M. (Pat) Box 427 Taipei 100 Taiwan ROC	Nov 20 Jun 27	Apr 82

c. s. - completing service

RETIRED:

<u>Names & Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>
Allen, W. E. (Edith) (Brazil)	Jan 25
Box 536	Dec 30
Wingate, NC 28174	
Bagby, Albert I. (Thelma) (Brazil)	Jul 26
105 Susan	Dec 20
Gadsden, AL 35901	
Berry, William H. (Olga) (Brazil)	Jul 27
Wesley Highland Towers - 410-W	Nov 08
400 South Highland	
Memphis, TN 38111	
Harrington, Joseph A. (Edna)	Dec 10
Caixa 1119 (Brazil)	Aug 03
30000 Belo Horizonte MG Brazil	
Harris, Josephine (Hawaii)	Oct 23
P. O. Box 93	
Glorietta, NM 87535	
Orrick, B. W. (Vera) (Uruguay)	Oct 24
1809 South 8th	Jan 08
Waco, TX 76706	
Riffey, Mrs. J. L. (Prudence)	Apr 16
1910 Arlington PL. (Brazil)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Wollerman, Ann M. (Brazil)	Dec 13
Caixa Postal 289	
79800 Dourados MT Brazil	

Copied from: Missionary Directory, Foreign Mission Board, SBC

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

Please report errors or omissions to - - - ANNUAL - - - P. O. Box 550, Little Rock, AR 72203

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Abbott	Abbott	Buckner	Arkansas City	Arkansas City	Delta
Aberdeen	DeWitt	Centennial	Armored	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Acorn	Mena	Ouachita	Ash Flat	Ash Flat	Rocky Bayou
Alexander	Alexander	Pulaski	Ashdown	Ashdown	Little River
Alexander	Paragould	Greene	Atkins	Atkins	Dard-Russ
Alicia	Alicia	Black River	Augusta	Augusta	Calvary
Alma, First	Alma	Clear Creek	Aulds	Portland	Delta
Almyra	Almyra	Centennial	Austin Station	Austin	Caroline
Alpena, First	Alpena	No. Arkansas	Bakers Creek	Russellville	Dard-Russ
Alsop	Bay	Mt. Zion	Banks	Banks	Black River
Alzheimer	Alzheimer	Harmony	Baptist Tabernacle	Little Rock	Pulaski
Altus, First	Altus	Clear Creek	Baring Cross	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Amagon	Newport	Black River	Barling	Barling	Concord
Amboy	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Barnett Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Amity	Amity	Caddo River	Barton	Barton	Arkansas Valley
Anchor	Donaldson	Red River	Barton Chapel	Tyronza	Tri County
Anderson	Hope	Southwest Ark.	Batavia	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Anderson Chapel	Dumas	Harmony	Bates	Bates	Buckner
Anderson-Tulley	Trumann	Trinity	Batesville	Batesville	Independence
Angora	Leslie	Van Buren	Batson	Batson	Clear Creek
Antioch	Beebe	Calvary	Baugh Chapel	Austin	Caroline
Antioch	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Bay	Bay	Mt. Zion
Antioch	Colt	Tri County	Bayou Mason	Lake Village	Delta
Antioch	Flippin	White River	Bayou Meto	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski
Antioch	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Bear Creek Springs	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Antioch	Royal	Central	Bearden, First	Bearden	Carey
Antoine	Antoine	Red River	Beck Spur	Forrest City	Tri County
Arabella Heights	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Bee Branch	Bee Branch	Van Buren
Arbanna	Mountain View	Independence	Beebe, First	Beebe	Calvary
Archview	Little Rock	Pulaski	Beech Grove	Paragould	Greene
Arkadelphia, First	Arkadelphia	Red River	Beech Street	Gurdon	Red River
Arkadelphia, Second	Arkadelphia	Red River	Beech Street, First	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Arkana	Mountain Home	White River			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Beirne	Beirne	Red River	Black Rock, First	Black Rock	Black River
Bellaire	Dermott	Delta	Black Springs	Black Springs	Caddo River
Bella Vista	Bella Vista	Benton Co.	Blackwater	Manila	Miss. Co.
Bellefonte	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Bloomer	Bloomer	Concord
Belleville	Belleville	Dard-Russ	Blue Eye	Blue Eye	No. Arkansas
Belview	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord
Ben Lomond	Ben Lomond	Little River	Bluffton	Bluffton	Dard-Russ
Benton, First	Benton	Central	Blytheville, First	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Bentonville, First	Bentonville	Benton	Board Camp	Board Camp	Ouachita
Berea	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Bono	Bono	Mt. Zion
Berry Street	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Bono	Damascus	Faulkner
Berryville, First	Berryville	No. Arkansas	Booneville, First	Booneville	Concord
Beryl	Vilonia	Faulkner	Boswell	Boswell	Rocky Bayou
Bethabara	Lake City	Mt. Zion	Botkinsburg	Clinton	Van Buren
Bethany	Blytheville	Miss Co.	Boughton	Prescott	Red River
Bethany	Georgetown	Calvary	Bowman	Lake City	Mt. Zion
Bethany	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Boxley	Boxley	No. Arkansas
Bethel	Barling	Concord	Boydell	Boydell	Delta
Bethel	Gould	Harmony	Bradley	Bradley	Southwest Ark.
Bethel	Harrisburg	Trinity	Branch	Branch	Concord
Bethel	Mena	Ouachita	Brickeys	Brickeys	Arkansas Valley
Bethel	Prescott	Red River	Brighton	Paragould	Greene
Bethel Station	Paragould	Greene	Brinkley, First	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bethlehem	Gurdon	Red River	Brinkley Chapel	Osceola	Miss. Co.
Bethesda	Fordyce	Carey	Bronway Heights	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Big Creek	Paragould	Greene	Broodmoor	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bigelow	Bigelow	Conway-Perry	Brookland	Brookland	Mt. Zion
Biggers	Biggers	Current-Gains	Brookwood	Little Rock	Pulaski
Bingen	Nashville	Little River	Browns Chapel	Manila	Miss. Co.
Bingham Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Browns Chapel	Paragould	Greene
Biscoe	Biscoe	Caroline	Browns Chapel	Peach Orchard	Current-Gains
Black Oak	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	Brownstown	Lockesburg	Little River
Black Oak	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Brownsville	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Black Oak	Tyronza	Trinity	Brownsville	Lonoke	Caroline
343			Brumley Chapel	Conway	Faulkner

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Bruno	Bruno	White River	Calvary	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Brush Creek	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Calvary	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Bryant, First So.	Bryant	Central	Calvary	Timbo	Independence
			Calvary	Ward	Caroline
Buffalo Chapel	Black Oak	Mt Zion	Calvary	West Helena	Arkansas Valley
Buie	Prattsville	Central	Calvary	West Memphis	Tri County
Bull Shoals, First	Bull Shoals	White River	Camden, First	Camden	Liberty
Burlington	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Camden, Second	Camden	Liberty
Burnsville	Burnsville	Concord	Campbell Station	Tuckerman	Black River
Burnt Cane	Madison	Tri County	Caney Creek	England	Caroline
Cabot, First	Cabot	Caroline	Canfield	Canfield	Southwest Ark.
Cabot, Second	Cabot	Caroline	Caraway	Caraway	Mt. Zion
Caddo Gap	Caddo Gap	Caddo River	Carlisle, First	Carlisle	Caroline
Caddo Valley	Arkadelphia	Red River	Casa	Casa	Conway-Perry
Cadron Ridge	Conway	Faulkner	Cash	Cash	Mt. Zion
Caledonia	Junction City	Liberty	Cass	Cass	Clear Creek
Calico Rock	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Cassville	Nail	No. Arkansas
Calion	Calion	Liberty	Caudle Avenue	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Calvary	Batesville	Independence	Cauthron	Cauthron	Buckner
Calvary	Benton	Central	Cedar Creek	Heavener, Okla.	Buckner
Calvary	Blytheville	Miss Co	Cedar Glades	Mountain Pine	Buckville
Calvary	Booneville	Buckner	Cedar Grove	Arkadelphia	Red River
Calvary	Camden	Carey	Cedar Heights	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Calvary	Corning	Current-Gains	Cedarville	Cedarville	Clear Creek
Calvary	Crossett	Ashley	Centennial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Calvary	Fort Smith	Concord	Center Hill, First	Paragould	Greene
Calvary	Gravelly	Dard-Russ	Center Point	Gurdon	Red River
Calvary	Harrisburg	Trinity	Center Ridge	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Calvary	Hope	Southwest Ark.	Centerton, First	Centerton	Benton
Calvary	Huntsville	Wash-Mad	Centerville	Centerville	Dard-Russ
Calvary	Lepanto	Trinity	Central	Bald Knob	Calvary
Calvary	Little Rock	Pulaski	Central	Hot Springs	Central
Calvary	Mena	Ouachita	Central	Jonesboro	Mt Zion
Calvary	Osceola	Miss Co	Central	Magnolia	Southwest Ark.
Calvary	Paragould	Greene	Central	Mineral Springs	Little River
			Central	North Little Rock	No Pulaski

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Central	Pine Bluff	Harmony			
Central Avenue	Bentonville.	Benton	Concord	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Central First Southern	Barling	Concord	Conway, First	Conway	Faulkner
Chambers	Lonoke	Caroline	Conway, Second	Conway	Faulkner
Chapel Hill	DeQueen	Little River	Cord	Cord	Independence
Chapel Hill	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Corinth	Hamburg	Ashley
Charleston, First	Charleston	Concord	Corinth	Shirley	Van Buren
Chatfield	Chatfield	Arkansas Valley	Corinth B	Wilmar	Bartholomew
Cherokee Village	Cherokee Village	Big Creek	Corners Chapel	Trumann	Trinity
Cherry Hill	Mena	Ouachita	Corning, First	Corning	Current-Gains
Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley	Tri County	Cotter	Cotter	White River
Chickasaw	McGehee	Delta	Cotton Plant, First	Cotton Plant	Calvary
Chicot Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	County Line	Gepp	Big Creek
Chidester	Chidester	Liberty	Cove	Cove	Ouachita
Childress	Childress	Mt. Zion	Coy, First	Coy	Caroline
Clarendon	Clarendon	Arkansas Valley	Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville	Tri County
Clarks Chapel	Huntington	Buckner	Crosby	Searcy	Calvary
Clarks Chapel	Paragould	Greene	Cross Roads	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Clarksville, First	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	Carlisle	Caroline
Clarksville, Second	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	Little Rock	Pulaski
Clear Creek	Alma	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	LouAnn	Liberty
Clear Lake	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Crossett, First	Crossett	Ashley
Clear Springs	Imboden	Black River	Crossett, Second	Crossett	Ashley
Clinton, First	Clinton	Van Buren	Crystal Hill	Little Rock	Pulaski
Coal Hill	Coal Hill	Clear Creek	Crystal Valley	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Cocklebur	Ward	Caroline	Cullendale	Camden	Liberty
Cole Ridge	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Curtis	Curtis	Red River
College City	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Cushman	Cushman	Independence
Collins	Collins	Delta	Dalark	Arkadelphia	Carey
Colt	Colt	Tri County	Dallas Avenue	Mena	Ouachita
Columbia Jarrett	Maynard	Current-Gains	Daniel Chapel	Dumas	Delta
Columbus	Columbus	Little River	Danville	Danville	Dard-Russ
Combs	Combs	Wash-Mad	Dardanelle	Dardanelle	Dard-Russ
Cominto	Monticello	Bartholomew			
Concord	Concord	Lit Red Riv			
Concord	Mena	Ouachita			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Dayton	Mansfield	Buckner	East Side	Cave City	Independence
Decatur	Decatur	Benton	East Side	DeWitt	Centennial
Deer	Deer	No. Arkansas	East Side	Fort Smith	Concord
De Gray	Arkadelphia	Red River	East Side	Mountain Home	White River
Delaplaine	Delaplaine	Greene	East Side	Osceola	Miss Co
Delaware, First	Delaware	Concord	East Side	Paragould	Greene
Dell	Dell	Miss Co	East Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Denmark	Bradford	Calvary	East Side	Trumann	Trinity
Denton	Waldron	Buckner	East Whelen	Whelen Springs	Red River
DeQueen, First	DeQueen	Ouachita	Ebenezer	El Dorado	Liberty
Dermott	Dermott	Delta	Ebenezer	Warren	Bartholomew
Des Arc	Des Arc	Caroline	Eden	Hamburg	Ashley
Desha	Desha	Independence	Egypt	Egypt	Mt Zion
DeValls Bluff	DeValls Bluff	Caroline	El Dorado, First	El Dorado	Liberty
DeWitt	DeWitt	Centennial	El Dorado, Second	El Dorado	Liberty
Diaz	Diaz	Black River	El Paso	El Paso	Calvary
Dierks	Dierks	Little River	Elaine	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Dixie	Lake City	Mt Zion	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Big Creek
Dollarway	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Elkins	Elkins	Wash-Mad
Dolph	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Elkins, First	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Douglas	Gould	Harmony	Elliott	Camden	Liberty
Douglasville	Little Rock	Pulaski	Elmdale	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Dover	Dover	Dard-Russ	Elmwood	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Dumas	Dumas	Harmony	Emmanuel	Batesville	Independence
Dyer	Dyer	Clear Creek	Emmanuel	Blytheville	Miss Co
Dyess, Central	Dyess	Miss Co	Emmanuel	Conway	Faulkner
Eagle Heights	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Emmanuel	Forrest City	Tri County
Eagle Lake	Ingalls	Bartholomew	Emmanuel	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Eagle Mills	Bearden	Carey	Emmanuel	Hot Springs	Central
Earle	Earle	Tri County	Emmanuel	Piggott	Current-Gains
East End	Hensley	Pulaski	Emmett	Emmett	Red River
East Main	El Dorado	Liberty	England, First	England	Caroline
East Mt. Zion	Clarksville	Clear Cree	Enola	Enola	Faulkner
East Point	Russellville	Dard-Rus	Enon	Monticello	Bartholomew

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Enterprise	Fort Smith	Concord	Floral	Floral	Independence
Enterprise	Viola	Big Creek	Florence	Monticello	Bartholomew
Etowah	Etowah	Miss. Co.	Fontaine	Bono	Greene
Eudora	Eudora	Delta	Fordyce, First	Fordyce	Carey
Eureka Springs	Eureka Springs		Foreman	Foreman	Little River
Evening Shade	Evening Shade	Rocky Bayou	Forest Highlands	Little Rock	Pulaski
Evening Shade	Waldron	Buckner	Forest Tower	Hensley	Pulaski
Evergreen	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Formosa	Formosa	Van Buren
Everton	Everton	No. Arkansas	Forrest City, First	Forrest City	Tri County
Excelsior	Excelsior	Concord	Forrest City, Second	Forrest City	Tri County
Fair Oaks	Fair Oaks	Tri County	Forrest Park	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Fair Park	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Fort Smith, First	Fort Smith	Concord
Fairvale	Hot Springs	Central	Fortune	Parkin	Tri County
Fairview	Delight	Red River	Forty-Seventh Street	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Fairview	Paragould	Greene	Fouke, First	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Fairview Road	Camden	Liberty	Fountain Hill	Fountain Hill	Ashley
Faith	Batesville	Rocky Bayou	Franklin	Franklin	Rocky Bayou
Faith	Benton	Central	Freeman Heights	Berryville	No. Arkansas
Faith	Camden	Carey	Freer	Trumann	Trinity
Faith	Siloam Springs	Benton	Friendly Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Faith	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Friendship	Clinton	Van Buren
Faith	Tulot	Trinity	Friendship	Conway	Faulkner
Farmington	Farmington	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Fayetteville, Second	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Waldron	Buckner
Fellowship	Huntington	Buckner	Fulton	Fulton	Southwest Ark.
Fellowship	Montrose	Ashley	Gaines	Wilmot	Delta
Felsenthal	Felsenthal	Liberty	Gaither	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Finch	Paragould	Greene	Galilee	El Dorado	Liberty
Finley Creek	Sidney	Rocky Bayou	Galtillo Heights	Conway	Faulkner
First Corinthians	Buckner	Southwest Arkansas	Garden Homes	Little Rock	Pulaski
Fisher	Fisher	Trinity	Gardner	Hamburg	Ashley
Fisher Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Garfield	Garfield	Benton
Fitzgerald Crossing	Wynne	Tri County	Garland	Garland	Southwest Ark.
Flippin	Flippin	White River	Gassville	Gassville	White River
Flora	Viola	Big Creek	Genoa	Genoa	Southwest Ark.

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Gentry	Gentry	Benton	Gregory	Gregory	Calvary
Geyer Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Griffithville, First	Griffithville	Calvary
Gilead	Malvern	Central	Grubb Springs	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Gillett, First	Gillett	Centennial	Grubbs	Grubbs	Black River
Gillett	Gillett	Centennial	Guernsey	Hope	Southwest Ark.
Gillham	Gillham	Ouachita	Guion	Guion	Rocky Bayou
Gladden	Earle	Tri County	Gum Springs	Siloam Springs	Benton
Glendale	Glendale	Concord	Gum Springs	Viola	Big Creek
Glenwood, First	Glenwood	Caddo River	Hackett	Hackett	Concord
Gold Creek	Mayflower	Faulkner	Hagarville	Hagarville	Clear Creek
Good Hope	McCrory	Calvary	Hagler	Hagler	Centennial
Goodwin	Goodwin	Tri County	Haley Lake	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Gosnell	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Half Moon	Clinton	
Gould	Gould	Harmony	Hamburg, First	Hamburg	Ashley
Grace	Augusta	Calvary	Hampton	Hampton	Carey
Grace	Camden	Liberty	Happy Hollow	Vilonia	Faulkner
Grace	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Hardin	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Grady	Grady	Harmony	Hardy, First	Hardy	Rocky Bayou
Grand Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord	Harlan Park	Conway	Faulkner
Grand Avenue	Hot Springs	Central	Harmony	El Dorado	Liberty
Grandview	Berryville	No. Arkansas	Harmony	North Little Rock	Faulkner
Grannis	Grannis	Ouachita	Harmony	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Gravel Hill	Benton	Central	Harmony	Piggott	Current-Gains
Gravel Ridge, First	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Harmony	Thornton	Carey
Graves Memorial	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Harmony Grove	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Gravette	Gravette	Benton	Harmony Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River
Grayson	Booneville	Concord	Harris Chapel	Pangburn	Lit Red Riv
Green Forest, First	Green Forest	No. Arkansas	Harris Chapel	Wynne	Tri County
Green Meadows	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Harrisburg	Harrisburg	Trinity
Green Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski	Harrison, First	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Greenfield	Harrisburg	Trinity	Hartford, First	Hartford	Buckner
Greenland, First	Greenland	Wash-Mad	Hartman	Hartman	Clear Creek
Greenlee Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Harvard Avenue	Siloam Springs	Benton
Greenway	Greenway	Current-Gains	Harveys Chapel	Hot Springs	Central
Greenwood, First	Greenwood	Concord			

	<u>AREA</u>	<u>ASSOCIATION</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Hatfield	Hatfield	Ouachita	Hope, First	Hope	Southwest Ark.
Hatton	Hatton	Ouachita	Hopewell	Atkins	Dard-Russ
Havana	Havana	Dard-Russ	Hopewell	Corning	Current-Gains
Haven Heights	Fort Smith	Concord	Hopewell	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Haw Creek	Waldron	Buckner	Hopewell	Mountain Home	White River
Hazen	Hazen	Caroline	Horatio	Horatio	Little River
Heber Springs	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Horseshoe	Horseshoe	Black River
Hebron	Little Rock	Pulaski	Hot Springs, First	Hot Springs	Central
Hector	Hector	Dard-Russ	Hot Springs, Second	Hot Springs	Central
Helena, First	Helena	Arkansas Valley	Houston	Houston	Conway-Perry
Henderson, First	Henderson	White River	Hoxie	Hoxie	Black River
Hermitage	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Hughes	Hughes	Arkansas Valley
Hickory Grove	Star City	Harmony	Humnoke	Humnoke	Caroline
Hickory Street	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Humphrey	Humphrey	Harmony
Hicks	Ashdown	Little River	Hunter	Hunter	Calvary
Higginson	Higginson	Calvary	Huntington	Huntington	Buckner
Highfill	Siloam Springs	Benton	Huntsville	Huntsville	Wash-Mad
Highland Heights	Benton	Central	Hurricane Lake	Benton	Central
Highland Hills	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Huttig	Huttig	Liberty
Highway	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Hydrick	Cherry Valley	Tri County
Highway 96	Lavaca	Concord	Imboden	Imboden	Black River
Hilldale	Alexander	Central	Immanuel	Carlisle	Caroline
Hillside	Big Fork	Caddo River	Immanuel	Clinton	Van Buren
Hillside	Camden	Liberty	Immanuel	El Dorado	Liberty
Hilltop	Cabot	No. Pulaski	Immanuel	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Hilltop	Camden	Carey	Immanuel	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Hilltop	Oakland	White River	Immanuel	Fort Smith	Concord
Hindsville	Hindsville	Wash-Mad	Immanuel	Little Rock	Pulaski
Holland	Holland	Faulkner	Immanuel	Magnolia	Southwest Ark.
Holly Grove, First	Holly Grove	Arkansas Valley	Immanuel	Marion	Tri-County
Holly Island	Rector	Current-Gains	Immanuel	Newport	Black River
Holly Springs	Holly Springs	Carey	Immanuel	Paragould	Greene
Holly Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Immanuel	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Hollywood	Arkadelphia	Red River	Immanuel	Rogers	Benton
Hon	Hon	Buckner	Immanuel	Russellville	Dard-Russ
			Immanuel	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
			Immanuel	Warren	Bartholomew
			Indianhead Lake	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Indian Hills	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Lake City	Lake City	Mt. Zion
Indian Springs	Benton	Central	Lake Hamilton	Hot Springs	Central
Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis	Tri County	Lake Ouachita	Mount Ida	Caddo River
Ione	Booneville	Buckner	Lake Shore Heights	Hot Springs	Central
Ironton	Little Rock	Pulaski	Lake Street	Paragould	Greene
Jacksonport	Jacksonport	Black River	Lake Village	Lake Village	Delta
Jacksonville, First	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Lakeland	Omaha	North Arkansas
Jacksonville, Second	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Lakeside Chapel	Hot Springs	Central
James Fork	Hartford	Buckner	Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock	Pulaski
Jarvis Chapel	Crossett	Ashley	Lakeview	Arkadelphia	Red River
Jasper	Jasper	No. Arkansas	Lakeview	Cave Springs	Benton
Jennie	Portland	Delta	Lamar	Lamar	Clear Creek
Jenny Lind	Jenny Lind	Concord	Lambrook	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Jericho	West Memphis	Tri County	Lapile	Lapile	Liberty
Jerome	Jerome	Delta	Lavaca, First	Lavaca	Concord
Jessieville	Jessieville	Central	Lawson	Lawson	Liberty
Johnson	Johnson	Wash-Mad	Leachville, First	Leachville	Miss. Co.
Joiner	Joiner	Miss. Co.	Leachville, Second	Leachville	Miss. Co.
Jonesboro, First	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Lead Hill, First	Lead Hill	No. Arkansas
Joyce City	Smackover	Liberty	Lebanon	Harrisburg	Trinity
Judsonia	Judsonia	Calvary	Lee Chapel	Pearcy	Central
Junction City	Junction City	Liberty	Lee Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Keiser	Keiser	Miss. Co.	Leonard Street	Hot Springs	Central
Kelly Heights	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Lepanto	Lepanto	Trinity
Kelso	Rohwer	Delta	Leslie, First	Leslie	Van Buren
Keo	Keo	Caroline	Levy	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Kensett	Kensett	Calvary	Lewisville	Lewisville	Southwest Ark.
Kern Heights	DeQueen	Little River	Lexa	Lexa	Arkansas Valley
Kibler	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Lexington	Shirley	Van Buren
Kingsland	Kingsland	Harmony	Liberty	Dutch Mills	Wash-Mad
Kingston	Kingston	Wash-Mad	Liberty	El Dorado	Liberty
Knobel	Knobel	Current-Gains	Liberty	Mineral Springs	Little River
Knowles	Strong	Liberty	Liberty	Norman	Caddo River
Knoxville	Knoxville	Dard-Russ	Liberty	Searcy	Calvary
Ladell	Monticello	Bartholomew	Life Line	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lafe	Lafe	Greene	Life Line	Pleasant Plains	Lit Red Riv
			Light	Light	Greene
			Lincoln, First	Lincoln	Wash-Mad

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Linwood	Moscow	Harmony	Marianna, First	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Little Hope	Oden	Caddo River	Marion	Marion	Tri County
Little Rock, First	Little Rock	Pulaski	Marked Tree	Marked Tree	Trinity
Little Rock, Second	Little Rock	Pulaski	Markham Street	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lockesburg	Lockesburg	Little River	Marlbrook	Blevins	Red River
London	London	Dard-Russ	Marmaduke	Marmaduke	Greene
Lone Oak	DeQueen	Little River	Marrable Hill	El Dorado	Liberty
Lone Rock	Norfork	White River	Marsden	Hermitage	Bartholomew
Lone Star	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Marshall, First	Marshall	No. Arkansas
Long Ridge	Booneville	Buckner	Marshall Road	Jacksonville	No Pulaski
Lonoke	Lonoke	Caroline	Martindale	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lonsdale	Lonsdale	Central	Martinville	Hamburg	Ashley
Louann	Louann	Liberty	Marvell	Marvell	Arkansas Valley
Lowell	Lowell	Benton	Marys Chapel	Blytheville	Miss Co
Lower Big Fork	Opal	Ouachita	Mason Valley	Bentonville	Benton
Lunsford	Lake City	Mt Zion	Matthews Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Luxora	Luxora	Miss Co	Maumelle, First	Maumelle	North Pulaski
Macedonia	Warren	Bartholomew	Mayflower, First	Mayflower	Faulkner
Macedonia #1	Fouke	Southwest Ark.	McArthur	McGehee	Delta
Macedonia #2	Bloomburg	Southwest Ark.	McCormick	Trumann	Trinity
Madison	Madison	Tri County	McCrary	McCrary	Calvary
Magazine	Magazine	Concord	McGehee	McGehee	Delta
Magnolia	Crossett	Ashley	McRae	McRae	Calvary
Malvern, First	Malvern	Central	Melbourne	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou
Malvern, Third	Malvern	Big Creek	Memorial	Hackett	Concord
Mammoth Spring	Mammoth Spring	Southwest Ark.	Memorial	Hot Springs	Central
Mandeville	Texarkana	Miss Co	Memorial	Waldo	Southwest Ark.
Manila	Manila	Carey	Mena	Blytheville	Miss Co
Manning	Manning	Buckner	Meridian	Mena	Ouachita
Mansfield	Mansfield	Liberty	Midland	Crossett	Ashley
Maple Avenue	Smackover	Trinity	Midway	Midland	Buckner
Maple Grove	Trumann	North Arkansas	Midway	El Dorado	Liberty
Marble Falls	Dog Patch	Independence	Midway	Judsonia	Calvary
Marcella	Marcella		Midway	Midway	White River
			Midway	Palestine .	Tri County
			Mill Creek	Hot Springs	Central

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Mitchell Street	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon	Faulkner
Mixon	Booneville	Concord	Mount Zion	Arkadelphia	Red River
Moark	Moark	Current-Gains	Mount Zion	Banner	Lit Red Riv
Monette	Monette	Mt. Zion	Mount Zion	Doddridge	Southwest Ark.
Monroe	Monroe	Arkansas Valley	Mount Zion	Hackett	Concord
Monte Ne	Monte Ne	Benton	Mount Zion	Huff	Independence
Monticello, First	Monticello	Bartholomew	Mount Zion	Paragould	Mt. Zion
Monticello, Second	Monticello	Bartholomew	Mount Zion	Union	Big Creek
Montrose	Montrose	Delta	Mountain Home	Mountain Home	White River
Moreland, First	Moreland	Dard-Russ	Mountain Pine	Mountain Pine	Central
Morning Star	Marshall	White River	Mountain Springs	Cabot	Caroline
Moro	Moro	Arkansas Valley	Mountain Valley	Mountain Valley	Central
Morrilton, First	Morrilton	Conway-Perry	Mountain View	Mountain View	Independence
Morrison Chapel	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Mountainburg	Mountainburg	Clear Creek
Morrow	Searcy	Calvary	Mulberry	Mulberry	Clear Creek
Morton	McCrory	Calvary	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Little River
Mount Bethel	Arkadelphia	Red River	Murphy	Big Fork	Caddo River
Mount Carmel	Cabot	Caroline	Murphys Corner	Newport	Black River
Mount Gilead	Black Springs	Caddo River	Myron	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou
Mount Harmony	Greenwood	Concord	Nalls Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Mount Hebron	Searcy	Calvary	Nashville	Nashville	Little River
Mount Ida	Mount Ida	Caddo River	Natural Steps	Roland	Pulaski
Mount Moriah	Murfreesboro	Little River	Naylor	Vilonia	Faulkner
Mount Olive	Arkadelphia	Red River	Neals Chapel	Lepanto	Trinity
Mount Olive #2	Crossett	Ashley	Needham	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Mount Olive	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Neiswander	Marked Tree	Trinity
Mount Pisgah	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Nettleton	Nettleton	Mt. Zion
Mount Pleasant	Maynard	Current-Gains	New Antioch	Brookland	Mt. Zion
Mount Pleasant	Montrose	Ashley	New Bethel	Conway	Faulkner
Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant	Rocky Bayou	New Bethel	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Mount Tabor	Buckville	Buckville	New Friendship	Paragould	Greene
Mount Vernon	Benton	Central	New Harmony	Manila	Miss. Co.
			New Home	Nashville	Little River

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
New Hope	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	North Side	Fort Smith	Concord
New Hope	Dardanelle	Dard-Russ	North Side	Helena	Arkansas Valley
New Hope	Eudora	Delta	North Side	Monticello	Bartholomew
New Hope	Greenwood	Concord	North Side	Star City	Harmony
New Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Northvale	Harrison	No. Arkansas
New Hope	Lonoke	Caroline	Number Nine	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
New Hope	Mena	Ouachita	Nutts Chapel	Marmaduke	Greene
New Hope	Omaha	No. Arkansas	Oak Bowery	Conway	Faulkner
New Hope	Pollard	Current-Gains	Oak Cliff	Fort Smith	Concord
New Hope	Sparkman	Carey	Oak Grove	Ashdown	Little River
New Hope	Yellville	White River	Oak Grove	Caddo Gap	Caddo River
New Hope #1	Smithville	Black River	Oak Grove	Lonoke	Caroline
New Hope #2	Hardy	Black River	Oak Grove	Mountain Home	White River
New Hopewell	Leslie	Van Buren	Oak Grove	Paragould	Greene
New Liberty	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Oak Grove	Pine Bluff	Harmony
New Liberty	Marmaduke	Greene	Oak Grove	Pocahontas	Current-Gains
New Life	Pine Bluff		Oak Grove	Springdale	Wash-Mad
New London	Strong	Liberty	Oak Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek
New Providence	Hackett	Buckner	Oakland	Pine Bluff	Harmony
New Providence	Leachville	Miss. Co.	Oakwood	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Newport, First	Newport	Black River	Oden	Oden	Caddo River
Nimmons	Nimmons	Current-Gains	Ogden	Ogden	Little River
Nimrod	Nimrod	Conway-Perry	Okolona	Okolona	Red River
Nodena	Wilson	Miss. Co.	Ola	Ola	Dard-Russ
Norfork	Norfork	White River	Old Austin	Austin	Caroline
Norman	Norman	Caddo River	Old Union	Benton	Central
Norphlet	Norphlet	Liberty	Old Union	Monticello	Bartholomew
North Crossett	North Crossett	Ashley	Old Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Northeast	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Olivet	Little Rock	Pulaski
North Little Rock, First	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Omaha, First	Omaha	No. Arkansas
North Main	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Omega	Eudora	Delta
North Maple	Stuttgart	Centennial	Open Door	Rogers	Benton
North Point	Roland	Pulaski	Opello	Perry	Conway-Perry
North Side	Batesville	Independence	Oregon Flat	Harrison	No. Arkansas
North Side	Charleston	Concord	Osage	Alpena	No. Arkansas
North Side	Eudora	Delta	Osceola, First	Osceola	Miss. Co.

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Ouachita	Sparkman	Carey	Philadelphia	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Owensville	Lonsdale	Central	Phoenix Village	Fort Smith	Concord
Oxford	Oxford	Rocky Bayou	Pickles Gap	Conway	Faulkner
Ozark	Ozark	Clear Creek	Piggott, First	Piggott	Current-Gains
Ozone	Ozone	Clear Creek	Pike Avenue	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Palestine	Greenwood	Concord	Pilgrims Rest	Batesville	Independence
Palestine	Palestin	Tri County	Pilgrims Rest	Gassville	White River
Palestine	Quitman	Lit Red Riv	Pine Bluff, First	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Pangburn	Pangburn	Calvary	Pine Bluff, Second	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Paragould, First	Paragould	Greene	Pine Ridge	Pine Ridge	Caddo River
Paris, First	Paris	Concord	Pine Grove	Sweet Home	Pulaski
Park Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River	Pine Log	Barber	Concord
Park Hill	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Pine Tree	Colt	Tri County
Park Place	Hot Springs	Central	Pines	Pearson	Lit Red Riv
Park Street	Bentonville	Benton	Piney	Hot Springs	Central
Parkdale	Parkdale	Delta	Piney Grove	Lewisville	Southwest Ark.
Parkin	Parkin	Tri County	Pisgah	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Parks	Parks	Buckner	Pitts	Cash	Black River
Parkview	El Dorado	Liberty	Pittsburgh	Lamar	Dard-Russ
Parkway	Lake Village	Delta	Plainview	Little Rock	Pulaski
Parthenon	Parthenon	No. Arkansas	Plainview	Plainview	Dard-Russ
Patterson	Patterson	Calvary	Plant	Clinton	Van Buren
Pea Ridge, First	Pea Ridge	Benton	Pleasant Grove	Conway	Faulkner
Peach Orchard	Peach Orchard	Current-Gains	Pleasant Grove	Ferndale	Pulaski
Pearcy	Pearcy	Central	Pleasant Grove	Harrisburg	Trinity
Pee Dee	Clinton	Van Buren	Pleasant Grove	McCrary	Calvary
Peel	Peel	White River	Pleasant Grove	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Pencil Bluff	Pencil Bluff	Caddo River	Pleasant Grove	Warren	Bartholomew
Perry	Perry	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Grove #2	Abbott	Buckner
Perryville	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Grove #3	Waldron	Buckner
			Pleasant Hill	Bauxite	Central
Pettys Chapel	Marianna	Arkansas Valley	Pleasant Hill	Cabot	Caroline
Philadelphia	El Dorado	Liberty	Pleasant Hill	Harrisburg	Trinity
			Pleasant Hill	Rogers	Benton
			Pleasant Lane	Crossett	Ashley
			Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains	Independence

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Pleasant Ridge	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Red River	Bradley	Southwest Ark.
Pleasant Ridge	Poughkeepsie	Black River	Refuge	Story	Caddo River
Pleasant Valley	Bono	Greene	Rehobeth	Moorefield	Independence
Pleasant Valley	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Remount	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Pleasant Valley	Shirley	Van Buren	Reydel	Reydel	Centennial
Pleasant Valley	Sidon	Calvary	Reyno, First	Reyno	Current-Gains
Pleasant Valley	Trumann	Trinity	Reynolds Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Pleasant View	Pleasant View	Dard-Russ	Richland	Tillar	Delta
Plum Bayou	Wright	Harmony	Richwoods	Arkadelphia	Red River
Plummerville	Plummerville	Conway-Perry	Ridgecrest	Benton	Central
Pocahontas, First	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Ridgecrest	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Portland	Portland	Delta	Ridgeview	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Post Oak	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Ridgeway	Nashville	Little River
Pottsville	Pottsville	Dard-Russ	Rison	Rison	Harmony
Prairie Grove	Hamburg	Bartholomew	Riverside	Donaldson	Central
Prairie Grove	Prairie Grove	Wash-Mad	Rivervale	Rivervale	Trinity
Prescott	Prescott	Red River	Ro-Lynn Hills	Rogers	Benton
Prosperity	Fordyce	Carey	Robbs Chapel	Paragould	Greene
Providence	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Rock Creek	Mansfield	Buckner
Providence	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Rock Hill	Lockesburg	Little River
Providence	Trumann	Trinity	Rock Springs	Eureka Springs	No. Arkansas
Pulaski Heights	Little Rock	Pulaski	Rock Springs	Buckville	Buckville
Pyatt	Pyatt	White River	Rocky Mound	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Quitman	Quitman	Lit Red Riv	Rocky Point	Judsonia	Calvary
Rankin Chapel	Dumas	Harmony	Rogers, First	Rogers	Benton
Ratcliff	Ratcliff	Concord	Roland	Roland	Pulaski
Ravenden	Ravenden	Black River	Rolling Hills	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Ravenden Springs	Ravenden Springs	Current-Gains	Rosa	Luxora	Miss. Co.
Raynor Grove	McCrary	Calvary	Rose Bud	Rose Bud	Calvary
Rea Valley	Flippin	White River	Rosedale	Little Rock	Pulaski
Reader, First	Reader	Red River	Roseville	Ozark	Concord
Rector, First	Rector	Current-Gains	Rosewood	Paragould	Greene
Rector Heights	Hot Springs	Central	Rosie	Rosie	Independence
Red Oak	Marked Tree	Trinity			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Rover	Rover	Dard-Russ	Shannon	Pocahontas	Current-Gains
Rowes Chapel	Monette	Mt Zion	Shannon Hills	Little Rock	Pulaski
Rudd	Rule	No. Arkansas	Shannon Road	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Ruddell Hill	Batesville	Independence	Shell Lake	Heth	Tri County
Rudy	Rudy	Clear Creek	Sheridan, First	Sheridan	Pulaski
Runyan, First	North Little Rock	No Pulaski	Sheridan, First So.	Sheridan	Central
Rupert	Clinton	Van Buren	Sherwood, First	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Russellville, First	Russellville		Shibley	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Russellville, Second	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Shiloh	Arkadelphia	Red River
Rye Hill	Fort Smith	Concord	Shiloh	Black Fork	Buckner
Saddle	Mammoth Springs	Big Creek	Shiloh	Corning	
Sage	Sage	Rocky Bayou	Shiloh	Hamburg	Ashley
Saint Charles	Saint Charles	Centennial	Shiloh	Harrisburg	Trinity
Saint Francis	Saint Francis	Current-Gains	Shiloh	Lake Village	Delta
Saint Joe	Saint Joe	No. Arkansas	Shiloh Memorial	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Salado	Salado	Independence	Shirley	Shirley	Van Buren
Salem	Benton	Central	Shorewood Hills	Malvern	Central
Salem	Mena	Ouachita	Sidney	Sidney	Rocky Bayou
Salem	Stephens	Liberty	Silent Grove	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Salem, First	Salem		Siloam Springs, First	Siloam Springs	Benton
Saline	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Sardis	Montrose	Ashley	Smackover	Smackover	Liberty
Scotland	Scotland	Van Buren	Smithville	Smithville	Black River
Scranton	Scranton	Concord	Snow Lake	Snow Lake	Arkansas Valley
Searcy, First	Searcy	Calvary	Snowball	Marshall	North Arkansas
Searcy, Second	Searcy	Calvary	Solgohachia	Solgohachia	Conway-Perry
Sedgewick	Sedgewick	Black River	Sonora	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Selma	Monticello	Bartholomew	South Fork	Okolona	Red River
Shady Grove	Gurdon	Red River	South Highland	Little Rock	Pulaski
Shady Grove	Little Rock	Pulaski	South McGehee	McGehee	Delta
Shady Grove	Manning	Carey	South Side	Booneville	Concord
Shady Grove	Shirley	Van Buren	South Side	Damascus	Faulkner
Shady Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek	South Side	El Dorado	Liberty

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
South Side	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Sulphur Rock	Sulphur Rock	Independence
South Side	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Sulphur Springs,First	Sulphur Springs	Benton
South Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Sulphur Springs	Big Fork	Caddo River
South Texarkana	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Summit	Summit	White River
Southside	Fordyce	Carey	Sunnyside	Rogers	Benton
Southside	Fort Smith	Concord	Swifton	Swifton	Black River
Southside	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Sycamore Grove	Gurdon	Red River
Southside	Newport	Black River			
Southside	Stuttgart	Centennial	Sylvan Hills	Camden	Liberty
Southside	Waldron	Buckner	Sylvan Hills, First	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Spadra	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Sylverino	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Sparkman	Sparkman	Carey	Table Rock	Calico Rock	White River
Spradling	Fort Smith	Concord	Temple	Benton	Central
Spring Hill	Fouke	Southwest Ark.	Temple	Camden	Liberty
Spring Lake	Williford	Black River	Temple	Crossett	Ashley
Spring River	Hardy	Big Creek	Temple	Dermott	Delta
Spring Valley	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Temple	El Dorado	Liberty
Springdale, First	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Temple	Fort Smith	Concord
Stamps	Stamps	Southwest Ark.	Temple	Searcy	Calvary
Standley Memorial	Clinton	Van Buren	Temple	Waldron	Buckner
Stanfill	North Little Rock	No Pulaski	Temple	West Memphis	Tri County
Stanford	Beech Grove	Greene	Tennessee	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Star City	Star City	Harmony	Third Avenue	Paragould	Greene
State Line	Winthrop	Little River	Third Street	Arkadelphia	Red River
Steel Bridge	Lonoke	Caroline	Thornburg	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Stephens	Stephens	Liberty	Thornton	Thornton	Carey
Stonewall	Stonewall	Greene	Three Creeks	Junction City	Liberty
Stony Point	Houston	Conway-Perry	Tichnor	Tichnor	Centennial
Strawfloor	Jonesboro	Mt Zion	Tillar	Tillar	Delta
Strong	Strong	Liberty	Tilton	Tilton	Tri County
Stuttgart, First	Stuttgart	Centennial	Tinsman	Tinsman	Carey
Success	Success	Current-Gains	Tipperary	Knobel	Current-Gains
Sugar Creek	Garfield	Benton	Togo	Parkin	Tri County
Sunset Lane	Little Rock	Pulaski	Toltec	Scott	Caroline
Sulphur City	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Tomahawk	Saint Joe	White River
			Tomato	Tomato	Miss Co

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Trinity	Alma	Clear Creek			
Trinity	Benton	Central	Unity	Paragould	Greene
Trinity	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	University	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Trinity	El Dorado	Liberty	University	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Trinity	Fort Smith	Concord	Urbana	Urbana	Liberty
Trinity	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Valley Chapel	Searcy	Calvary
Trinity	Malvern	Central	Valley Springs	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Trinity	Marked Tree	Trinity	Valley View	Harrisburg	Trinity
Trinity	Rogers	Benton	Van Buren, First	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Trinity	Searcy	Calvary	Van Buren, Second	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Trinity,	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Vanderbilt Avenue	West Memphis	Tri County
Trumann, First	Trumann	Trinity	Vandervoort	Mena	Ouachita
Tuckerman	Tuckerman	Black River	Vandendale	Vanndale	Tri County
Tulip Memorial	Fordyce	Carey	Vesta	Charleston	Concord
Tupelo	Tupelo	Calvary	Victory	El Dorado	Liberty
Turner	Turner	Arkansas Valley	Village	Village	Liberty
Turrell	Turrell	Tri County	Vimy Ridge	Alexander	Pulaski
Twelve Corners	Garfield	Benton	Vine Prairie	Mulberry	Clear Creek
Two Mile	Mena	Ouachita	Vines Chapel	Beech Grove	Greene
Tyler Street	Little Rock	Pulaski	Viola, First	Viola	Big Creek
Tyronza	Tyronza	Trinity	Vista Heights	Hot Springs	Central
Union	El Dorado	Liberty	Wakefield	Little Rock	Pulaski
Union	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Walcott	Walcott	Greene
Union Avenue	Wynne	Tri County	Waldenburg	Waldenburg	Trinity
Union Grove	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Waldron, First	Waldron	Buckner
Union Hall	Booneville	Concord	Walnut Ridge, First	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Union Hill	Clinton	Faulkner	Walnut Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Union Hill	Ingalls	Bartholomew	Walnut Valley	Hot Springs	Central
Union Hope	Booneville	Buckner	Ward	Ward	Caroline
Union Valley	Beebe	Calvary	Wardell	Joiner	Miss. Co.
Union Valley	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Warren, First	Warren	Bartholomew
Uniontown	Uniontown	Clear Creek	Washington	Washington	Little River
Unity	Arkadelphia	Red River	Watson	Watson	Delta
Unity	Barber	Buckner	Watson Chapel	Pine Bluff	Harmony

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Wattensaw	Lonoke	Caroline	Wickes	Wickes	Quachita
Webb City	Ozark	Clear Creek	Widener	Widener	Tri County
Weiner	Weiner	Trinity	Wildwood	El Dorado	Liberty
Wesson	Wesson	Liberty	Willow	Leola	Carey
West	Batesville	Independence	Wilmar	Wilmar	Bartholomew
West Fork	West Fork	Wash-Mad	Wilmot	Wilmot	Delta
West Hartford	Hartford	Buckner	Wilson	Wilson	Miss. Co.
West Helena	West Helena	Arkansas Valley	Wilton	Wilton	Little River
West Helena, Second	West Helena	Arkansas Valley	Windsor Park	Fort Smith	Concord
West Memphis, First	West Memphis	Tri County	Winfield	Waldron	Buckner
West Memphis, Second	West Memphis	Tri County	Winslow	Winslow	Wash-Mad
West Point	West Point	Calvary	Winthrop	Winthrop	Little River
West Ridge	West Ridge	Trinity	Wiseman	Wiseman	Rocky Bayou
West Side	El Dorado	Liberty	Witt's Chapel	Maynard	Current-Gains
West Side	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Wood Springs	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
West Side	Little Rock	Pulaski	Woodland	Clarksville	Clear Creek
West Side	Magnolia	Southwest Ark.	Woodland Corner	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
West Side	Manila	Miss. Co.	Woodland Heights	Harrison	No. Arkansas
West Side	Warren	Bartholomew	Woodlawn	Little Rock	Pulaski
Westside	Fort Smith	Concord	Woodrow	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
West View	Paragould	Greene	Woodson	Woodson	Pulaski
Westvale	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Wooster	Wooster	Faulkner
Wheatley	Wheatley	Tri County	Wycamp	Helena	Arkansas Valley
Whelen Springs	Whelen Springs	Red River	Wynne	Wynne	Tri County
White City	Camden	Liberty	Yarbro	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
White Oak	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Yellville	Yellville	White River
White River	Oil Trough	Independence	Yocana	Mena	Quachita
White Sulphur Springs	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Yorktown	Star City	Harmony
Whiteville	Gassville	White River	Zion	Mountain View	Van Buren
Whitton	Tyrone	Miss. Co.	Zion Hill	Cabot	No. Pulaski
			Zion Hill	Zion	Rocky Bayou

M I S S I O N S

<u>Mission</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Sponsoring Church</u>	<u>Association</u>
Baptist Chapel	Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge, First	Black River
Barcelona Road	Hot Springs	Hot Springs, Second	Central
Bethel	Hamburg	Hamburg, First	Ashley
Big Flat	Big Flat	Mountain Home, First	White River
Boles	Boles	Waldron, First	Buckner
Brewer Mountain	Edgemont	West Side, Heber Springs	Little Red River
Centercross	Ozark	Ozark, First	Clear Creek
East Baptist	Wynne	Wynne	Tri-County
Fairfield Bay	Fairfield Bay	Pulaski Heights	Pulaski
First Baptist	Van Buren	Van Buren, First	Clear Creek
Gateway	West Memphis	West Memphis, First	Tri-County
Lakeside	Kirby	Amboy	North Pulaski
Lakeside	Rogers	Rogers, First	Benton
Magnet Cove	Magnet Cove	Malvern, Third	Central
Military Road	Jacksonville	Highway	North Pulaski
Mill	Lewisville	Lewisville, First	Southwest Arkansas
Moffett	Moffett, Oklahoma	Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
New Briar Creek	Blue Mountain	Booneville, First	Concord
Northside	DeWitt	DeWitt, First	Centennial
Pleasant Hill	Wynne	Vanndale	Tri-County
Pine Grove	Pocahontas	Pocahontas, First	Current-Gains
River Road	Redfield	Lee Memorial, Pine Bluff	Harmony
Sang Avenue	Fayetteville	Sonora	Washington-Madison
South Bend	Jacksonville	Lonoke	Caroline
Southern Baptist	Newark	Cord	Independence
Southside	Paris	Paris, First	Concord
Southside	Warren	Warren, First	Bartholomew
Spanish	Little Rock	Lakeshore Drive	Pulaski
Twin Lakes	Little Rock	Sunset Lane	Pulaski
Western Grove Chapel	Western Grove	Harrison, First	North Arkansas

PASTORS

- Abanathy, Charles, Rt. 4 Box 375, Paragould 72450
- Abanathy, Tim, Rt. 1, Beech Grove 72412
- Acklin, Jim, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Acord, Tom, General Delivery, Alma 72921
- Adams, Bob R., 1205 Pine Street, Pocahontas 72455
- Adams, J.W., Jr., P. O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75502
- Adkins, Sam, Rt. 4 Box 495, El Dorado 71730
- Ainsworth, Charles, Rt. 6 Box 112, El Dorado 71730
- Alderson, D.W., Knoxville 72845
- Aldridge, Lester, 1401 Ferndale Congo Rd., Little Rock 72204
- Allen, Robin, P. O. Box 116, Tillar 71670
- Allison, Scott, Rt. 3 Box 245C, Pine Bluff 71601
- Amos, Lane, Rt. 2 Box 120, Hamburg 71646
- Amos, Lawrence, 608 Radford, Hamburg 71646
- Anders, C. Michael, Box 324, Clarendon 72029
- Anderson, Arthur, Rt. 1, Harrison 72601
- Anderson, Darwin, Salem 72576
- Anderson, Eugene, Star Route 1 Box 16, Mountain Pine 71956
- Anderson, Jimmy, P. O. Box 6, Hermitage 71647
- Anderson, Joe, Star Route 1 Box 16, Mountain Pine 71956
- Anderson, Lloyd, Keiser 72351
- Anthony, Kenneth, 201 Baden, Texarkana 75502
- Applegate, Henry D., Pangburn 72121
- Appling, E.V., 305 East Holly, Sheridan 72150
- Armer, Russell, Horatio 71842
- Armstrong, Gaines N., Rt. 1, Prattsville 72129
- Arrant, Jim, 18900 Col. Glenn Rd., Little Rock 72210
- Atkinson, Charles Mai, 64 Flag Road, Little Rock 72204
- Atchison, Joe W., 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
- Austin, Barney, Rt. 1 Box 130, Hughes 72348
- Austin, Houston, Box 343, McGehee 71654
- Auten, Jack, 975 E. Barton, West Memphis 72301
- Autry, Lonnie, 212 Oakridge Rd., North Little Rock 72116
- Avey, Richard L., Box 308, Hardy 72542
- Ayres, Phil, Rt. 3 Box 350A, Mena 71953
- Baber, Mark G., Rt. 4 Box 54B, Arkadelphia 71923
- Bagwell, Joe, 510 E. Short Mt., Paris 72855
- Bailey, Herman, General Delivery, West Ridge 72391
- Bailey, Eugene Ledell, 620 North 10th St., Paragould 72450
- Bailey, Steve, Reyno 72462
- Bailey, W. E., Rt. 1 Box 218, Huntington 72940
- Baker, Leonard E., Box 1031, Conway 72032
- Balding, Gene, P. O. Box 6, Cave Springs 72718
- Ballard, Larry, Rt. 4 Box 349, North Little Rock 72117

- Barnett, Charles F., 516 W. Washington, Jonesboro 72401
- Barnhill, Junior, Rt. 5 Box 160, Jonesboro 72401
- Baskin, Charles R., Box 487, White Oak, TX 75693
- Bates, Gene, Rosic 72571
- Baw, Dennis, 200 East Waterman, Dumas 71639
- Baxter, Dudley, Rt. 1 Box 171B, Montrose 71658
- Beasley, D. Bernard, Box 623, Marked Tree 72365
- Beavers, Wesley, Bee Branch 72013
- Bedford, Jack, Box 329, Farmington 72730
- Belk, Don R., 2211 Parkside Circle, Jonesboro 72401
- Bennett, Wm. L., 1400 No. E., Ft. Smith 72901
- Bennett, William T., 10701 Shannon Hills Dr., Mabelvale 72103
- Bennight, Orville, McRac 72102
- Bergstrom, Gordon R., Box 336, Wilmot 71676
- Berry, Robert, Rt. 5 Box 48H, Charleston 72933
- Berry, Tony L., South Second & Market Streets, Dardanelle 72834
- Berry, Tyrone, #1 Jackson St., Wilson 72395
- Bettis, Jack, 3701 So. Gary, Ft. Smith 72903
- Bever, Sardis, Rt. 1 Box 284, Tillar 71670
- Billings, Thomas M., Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
- Bingham, Harold, 410 E. Savage, Hamburg 71646
- Birdwell, Dee, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
- Bittle, Shelby, 715 W. Union Avenue, Wynne 72396
- Black, Chester, 906 Ridge Rd., Benton 72015
- Black, Kendell, Factory & Polk, Conway 72032
- Black, Marvin, Black Springs 71930
- Black, William W., Rt. 2, Sparkman 71763
- Black, W.J., Rt. 5, Searcy 72143
- Blackmore, Duaine, Rt. 3 Box 145A, Quitman 72131
- Blackmon, Larry, 416 Elm Court, Monticello 71655
- Blackwell, Ricky, Route 5, Malvern 72104
- Blackwood, James, P. O. Box 625, Arkadelphia 71923
- Blackwood, R.M., Rt. 1 Box 98, Pearcy 71964
- Blake, Sherl, Rt. 3 Box 333, Conway 72032
- Blank, Jerry, 4177 E. Broadway, West Memphis 72301
- Blankenship, John, Rt. 1, Stamps 71860
- Blann, Robert F., P. O. Box 3395, Camden 71701
- Bledsoc, Jack J., P. O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
- Blevins, Freddie, Box 17, Grandview 72637
- Bobbett, Nolen, P. O. Box 250, Greenwood 72936
- Boggs, Marshall D., Jr., 5300 Green Rd., Little Rock 72206
- Bond, Paul, 4110 E. Huntsville, Fayetteville 72701
- Bondurant, Mason E., 101 N. Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- Boone, Phelan, 1100 No. Central, Batesville 72501
- Bowen, Bill, 13215 El Rd., Little Rock 72206
- Bowen, Charles C., Star Rt. 9 Box 76A, Mena 71953
- Box, Jim, P. O. Box 148, Manila 72442
- Brackett, Garland, 2410 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Branch, Mike, 617 B. No. 12th St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Branscum, Jim, P. O. Box 95, Dyess 72330
- Branscum, Ray, 314 Steven Dr., Little Rock 72205
- Branum, Ralph, Coy 72037

- Bratton, Clayburn C., Jr., Box 244,
Stamps 71860
- Brewer, C. Harold, Box 67, Beebe
72012
- Bridges, Winfred Paul, P. O. Box 816,
Paragould 72450
- Brinkley, William, Rt. 1 Box 313,
Turrell 72384
- Brittain, Steve, Box 295, Gravette 72736
- Brock, Morris, 918 E. Main, Blytheville
72315
- Brooks, Horace P., P. O. Box 213,
Trumann 72472
- Brooks, O. H., St. Francis 72464
- Browder, Ira, Jr., Rt. 2, Everton 72633
- Brown, Danny, 205 2nd St., Clinton
72031
- Brown, J.R., Rt. 1, Heavener, OK
74937
- Brown, Sam, P. O. Box 442, Clarksville
72830
- Brown, Wm. R., Rt. 2 Box 208, Jackson-
ville 72076
- Browning, Mark, Hughes Dr., Rt. 3
Box 10B, Poteau, OK 74953
- Bryan, Irby, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 180, Russell-
ville 72801
- Bryant, James Dale, P. O. Box 782,
Russellville 72801
- Bryant, Mitchell Wayne, P. O. Drawer
N, Crossett 71635
- Bucannon, Les, 4103 W. Manor Circle,
Memphis, TN 38116
- Buckner, John W., 705 Oak St.,
Crossett 71635
- Bufford, Frank, 533 Christy, Trumann
72472
- Bunch, Leonard, 318 E. Allen, Jones-
boro 72401
- Burk, Robert, 53 Elm Lane, Rogers
72756
- Burks, Earl, Rt. 9 Box 725, Texarkana,
TX 75501
- Burks, Jimmy L., 277 North St.,
Camden 71701
- Burris, Paul, 2109 So. Oak, Stuttgart
72160
- Burroughs, Eugene, Rt. 1 Box 311-A,
Camden 71701
- Busby, James, 819 Park Drive, Forrest
City 72335
- Byler, Sidney, Box 227, Marshall 72650
- Bynum, Forrest D., Box 368, Warren
71671
- Byrd, Keith, P. O. Box 116, Big Flat
72617
- Byrum, James, Carlisle 72024
- Cain, Marvin, P. O. Box 236, Dermott
71638
- Cain, Roy, Rt. 4, Huntsville 72740
- Caldwell, Carroll D., P. O. Box 996,
Harrison 72601
- Camp, Coy, Rt. 2, Harrisburg 72432
- Campbell, Joe E., Rt. 2, Elaine 72333
- Cannon, Bob, Sage 72573
- Cantrell, Gregg, Rt. 6, Harrison 72601
- Cantwell, Wesley A., P. O. Box 138,
Alpene 72611
- Carlson, Mike, Ouachita Baptist Uni-
versity, Box 1289, Arkadelphia
71923
- Carneal, Raymond, Rt. 1 Box 206A,
Smackover 71762
- Carpenter, Hunter, P. O. Box 47,
Hamburg 71646
- Carpenter, Alvis B., Box 554, Blythe-
ville 72315
- Carpenter, Raymond, Box 86, Portland
71663
- Carpenter, Ronnie, Rt. 5 Box 320,
Monticello 71655
- Carrens, Charles, 334 N. Garfield,
Piggott 72454
- Carroll, Danny, Box 353, Curtis 71728
- Carroll, Troy, Rt. 1 Box 423, Austin
72007
- Carter, Aaron, P. O. Box 26, Austin
72007
- Carter, Harold S., 225 South Bradley,
El Dorado 71730
- Casey, Tom, 300 West 13th, Russell-
ville 72801
- Castleberry, Orville E., 7920 Lassie
Lane, Little Rock 72204
- Cato, Harrell Gene, Box 423, McCrory
72101
- Cayce, Dick L., Rt. 2 Box 730, Royal
71968
- Chaffin, Isaac, Rt. 1 Box 307, Dodd-
ridge 71834
- Champlin, Dan Hugh, 503 South
Birch, Harrison 72601

- Chapman, Truman, Rt. 1 Box 136, Lake City 72437
- Chappell, David, Rt. 6 Box 319, Pine Bluff 71602
- Chesser, Charles, Jr., Carlisle 72024
- Chesser, Henry, 1508 West Center, Searcy 72143
- Chesser, Zane L., P. O. Box 69, Malvern 72104
- Choate, Paul, Box 36, Blevins 71825
- Christian, Tim, Rt. 1 Box 350, Blytheville 72315
- Christie, Charles H., 500 North Morgan, Hamburg 71646
- Christie, Lind, 9 Northridge, Booneville 72927
- Christmas, Bobby J., 81 Lowman Rd., Rt. 1, Pine Bluff 71601
- Christmas, Thomas, 219 South Freeman, Dermott 71638
- Church, Bill, Box 1075, Paragould 72450
- Church, Paschal C., 24 Wesley Dr., North Little Rock 72116
- Clark, J. E., Box 226, Bald Knob 72010
- Clark, Terry, Box 53, Cherry Valley 72324
- Clement, John L., Rt. 1 Box 14, Donaldson 71941
- Clements, H. W., 508 Bradburn St., Paragould 72450
- Cloud, E. C., Rt. 1 Box 70, Bauxite 72011
- Cochran, Don, Rt. 1 Box 77, Barber 72922
- Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15, Centerton 72719
- Cofield, Kenneth Lindsay, 501 Main St. Gurdon 71743
- Colbert, John H., Jr., 206 Fairway, North Little Rock 72116
- Cole, A.J., Vandervoort 71972
- Cole, Harold, P. O. Box 178, Cabot 72023
- Coleman, Alwyn B., P. O. Box 2752, Batesville 72501
- Coleman, Henry, Box 303, Cabot 72023
- Coleman, L. H., 1707 West 6th, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Condren, J. Ronald, 8203 Dollarway Rd., Pine Bluff 71602
- Conner, James L., 700 East Spruce, Rogers 72756
- Cook, Bobby, OBU, Box 363, Arkadelphia 71923
- Cook, Roy V., 2701 South Elm, Little Rock 72204
- Cooper, Delton J., Box 211, Almyra 72003
- Copeland, James A., Pencil Bluff 71965
- Coppock, Ron, 810 East Bethany Rd., North Little Rock 72117
- Corbitt, Don, Rt. 5 Box 616, Russellville 72801
- Cothren, Jerry, Route 3, Higden 72067
- Cotten, Don, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
- Coulter, T.R., Rt. 2 Box 406, Warren 71671
- Cowan, Floyd, Jr., Box 205, Widener 72394
- Cowan, Herman, P. O. Box 28, Altheimer 72004
- Cox, Dean, Route 6, Harrison 72601
- Cox, E.F., Box 284, Omaha 72662
- Cox, Kyle, 615 South Knoxville, Russellville 72801
- Crabb, Bobby G., 6811 Brookview Dr., Little Rock 72209
- Craft, Joe, Route 1, Ward 72176
- Craig, Warren Mason, Box 133, McGehee 71654
- Cram, Stanton, Pea Ridge 72751
- Crawley, Gene, Box 636, Marvell 72366
- Cresswell, Wallace, 808 West Walnut, Heber Springs 72543
- Crews, Ray, 201 North 4th, Heber Springs 72543
- Criswell, James A., Box 188, Moro 72368
- Cross, Randy, P. O. Box 99, Greenwood 72936
- Crosson, Walter L., Maynard 72444
- Crotts, R.B., 1521 Jameson, Benton 72015
- Crouch, David, Box 5, Searcy 72143
- Crowson, Charles, Rt. 3 Box 463-A, Batesville 72501
- Cushman, Bruce, 11th & East Main, Van Buren 72956
- Croxton, Earl A., Rt. 5 Box 235, Batesville 72501
- Cunningham, Tommy, Box 352, Hamburg 71646

- Damazio, Joseph, General Delivery, Norman 71960
- Danley, Harold, Rt. 1 Box 297, Conway 72032
- Darnell, Larry S., Rt. 2 Box 219, Lockesburg 71846
- Darr, Johnny Norris, 5023 Mussett, Fort Smith 72904
- Davenport, Henry, Drawer A, Norphlet 71759
- Davis, Edsel Gene, Rt. 3 Box 279, Little Rock 72211
- Davis, James R., Rt. 1 Box 393 A, Cave City 72521
- Davis, Jimmy Cunningham, Box 254, Lake City 72437
- Davis, Odell, Route 3, Huntsville 72764
- Davis, Richard, Route 1 Box 248, Heber Springs 72543
- Davis, Robert W., P. O. Box 1026, Crossett 71635
- Davis, Sonny, Rt. 5 Box 208, Conway 72032
- Davis, Stephen, 5th & Main, Fordyce 71742
- Davis, Wayne B., Rt. 3 Box 427, Van Buren 72956
- Deahl, Timothy Lee, P. O. Box 781, Brinkley 72021
- Day, Carter, Hunter 72074
- Day, David A., 23 Paul Drive, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Deaton, Wyndell, Rt. 1 Box 83, Mena 71953
- DeBusk, J.R., Leslie 72645
- Deloney, Billy J., Box 113, Nashville 71852
- Dennis, Nodell, P. O. Box 154, Trumann 72472
- Dennis, Paul L., 417 Maple Avenue, Springdale 72764
- Denniston, Leslie, Rt. 2 Box 87, Judsonia 72081
- Dewett, Louis, 1906 Melissa Lane, Springdale 72764
- DeWitt, Route 2, Searcy 72143
- Dickens, Douglas M., 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
- Dickerson, James R., 1508 South Louisiana, Crossett 71635
- Dickson, Robert B., Jr., Rt. 4 Box 234, Pine Bluff 71602
- Dicus, Elmer E., Route 1, Cabot 72023
- Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia, El Dorado 71730
- Dillard, David, Wheelen Springs 71772
- Dillard, L. H., Route 2, Gurdon 71743
- Dishongh, W.W., Rt. 2 Box 268B, Alexander 72002
- Dodson, Dennis M., Box 187, Monticello 71655
- Domerese, George, 5520 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205
- Donaldson, Boice, 1405 Sevier St., Clarksville 72830
- Douglass, Jim, P. O. Box 459, Turrell 72384
- Dowdy, Billy Joe, Rt. 2 Box 192, Paragould 72450
- Downs, Curtis, Dell 72426
- Doyle, Vernon, Star Route, Box 198, Heavener, Oklahoma 74937
- Dumas, Fred, Rt. 5 Box 288C, El Dorado 71730
- Dunavant, Donald Ray, P. O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401
- Duncan, Billy, Box 113, Gregory 72059
- Dunham, Harold, Box 592, Melbourne 72556
- Dunn, Roy, Rt. 1 Box 8A, Yellville 72687
- Durkee, Arthur A., Rt. 2 Box 282B, Cabot 72023
- Dyer, Nathan, Box 202, Atkins 72823
- Eaker, Lex, P. O. Box 96, North Little Rock 72115
- Eason, John, P. O. Box 11, Brookland 72417
- Easterling, Rex, 2400 West Oak, Rogers 72756
- Eaton, R. Frank, Box 147, Fouke 71837
- Edgar, Wallace, Rt. 4 Box 340, Texarkana 75502
- Edmondson, Edward B., 8923 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72209
- Edmonson, Kenneth Neil, 203 West 17, Russellville 72801
- Edmonson, Milton, Route 2, Lamar 72846
- Edwards, L. Bert, P. O. Box 678, Kensett 72082

- Edwards, W.R., P. O. Drawer "L",
Springdale 72764
- Ekstrum, Hubert, 3803 Daffodil, Tex-
arkana, Texas 75501
- Elam, Leslie, West Main & 5th, Box
365, Piggott 72454
- Elliott, Bill, Rt. 4 Box 469Z9, Little
Rock 72206
- Elliott, Tommie, Route 1, Trumann
72472
- Ellis, Cline D., 20 Pinecrest Lane,
Maumelle 72118
- Elmore, Easton Harold, 200 North
Lake Shore, Lake Village 71653
- Elrod, Eddie, 8419 Crystal Valley Rd.,
Little Rock 72204
- Elton, Bill, Rt. 1 Box 153, Montrose
71658
- Emberton, Audry L., Jr., Route 4,
Clinton 72031
- Estep, Don, Rt. 5 Box 39, Harrison
72601
- Eubanks, Bryon, Ouachita Baptist Uni-
versity, Box 925, Arkadelphia
71923
- Evans, Carroll Latham, P. O. Box 25,
Hughes 72348
- Evans, Don E., Box 295, Bentonville
72712
- Evans, James M., Rt. 2, 305 West 3rd,
Clinton 72031
- Evans, John E., Route 1, Waldron
72958
- Evans, Johnson, 1009 West 55, North
Little Rock 72118
- Evans, W.H., Route 2, Booneville
72927
- Faith, Don, Rt. 5 Box 960, North Little
Rock 72118
- Falk, Laverne, Rt. 3 Box 253, Conway
72032
- Faulkner, Wayne, Rt. 8 Box 171,
Paragould 72450
- Ferguson, Don, 405 Gibson, West
Memphis 72301
- Ferguson, Jack, 204 East Willis, Montic-
ello 71655
- Fincher, J. Lee, Rt. 3 Box 1700, Fort
Smith 72901
- Fink, George F., Box 98, Vanndale
72387
- Finley, Keith, Rt. 1 Box 143, Ash Flat
72513
- Finney, William K., General Delivery,
Waldron 72958
- Fitchue, Bill, 805 West Street, Pine
Bluff 71602
- Fleming, Binion, P. O. Box 726,
Jacksonville 72076
- Fleming, William H., Rt. 1 Box 298A,
Conway 72032
- Fletcher, Ivan, 131 Westwood, West
Helena 72390
- Flood, Duane, Lanton, Missouri 65533
- Flowers, Robert, Rt. 2, Judsonia 72081
- Floyd, Dale, 817 Goodwin, El Dorado
71730
- Floyd, John D., 605 Kinsman Road,
Memphis, Tennessee 38117
- Floyd, Terry, Rt. 2 Box 361, Forrest
City 72335
- Flurry, Ron, 806 North 8th, Augusta
72006
- Flurry, Roy, Route 3 Box 221, El
Dorado 71730
- Ford, Bernard L., Box 134, Mountain
Pine 71956
- Ford, O.I., Ash Flat 72513
- Ford, Ronald, 1600 Maple, North Little
Rock 72114
- Foster, Winston, 510 West College,
Jonesboro 72401
- Fowler, Carrol Dean, Box 271, Horse-
shoe Bend 72536
- Fowler, Jim, 210 North 6th, Paragould
72450
- Fowler, William Wade, P. O. Box 386,
Wilmar 71675
- Francen, Don, Route 1, Springdale
72764
- Franks, Leroy, Rt. 2 Box 594, Bono
72416
- Franks, Ronnie D., 511 Woodridge
Add., Lavaca 72941
- Freeman, Thomas B., P. O. Box 87,
Keo 72083
- French, LeRoy, Rt. 2 Box 200, Fort
Smith 72916
- Frie, Rickie, 400 South State, Newport
72112
- Fuller, Cecil, 102 Seminole, Searcy
72143
- Fulton, Gary, Rt. 3 Box 51, Trumann
72472

- Gallegly, Rudy, P. O. Box 208, Eureka Springs 72632
- Gammill, Mark, Rt. 2 Box 230, Gurdon 71743
- Ganey, R.H., Rt. 2 Box 59, Junction City 71749
- Gann, Eulus, Rt. 2 Box 186, Mansfield 72944
- Gannaway, Edgar Joe, Rt. 2 Box 1000, Crossett 71635
- Gantz, Johnny, Star Route, Enola 72047
- Gardner, Howard, 1104 Maywood, Texarkana 75502
- Gardner, Wilford, 316 South Seward, Siloam Springs 72761
- Garland, William C., 321 West Gibson Avenue, DeQueen 71832
- Garner, Don, P. O. Box 2043, Cullendale Station, Camden 71701
- Garner, Loy W., Box 267, Junction City 71749
- Garner, William H. 600 Vanderbilt Ave., West Memphis 72301
- Garner, William V., 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
- Garrett, Delbert L., 2220 East 24th St., Texarkana 75501
- Garvin, Allan, Curtis 71728
- Gates, Bennie L., Pocahontas 72455
- Gates, Mac S., 2017 Wilson, Malvern 72104
- Gean, R.V., Rt. 2 Box 435, Blytheville 72315
- Gebauer, Al, Box B, Lincoln 72744
- Gentry, Lewis O., 223 Hamlin, Wynne 72396
- George, Jerry, P. O. Box 101, Donaldson 71941
- Gibbs, Claude, Tupelo 72169
- Gibbs, J.W., Box 100, Black Oak 72414
- Gilbreath, Walter J., 200 Julia, El Dorado 71730
- Ginn, W.A., Rt. 1 Box 558, Helena 72342
- Givens, Gardie G., Rt. 1 Box 29-A, El Dorado 71730
- Glenn, George, 1814 Rosewood Dr., Pocahontas 72455
- Glover, Edgar Thomas, 1306 Maple Avenue, Smackover 71762
- Glover, Jim, Viola 72583
- Goacher, Cecil, 1005 Lindauer, Forrest City 72335
- Golden, Oscar, 1302 North Olive, Benton 72015
- Gomez, Joe, Delmar Rt., Harrison 72601
- Good, William O., Rt. 4 Box 326, Heber Springs 72543
- Goode, William L., Route 4, Hamburg 71646
- Goodman, R.W., 3603 Medalion Dr., Jonesboro 72401
- Goodrum, John Richard, 4612 South 29th, Fort Smith 72901
- Gordon, Bill, P. O. Box 577, Monroe 72018
- Gowens, Hugh, 212 South Laredo, Russellville 72801
- Goyne, Billy, Diaz 72043
- Gramling, Marion, Rt. 3 Box 129, Paragould 72450
- Gray, Horace E., 5301 Malvern Rd., Hot Springs 71901
- Green, Harold Richard, Box 677, Bryant 72002
- Green, Richard, Wilson 72395
- Greene, Dewey H., 801 West 1st., West Plains, Missouri 65775
- Greer, Amos, Box 1123, Paragould 72450
- Greer, Tom, P. O. Box 626, Prescott 71857
- Gregory, Gary, General Delivery, Fisher 72429
- Gregory, Gene, Box 115, Fountain Hill 71642
- Griever, E.E., Box 347, Berryville 72616
- Griffin, David C., Box 142, Austin 72007
- Griffin, Dennis, Box 2105, State University 72467
- Griffin, Glen, Route 3, Marshall 72650
- Griffin, Ronald S., P. O. Box 70, Cabot 72023
- Griffith, Bill C., Box 466, Yellville 72687
- Grigg, Estell, Route 2, Gassville 72635
- Grubbs, Kelley, P. O. Box "O", Hazen 72064
- Guffie, Jim D., 605 West Hale, Osceola 72370

- Guinn, Doug, P. O. Box 316, Cove 71937
- Guthrie, Cecil, Box 603, Newport 72112
- Guthrie, James, Rt. 1 Box 162, Harrisburg 72432
- Hackworth, Keith, Route 3, Paragould 72450
- Haga, Fritz, Waldron 72958
- Haggard, James G., Rt. 1 Box 532B, Conway 72032
- Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett, El Dorado 71730
- Haley, Orville J., P. O. Box 130, Barling 72923
- Haley, Seibert, 1250 Mission, Fayetteville 72701
- Hall, Frank, 312 East Maple, West Plains, Missouri 65775
- Hall, J.H., Route 3, England 72046
- Haltom, Homer W., P. O. Drawer P, Hoxie 72433
- Hankins, Don Roy, Box 225, Dover 72837
- Hansford, Clifford Eugene, Box 297, Charleston 72933
- Harbuck, Don B., 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
- Hargis, Klois L., 1100 North Maple, Stuttgart 72160
- Hargis, Maurice, Rt. 1 Box 100, Warren 71671
- Harness, Cecil, Route 1, Corning 72422
- Harness, Clytee, 624 Convention Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
- Harper, Harold Loyd, Rt. 2 Box 47, Bearden 71720
- Harrington, P. O., Rt. 3 Box 515, Greenbrier 72058
- Harrington, R.D., Rt. 7 Box 86, Jonesboro 72401
- Harris, Thomas, Drawer 40, Clinton 72031
- Harrison, Lawrence W., 608 West 8th, El Dorado 71730
- Hartness, Robert, P. O. Box 337, Wooster 72181
- Harvill, J.T., Box 404, Rison 71665
- Hassell, Jerre R., Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
- Hawkins, Ricky, Imboden 72434
- Hayes, James, 11 Cedar Heights, North Little Rock 72118
- Hayes, William Dean, 701 West 3, Corning 72422
- Hays, Jim, Clinton 72031
- Heard, Cary, P. O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Hefner, A.H., Rt. 3 Box 397, El Dorado 71730
- Henderson, Bill, Box 186, Caraway 72419
- Henderson, David, Star Rt. 10, Box 123, Hot Springs 71901
- Henderson, Lynwood, 12 Fresca Way, Valencia Cts., Hot Springs Village 71901
- Hendrix, Franklin, Box 142, Trumann 72472
- Hendrix, Tommy, Route 1, McRae 72102
- Henry, Lawrence, Blue Eye, Missouri 65611
- Hensley, Bert, Box 65, Clinton 72031
- Henson, Frank, Rt. 1 Box 193, Griffithville 72060
- Henson, Gary, Rt. 2 Box 324A, Wynne 72396
- Henson, John W., Box 356, Joiner 72350
- Henthorne, Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 64, Thornton 71766
- Herring, Leonard L., 420 Natchez Trace, Harrison 72601
- Herring, R. Wilbur, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Hester, Alvin, 584 Brooks, Batesville 72501
- Hickey, Glenn, 18th & Lyons Street, Batesville 72501
- Hickman, James William, East Park St., Box 3, Monticello 71655
- Hicks, Alfred, P. O. Box 290, Ward 72176
- Hicks, Glen Harlin, Rt. B Box 80B, Flippin 72634
- Hicks, Robert, Route 2, Barber 72922
- Hightower, William Harold, 2020 South Tyler, Little Rock 72204
- Higle, Tommy, Bob 151, Nashville 71852
- Hilburn, Billy, P. O. Box 240, Ward 72176

- Hill, Gary, Rt. 5 Box 174, El Dorado 71738
- Hill, Gerald, Gillham 71841
- Hill, James E., Jr., Central Avenue & Orange St., Hot Springs 71901
- Hill, Milburn M., DeValls Bluff 72041
- Hill, Warren F., Fox 72051
- Hillier, David A., Rt. 1 Box 112, Waldron 72958
- Hinkson, Ed L., Rt. 7 Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603
- Hinkson, Willis Roy, Gassville 72635
- Hinson, Thomas A., 610 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301
- Hipp, Ray, Prim 72130
- Hitt, Maurice, General Delivery, Smithville 72466
- Hobbs, Garland, Box 37, Cedarville 72932
- Hobbs, Robbie L., Box 176, Stephens 71764
- Hodges, Carl, Route 1, Paragould 72450
- Hodges, Gene Edward, Rt. 1 Box 155, Camden 71701
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365
- Hodges, Wesley, School of the Ozarks, Box 623, Point Lookout, Missouri 65726
- Hoff, L.C., Rt. 2 box 74, Eudora 71640
- Hogan, Curtis, Rt. 5 Box 484, Jonesboro 72401
- Hogan, J.A., P. O. Box 844, Harrison 72601
- Hogan, O. W., Box 646, Hampton 71744
- Hogue, Wesley, Rt. 2 Box J7, Fort Smith 72901
- Holbrook, Dean, 107 Martin Drive, Wynne 72396
- Holcomb, Jesse, 2103 South Patterson, Hot Springs 71901
- Holland, Bruce, Rt. 1 Box 41, Gentry 72734
- Holland, W.T., 60 Warwick Rd., Little Rock 72205
- Hollingsworth, A.L., Rt. 3, Springdale 72764
- Holmes, John, Box 261, West Fork 72774
- Holston, John Tillman, Box 339, Nashville 71852
- Holt, Paul M., 235 Crittenden, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hook, Don, 301 Ware, Little Rock 72204
- Horne, 201 Nickels, Hot Springs 71901
- Hoskins, Thomas, c/o First Baptist Church, Madison 72359
- House, John A., Rt. 1 Box 251, Harrisburg 72432
- Howard, William F., Box 216, Perryville 72126
- Howie, Clifton Morris, Box 342, Montrose 71658
- Howie, M.H., P. O. Box 397, Montrose 71658
- Hoyle, Vee, Rt. 2 Box 37, Warren 71671
- Huddleston, Carl, Rt. 7 Box 468, Mountain Home 72653
- Huff, Kenneth, 1602 Cedar, Van Buren 72956
- Hughes, Delton D., P. O. Box 254, Pleasant Plains 72568
- Hughes, Eugene, Emmet 71835
- Hughes, James C., P. O. Box 383, Barling 72923
- Hughes, James E., Route 1, Ratcliff 72951
- Hughes, Raymond, Rt. 8 Box 127, Mena 71953
- Hull, J.R., P. O. Box 190, Bay 72411
- Hunt, Sidney, 800 Laurel, Corning 72422
- Hurd, Herman, Route 1, Conway 72032
- Hurley, Charles, 816 Delmar, Blytheville 72315
- Hurley, Maurice, P. O. Box 626, Prescott 71923
- Huskey, Paul, P. O. Box 88, Norfork 72658
- Hutcheson, Charles, Rt. 2 Box 88A, Camden 71701
- Hyde, Steve, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901
- Ingram, James W., Sulphur Rock 72579
- Irby, Eugene F., Austin 72007
- Ivy, Bobby, Rt. 2 Box 440, Jonesboro 72401

- Jackman, Phil, Box 76, West Fork 72774
- Jackson, Bobby, Rt. 5, Pocahontas 72455
- Jackson, Danny, Star Rt. 7, Searcy 72143
- Jackson, Johnny, 1717 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- Jackson, Kenneth, P. O. Box 363, Harrisburg 72432
- Jackson, Raymond Eugene, 102 Lonsdale Cr., Jacksonville 72076
- James, Bill T., P. O. Box 201, Thornton 71766
- James, Marvin E., Star Rt. 11 Box 212, Hot Springs 71901
- James, Milton, Box 635, Greenwood 72936
- Jamieson, Lowell N., Box 429, Cherokee Village 72525
- Jernigan, J. G., Rt. 1, Pocahontas 72455
- Jesser, Walter D., Rt. 1 Box 61, Fayetteville 72701
- Johns, Harrison, Rt. 5 Box 435, Conway 72032
- Johnson, Bill, Rt. 1 Box 95, Fordyce 71742
- Johnson, Curtis, Rt. 1, Smackover 71762
- Johnson, Danny, P. O. Box 3214, UAM, Monticello 71655
- Johnson, Donald Ray, Rt. 2 Box 509-M-6, Batesville 72501
- Johnson, James W., Rover 72860
- Johnson, Michael, General delivery, Village 71769
- Johnson, Richard L., Box 305, Lake Hamilton 71951
- Johnston, Lavelle, Box 306, Kilbourne, LA 71253
- Jones, Charles H., Rt. 2 Box 256, Hampton 71744
- Jones, Clyde D., 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Jones, J. Frank, #4 Beaugard Dr., Little Rock 72206
- Kauffman, Glenn W., Rt. 1 Box 19, Casa 72025
- Kausler, Gerald G., P. O. Box 5, Alicia 72410
- Keith, Dale W., 326 Short Street, Benton 72015
- Kelley, Delbert, Rt. 2 Box 625, Gould 71643
- Kelly, A. Bolling, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
- Kemper, Mike, 1061 Haddock, Arkadelphia 71923
- Kendrick, Bill G., Rt. 4 Box 20, Harrison 72601
- Kerr, Andrew, P. O. Box 312, Malvern 72104
- Kimball, Thomas E., 701 South West Ave., El Dorado 71730
- Kimbell, Ronald, Box 280, Waldo 71770
- Kimbrough, Billy G., Rt. 2 Box 132D, Scott 72142
- Kincade, Jim, P. O. Box 607, Lake City 72437
- King, Dick, 5200 Jerry Dr., Little Rock 72212
- King, Howard H., P. O. Box 430, Bull Shoals 72619
- King, Mitchell, Rt. 3 Box 319, Blytheville 72315
- King, R. B., 1410 Lakeshore Dr., Hot Springs 71901
- King, Roddy, Route 2, Mount Vernon 72032
- Kinnett, Bob, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 72432
- Kinney, James F., Box 246, Magazine 72943
- Kluck, Carl W., 810 So. 12th, Arkadelphia 71923
- Koone, Lyle, Rt. 3, Clinton 72031
- Kreis, William L., P. O. Box 567, Paris 72855
- Kwok, Jack, 624 East 9th, Mountain Home 72653
- Kyger, J. B., Rt. 9, Fayetteville 72701
- Ladd, Bill, Sedgwick 72465
- LaFerney, Bert, Rt. 1, McRae 72102
- Lamb, Bob, Rt. 1 Box 83, Star City 71667
- Lancaster, E. B., Rt. 5 Box 274, Conway 72032
- Lane, A. Hilton, Drawer 7, Fairfield Bay 72088
- Laneer, Howard, Box 365, Booneville 72927

- Lassiter, Boyce Galen, Rt. 10, Ray Avenue, Fayetteville 72701
- Law, Roy Gean, P. O. Box 195, Ozark 72949
- Lawrence, Allen, P. O. Box 1077, Mena 71953
- Lawson, Jack, P. O. Box 1338, Harrison 72601
- Lawson, John F., North Drive, Rt. 4, Rogers 72756
- Lawson, Cecil, 400 Hayes, Jacksonville 72076
- Layne, Pat, Box 116, Gentry 72734
- Lee, Roy, Mt. Vernon 72111
- Lee, Thurlo, Onia 72663
- Lemmons, John M. Jr., Box 78, Cash 72421
- Lemmons, John T. Sr., 712 South 7th Avenue, Paragould 72450
- Lemmons, Virgil, 2022 So. "N" St., Fort Smith 72901
- Lene, Odell, Box 226, Jasper 72641
- Leonard, Warren E., 3201 S. Savannah, Fort Smith 72903
- Lessig, H.R., Jr., 1038 Clifton, Conway 72032
- Lewis, Bill H., Box 483, Bryant 72022
- Lewis, Edmond, Box 196, Lamar 72846
- Lewis, John, 507 Miller, Texarkana 75502
- Lewis, John P., 501 Johnson, Lowell 72745
- Lewis, Larry, Rt. 2 Box 40, Rogers 72756
- Lewis, Roy F., 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Lieblong, Warren G., 104 E. Valentine, Jacksonville 72076
- Lifer, C. Lamar, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Lindsey, Jake, Rt. 1 Box 400, Monticello 71655
- Lindsey, James S., 1422 Locust, Texarkana 75501
- Lindsey, Ralph, Star Rt. Box 49, Kirby 71950
- Lineberger, Phil, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Lineberger, Rick, P. O. Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
- Lingo, Harry, Rt. 3 Box 266, Lonoke 72086
- Linton, Elmer E., Hartman 72840
- Lisk, Richard, 201 East Haywood, England 72046
- Little, Bob, P. O. Box 728, Ashdown 71822
- Lockard, Dudley, Salado 72575
- Loggins, Larry, Rt. 2, Trumann 72472
- Lonsburg, George L., 409 North 15th Avenue, Van Buren 72956
- Looper, O.R., 103 East Thomas, Booneville 72927
- Lovell, Captain, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432
- Lovell, Leonard, P. O. Box 131, Perryville 72126
- Lovd, Bobby, Rt. 2 Box 211 E, Dardanelle 72834
- Loyd, W. Keith, Drawer E., Cabot 72023
- Lunsford, J.M., Rt. 2, Heber Springs 72543
- Lyle, Billy V., 413 Marcus Drive, Trumann 72472
- Lyles, A.C., Rt. 4 Box 598D, Mena 71953
- Macks, Manuel, General Delivery, Pineville 72566
- Maddox, Jackie, McRae 72102
- Maddox, John R., Box 874, Wynne 72396
- Maddox, Larry, 222 East 8th Street, Little Rock 72202
- Mahaffey, M.T., 1104 Mary Street, Texarkana 75502
- Maher, Harvey, Shirley 72153
- Major, A.R., P. O. Box 306, Elaine 72333
- Maness, Jimmie, 5315 Fern, Fort Smith 72903
- Maness, Richard Alan, Box 282, Pollard 72456
- Mangus, Don, P. O. Box 98, Williford 72482
- Manuel, Gene, Rt. 2 Box 735, Beebe 72012
- Marlin, Keith, Rt. 2, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Marshall, John E., 603 Highway 181, Blytheville 72315
- Martin, Robert A., Fair Oaks 72397

- Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 N. 32, Fort Smith 72904
- Martin, Luther, Box 375, Gould 71643
- Martin, Mike, Grannis 71944
- Massey, Bengy, Manila 72442
- Mathis, Bob, 1108 Maple, Mountain Home 72653
- Matlock, Jesse, Rt. 8, Harrison 72601
- Maxwell, Randy, 332 Columbia Avenue, S.W., Camden 71701
- Maynard, C.S., 107 Poinsetta, Little Rock 72205
- McAtee, Delbert C., 324 Madison Road, Forrest City 72335
- McCarley, Wade, Highway 49, W., Box 2159, West Helena 72390
- McCarty, H.D., 315 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- McCasland, Therman, 1309 E. 48th Street, Texarkana 75502
- McClanahan, John H., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- McClung, Paul D., Box 582, Mansfield 72944
- McClure, Luther, 963 East 6, Booneville 72927
- McCord, Eddie Lee, Box 962, Benton 72015
- McCormick, Don, Box 371, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- McCrary, James, Box 117, Gillett 72055
- McDaniel, James Edwin, 215 W. Elm, Brinkley 72021
- McDaniel, Paul Dean, Rt. 1, Heavener 74937
- McDaniel, Robert, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
- McFerrin, Frank, Fouke 71837
- McGinnis, Mike, Box 6, Cotton Plant 72036
- McGraw, Bill, P. O. Box 445, Arkansas City 71630
- McIver, William K. Jr., Box 104, Dyer 72935
- McKinnon, Jack, Box 59, Scranton 72863
- McLemore, David, 403 South Main, Dermott 71638
- McLeod, Roy, Star Route, Parks 72950
- McManus, Bob, Rt. 5, Monticello 71655
- McMenis, Freeman, 330 Worthington, Eudora 71640
- McMinn, Timothy W., 5713 Woodridge Lane, North Little Rock 72116
- McMullin, John, Black Rock 72415
- Meador, Ray D., 6107 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71602
- Medley, David, Box 264, Tyronza 72386
- Meggs, Bobby W., Hermitage 71647
- Melton, Graden, Oxford 72565
- Merritt, Raymond G., Rt. 1, Sparkman 71763
- Meuir, L.C., Floral 72534
- Milam, Bill, Rt. 1, Alma 72921
- Miles, Larry, 107 W. Church, Warren 71671
- Miley, Burton Alvin, Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
- Miller, C.R., P. O. Box 76, Higginson 72068
- Miller, Dillard S., 309 Ninth, Mena 71953
- Miller, Norman P. O. Box 69, Barton 72312
- Miller, Stephen R., P. O. Box 276, Weiner 72479
- Milloway, Jim, Box 191, Plumerville 72127
- Mills, Mack, 2208 W. Ash, Rogers 72756
- Millis, Monte, Box 146, Earle 72331
- Mimbs, Grady H., 1928 East Barton Avenue, West Memphis 72301
- Minick, Leon, Rt. 4 Box 303A, Jonesboro 72401
- Minton, Dan, Rt. 3 Box 24, Wynne 72396
- Mitchell, R.P., Rt. 2 Box 511, Arkadelphia 71923
- Moody, Joel Edward, P. O. Box 718, Crossett 71635
- Moody, Loy, Rt. 4, Clinton 72031
- Moore, C.H., Rt. 1 Box 220C, Mena 71953
- Moore, Don, North 40th & Grand, Fort Smith 72904
- Moore, Willis Trueman, 2710 Massard, Fort Smith 72903
- Moore, Wayne, Amorel 72310

- Morgan, Ferrell D., Rt. 4 Box 254, Crossett 71635
- Morgan, Glenn H., Box 189, Warren 71671
- Morris, Billy Edd, P. O. Box 36, Jacksonport 72075
- Morris, Bruce, 3619 North 6, Fort Smith 72904
- Morris, David, Rt. 1, Altus 72836
- Morris, Gilbert, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Morrison, Robert, 4409 South 21, Fort Smith 72901
- Morse, Wendell W., Rt. 2 box 109, Mulberry 72947
- Moseley, Don, 9008 Sylvan Hills Highway, North Little Rock 72116
- Moses, Clinton E., Rt. 3, Box 307, Paragould 72450
- Mulford, Don, Rt. 5, Clinton 72031
- Mullins, Thomas Craig, 2305 Rosewood, Newport 72112
- Murphy, Bruce, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
- Murphy, Ezra, 2406 Georgia, Monroec, LA 71202
- Murray, Howard G., Rt. 1, Vilonia 72173
- Murray, Leon, 18200 Lawson Rd., Little Rock 72210
- Myers, Earl, Rt. 1, Bentonville 72712
- Myers, J.C., 1531 Crestwood, North Little Rock 72116
- Myers, Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 10, Leola 72084
- Nall, Don Allen, P. O. Box 2455, Batesville 72501
- Nanney, John, P. O. Box 504, Lepanto 72354
- Neal, James C., 1453 Lindauer, Forrest City 72335
- Ncal, Price, P. O. Box 44, St. Joe 72675
- Wilhelm, Paul Nelson, Box 246, Waldron 72958
- Nelson, W. Hugh, 616 N. Jefferson, El Dorado 71730
- Newberry, Dean E. Jr., 709 Summit Loop, Rogers 72756
- Newcomb, Lewin, 202 Carla Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Newnam, James K., Box 27, Imboden 72434
- Nicholas, Ray, Box 578, Magnolia 71753
- Nichols, George, 1113 Logan Lane, Blytheville 72315
- Nicholson, Glenn, Rt. 4, Batesville 72501
- Nixon, Lester Carl, P. O. Box 5, Mayflower 72106
- Noles, Ollie, Blakely 71931
- Norman, Carcl G., Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock 72116
- Ogle, Marvin, P. O. K-1, McRae 72102
- O'Neel, George, 50 East Lancashire Blvd., Bella Vista 72712
- Orr, Joe T., Hopper Rt. Box 73B, Caddo Gap 71935
- Orrick, Haskell M., 1718 N. Hutchison, Pine Bluff 71602
- Overton, Kenneth, Norman 71960
- Owen, Hugh, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104
- Packard, Allen, P. O. Box 406, Calion 71742
- Palmer, Clifford, P. O. Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Palmer, Raymond Eugene, P. O. Box 95, Russellville 72801
- Parker, Cecil, Waldenburg 72475
- Passmore, William R., P. O. Box 95, Floral 72534
- Patterson, Leroy, P. O. Box 1702, Little Rock 72203
- Payne, Vernon Ray, 2621 East 42nd, Texarkana 75502
- Pearson, Othel, Box 21, Black Springs 71928
- Pearson, Paul, Star Rt. Box 52, Roe 72134
- Peck, James F., Box 1082, Forrest City 72335
- Pennington, Elton, 5100 So. 31st., Fort Smith 72901
- Peoples, Clayton, P. O. Box 967, Fort Smith 72901
- Peters, George, 1800 West 16, North Little Rock 72114
- Phelps, Lawrence Dale, P. O. Box 367, Uniontown 72955

- Phelps, Walter, 96 Conner, Marianna
72360
- Phillips, Don, Sidney 72577
- Phillips, Johnny, Rt. 2, Monticello
71655
- Piercy, William E., P. O. Drawer B,
Manila 72442
- Pinkerton, Jim, P. O. Box 64, Craw-
fordsville 72327
- Pipkins, Emmett A., Box 424, Stuttgart
72160
- Pitt, K. Alvin, 5628 Applewood, North
Little Rock 72118
- Plum, Glenn, Box 489, DeWitt 72042
- Plunkett, Harold, Box 42, Hartford
72938
- Polk, Elmer Clay, 214 E. 2nd, Rector
72461
- Ponder, J. Lowell, 2724 Sierra, Villa
Homes Development, Fayetteville
72701
- Pool, Kerry, Star Rt. 3 Box 80A, Beebe
72012
- Poole, Wendell L., Thornton 71766
- Porter, Jack, P. O. Box 96, Marmaduke
72443
- Porter, Nathan, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia
71923
- Posey, Aaron, Rt. 2 Box 45, Sparkman
71763
- Posey, Staton, Box 428, Bradley 71826
- Pounds, George, Foreman 71836
- Powell, Kerry, 507 N. Rosser, Forrest
City 72335
- Powell, Norman, Rt. 3 Box 103A,
North Little Rock 72116
- Powell, W.A., Turner 72383
- Powell, William B., 23 Homestead
Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- Powers, Edward Lowell, P. O. Box 40,
Prairie Grove 72753
- Powers, Emmett, Cord 72524
- Preston, David, 539 Jackson, Camden
71701
- Preston, Kenneth, General Delivery,
Bruno 72618
- Price, T. Wayne, Box 68, Mineral
Springs 71851
- Prince, M.E., 303 Rosewood,
Paragould 72450
- Pritchard, Gene, Rt. 2 Box 187,
Camden 71701
- Probasco, Bill, Robinson & Davis,
Conway 72032
- Psalmonds, Alfred W., Rt. 2 Box 326,
Paragould 72450
- Pullin, Charles, 907 No. Cherry,
Hamburg 71646
- Puckett, O.C., 124 W. Roosevelt, West
Memphis 72301
- Raborn, Neal, 16 Park Place, Hot
Springs 71901
- Raiford, Robert Howard, 3669
Fairmont, Memphis, TN 38122
- Rains, Ralph B., Drawer 200, London
72847
- Raines, Ronald Dean, 1117 No. James,
Jacksonville 72076
- Rainwater, Norton, 700 Hynes, Van
Buren 72956
- Ralph, Wayne, Rt. 2, Manila 72442
- Ramsey, Edmond E., P. O. Box 8,
Moscow 71659
- Ramsey, Jack, 603 E. Walters, Harrison
72601
- Ramsey, Richard, Rt. 4, Box 294A-3,
Texarkana 75502
- Randall, Lee, 2923 Hickory, Texarkana
75501
- Ray, Eugene, 86 Military Rd., Marion
72364
- Ray, Harold B., 413 Stevens, Jonesboro
72401
- Ray, Thomas, 504 Liberty, Marked
Tree 72365
- Reddin, Tim, Rt. 3, Quitman 72131
- Reece, Ken, P. O. Box 232, Ola 72853
- Reichman, Jonathan, Hindsville 72738
- Renfro, Bobby, 2101 Hays, Texarkana
75502
- Rettman, Victor Jr., Rt. 5 Box 199,
Nashville 71852
- Rhea, Ted, 1117 Nancy, Newport
72112
- Rial, Dickson, 211 South Market,
Benton 72015
- Rial, Jarrell L., P. O. Box 61, Star City
71667
- Rich, Homer, Dutch Mills Star Route,
Lincoln 72744
- Richards, Roy, P. O. Box 29, Floral
72534
- Richardson, Bob, St. Charles 72140

- Richardson, Ted J. Jr., 2300 Bluff Avenue, Fort Smith 72901
- Riddle, Bill, Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilmot 71676
- Ridgely, Mike, Wheatley 72392
- Ridgeway, Vernual, Board Camp 71932
- Riherd, Leslie M., 402 Laurel, Newport 72112
- Rikard, Floyd, Hardy 72542
- Riley, Jack, Box 36, West 2nd & Denver, Russellville 72801
- Riley, Wayne E., 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390
- Ring, Larry, Rt. 6 Box 8, Paragould 72450
- Ring, Owen, 1017 Country Club Rd., Blytheville 72315
- Rivers, Carlton, 407 So. State Line, Texarkana 75502
- Robbins, John C. Jr., P. O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
- Roberson, Clinton E., Success 72470
- Roberts, Graham, Omaha 72662
- Robertson, Lynn, Rt. 4 Box 301, Conway 72032
- Robertson, Tommy, 107 N. Rose, Sheridan 72150
- Robey, G.E., P. O. Box 291, Henderson 72544
- Rodgers, Clyde, Rt. 1 Box 337, Gurdon 71743
- Rogers, Dexter, Rt. 5, Clinton 72031
- Rogers, Ed N., 413 Westwood Drive, Mountain Home 72653
- Rogers, Leroy, Box 130, Van Buren 72956
- Rodgers, Richard, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Rogers, W.R., Box 466, Bearden 71720
- Rose, Don, Box 239, Midway 72651
- Routon, Raymond, Rt. 2, Manila 72442
- Rowell, Ben, 626 W. Olive, Rogers 72756
- Rowton, Julian, Rt. 2 Box 140A, Clarksville 72830
- Russell, Comer Jr., Box 375, Marshall 72650
- Russell, Harold, Rt. 1, Powhatan 72458
- Russell, Jim, Rt. 1 Box 526A, Blytheville 72315
- Ryan, James L., 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
- Sadler, Harold Dean, P. O. Box 155, Dardanelle 72834
- Sample, J. Sidney, P. O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Sample, Malcolm, 1709 Barrow, Little Rock 72204
- Sample, W. Coy, P. O. Box 617, Morrilton 72110
- Sanders, Paul R., 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Sanders, Ronald F., Box 400, Lepanto 72354
- Sandidge, John, Omaha 72662
- Sanford, W.G., Route 4, Arkadelphia 71923
- Savage, Edmund F., Box 7, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Savage, John E., 218 Main, Arkadelphia 71923
- Savell, H.B. Jr., Rt. 2 Box 42-A, Lamar 72846
- Sawelle, Pat, Rt. 1 Box 309C, Turrell 72384
- Scarborough, George, Rt. 8 Box 120, Texarkana 75502
- Scott, Billy Joe, 310 Pearl, Augusta 72006
- Scott, Jimmie, Buckville 71934
- Seidler, Frederick, Rt. 1 Box 426, Earle 72331
- Seutles, Donald C., P. O. Box 96, Biggers 72413
- Sharber, Sam, 3307 So. 18th, Fort Smith 72901
- Shaver, Joe, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
- Shaw, Sam, 4510 Towson, Fort Smith 72901
- Sheffield, Brad, 735 Treadwell, Fayetteville 72774
- Shell, Frank H., P. O. Box 547, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Shell, Tom, Salem 72576
- Sherman, Emmett, 905 3rd, Mena 71953
- Sherrill, Donald, Rt. 1, Dumas 71630
- Shinkle, Monte, Box 565, Leachville 72438

- Shirley, Dale, 609 Nolia, El Dorado 71730
- Shirley, H.B., Rt. 1 Box 266, Mayflower 72106
- Shultz, H.O., 604 E. Poplar, Paragould 72450
- Simons, James C., Rt. 1 Box 198, Lavaca 72941
- Simpson, Eddie, 120 Church St., Lonoke 72086
- Simpson, J.L., Rt. 2 Box 184, Jonesboro 72401
- Simpson, V.W., Box 64, Havana 72842
- Simpson, Vic, Box 1232, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Sims, Ray, P. O. Box 41, Wabash 72389
- Singleton, J.C., General Delivery, Watson 71674
- Skaggs, Joe G., Rt. 4 Box 89, Paragould 72450
- Slate, Colin, 1860 Happy Lane, Booneville 72927
- Slatton, Thomas W., Rt. 1 Box 49, McCaskill 71847
- Small, John, 229 N. 25th, Arkadelphia 71923
- Smedley, John, 808 Morrison, Springdale 72764
- Smith, Bobby, Box 139, Winthrop 71866
- Smith, Butler, Ravenden Springs 72460
- Smith, Curtis, P. O. Box 593, Searcy 72143
- Smith, Dean, Rt. 5 Box 36A, Berryville 72616
- Smith, Eddie Wayne, Rt. 1 Box 257-A, Van Buren 72956
- Smith, Glen H., 308 So. Woodrow, Little Rock 72205
- Smith, Herschel D., Box 427, Calico Rock 72519
- Smith, James R., Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Smith, Jerry, Melbourne 72556
- Smith, Johnny D., 825 E. Rose, Blytheville 72315
- Smith, Randolph M., 2170 Fairview Rd., Camden 71701
- Smith, Wayne, Box 187, Sparkman 71763
- Smithson, Curtis, P. O. Box 168, Lavaca 72941
- Sneathern, Elvis, Rt. 1 Box 1040, Sidney 72577
- Sneed, James L., P. O. Box 27, Bellville 72824
- South, Hardy Ray, Malcomb & Haley Sts., Pine Bluff 71602
- South, Roy, Box 212, Strong 71765
- Sparkman, Alfred, 701 Main, Crossett 71635
- Spears, William Claude, Box 312, Mulberry 72947
- Spence, Milburn Doyle, Box 180, Austin 72007
- Spurgin, Clyde, P. O. Box O, Green Forest 72638
- Staggs, Arnold, Rt. 3 Box 479, Mena 71953
- Staggs, Danny, Rt. 3, Waldron 72958
- Steed, Elvin, 302 Fairview, Texarkana 75502
- Stenhouse, Glen N., Box 180, Midland 72945
- Stephens, Harold D., 702 Church, Benton 72015
- Stephens, Levi, Rt. 1 Box 30E, Hungtinton 72940
- Stephens, Marvin, Space 6, Wilbur Trailer Park, Rogers 72756
- Stevens, Larry L., Box 127, Centerton 72719
- Stevens, Neal, 116 No. Ash, Osceola 72370
- Stevenson, Joe, 303 E. Vista, Hot Springs 71901
- Stewart, Doug, Fox 72051
- Stewart, Sam, Rt. 7, Box 104, Paragould 72450
- Stillman, Roy, Rt. 3 Box 115A, North Little Rock 72116
- Stillwell, Curtis, Star Rt. 11 Box 89, Hot Springs 71901
- Stilmer, Richard, 3rd at Main, Hope 71801
- Stockemer, Paul G., P. O. Box "O", Alma 72921
- Stockton, B.R., 242 Virginia, Fayetteville 72701
- Stoddard, Edmund Archie, Tuckerman 72473

- Stone, Delbert W., Box 626, DeQueen
71832
- Stone, James W., 226 Gamble, Little
Rock 72205
- Storts, William J., Rt. 1, Havana 72842
- Stout, Herbert, Mountainburg 72946
- Stovall, Larry, 6602 W. Wakefield,
Little Rock 72209
- Strover, Tom, Casa 72025
- Strait, James R., Box 21, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Stratton, David, Box 122, Jasper 72641
- Stratton, John R., Rt. 4, Harrison 72601
- Stubblefield, Jon M., Box 788,
Magnolia 71753
- Sutley, Cecil, Ouachita Baptist Uni-
versity, Arkadelphia 71923
- Sutter, Richard, Pleasant Plains 72568
- Sutterfield, O.C., Rt. 4 Box 219K,
Alexander 72002
- Sutton, Bill, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort-
Smith 72904
- Sutton, Norman L., Box 97, Lewisville
71845
- Swafford, James E., 745 W. Thomason,
Paragould 72450
- Swigert, Glenn, Rt. 2 Box 335, Jones-
boro 72401
- Tabor, Don, 170K Leonard, Hot
Springs 71901
- Taffar, Ray, Box 87, Pyatt 72672
- Tallant, James Leonard, Box 72,
Cherry Valley 72324
- Tate, Jimmy W., Route 2, Paragould
72450
- Taylor, Charles Hubert, 1106 Eugene,
Harrison 72601
- Taylor, E.W., 522 North 6th, Rogers
72756
- Taylor, Floyd James, Box 326, Urbana
71768
- Taylor, Gerald Max, 7601 Baseline Rd.,
Little Rock 72209
- Taylor, Ira, P. O. Box 81, Mulberry
72947
- Taylor, Paul E., 603 East South,
Harrison 72601
- Teague, E.W., Route 1 Box 212, Harris-
burg 72432
- Teel, Arnold, 5628 McArthur, North
Little Rock 72118
- Thedford, J.C., Box 176, Walnut Ridge
72476
- Thomas, Bert, Box 297, Luxora 72358
- Thomas, George, Route 1, Lewisville
71845
- Thomas, Larry, P. O. Box 36, Knoxville
72845
- Thomas, William M., Rt. 1 Box 287,
Bono 72416
- Thomason, Joe, 904 South 5th, Para-
gould 72450
- Thompson, Aaron, 6019 Denham
Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Thompson, Dale Edward, 506 West
Poplar, Rogers 72756
- Thompson, Joe A., 1601 Chickasawba,
Blytheville 72315
- Thorne, Thomas D., 6105 Alma High-
way, Van Buren 72956
- Thrasher, Allen D., Box 242, Boone-
ville 72927
- Thrasher, Eugene, Rt. 2 Box 20, Spark-
man 71763
- Threet, Daniel E., Rt. 1 Box 166,
Dermott 71638
- Threet, Kenneth, Rt. 1 Box 196, Lead
Hill 72644
- Tilbury, Norman, Portland 71663
- Tillery, Joe, 101 Mark St., Hot Springs
71901
- Tilton, Charles, Box 411, Flippin 72634
- Titsworth, P.E., 817 West Young,
Malvern 72104
- Tirey, Jim, #15 Redbud Dr., Batesville
72501
- Toler, Glenn, Route 2, Vilonia 72173
- Tracy, Jerry Lee, P. O. Box 384,
Monette 72447
- Trammel, C.R., 2406 Northeast Circle,
North Little Rock 72118
- Travis, Don, Lawson 71750
- Traylor, Clyde, Rt. 1 Box 93, Hartford
72938
- Treadwell, Amos, Route 4, Marshall
72650
- Treat, Michael, Route 5, Mountain
Home 72653
- Triplett, Eugene, 103 West 8th,
Sheridan 72150
- Tucker, Alan Travis, Box 527, Grady
71644

- Turnbow, Don, Walcott 72474
Turner, Dennis, Box 26, Leachville
72438
Turner, Edward W., 713 East Pine,
Prescott 71857
Turner, Gary, 102 North 23rd, Arka-
delphia 71923
Turner, Leon, Rt. 2 Box 191AA, Fouke
71837
Turner, Randy, Rt. 3 Box 31, Arka-
delphia 71923
Tyner, Dennis Murrell, 1913 East 2nd,
North Little Rock 72114
Tyson, Bill, Route 1, Edgemont 72044
- Upchurch, A.W., Jr., 5113 West Jones,
Pine Bluff 71601
Urich, Gary, 201 South Duncan,
Fayetteville 72701
Usery, Billy Ray, Box 525, Clarksville
72830
Uth, Anton Conrad, 1801 West 17th,
Pine Bluff 71603
Uth, David, Ouachita Baptist Universi-
ty, Box 983, Arkadelphia 71923
- Vandermolen, Ulysses Alvin, Grubbs
72431
Vandivor, Leon, Rt. 1 Box 155, Heber
Springs 72543
VanLandingham, Frank, Route 1 Box
38A, Arkadelphia 71923
Van Pelt, Charles, 2826 Kendall, Fort
Smith 72916
Varble, Donald Ray, 2717 West 7, Little
Rock 72205
Vaughn, Charles, Brookfield Circle,
Newport 72112
Vaught, W.O., Jr., 1000 Bishop, Little
Rock 72202
Verser, J.C., Route 3, Higden 72067
Vester, Oatis, Jr., 1007 Royal, Para-
gould 72450
Veteto, Danny Joe, Route 2, Blytheville
72315
Vier, Billy, Box 218, Huttig 71747
Vincent, Charles, 416 East Lake, Para-
gould 72450
Vinson, Jimmie General Delivery,
Mammoth Springs 72554
- Vire, Clyde, 16100 Arch St. Pike, Little
Rock 72206
Volner, Bill, Rt. 4 Box 200, Blytheville
72315
Vowan, Lawrence, Rt. 3 Box 63BB,
Marianna 72360
Vuncannon, Don, Route 4, Jonesboro
72401
- Waddell, E.G., 107 East Thomas,
Booneville 72927
Waddell, Herbert, 808 Oakland, Jones-
boro 72401
Wade, Robert Dean, 7701 Highway 271
South, Fort Smith 72903
Wadkins, A.R., 918 Marcom, Jones-
boro 72401
Wagner, Glen, Box 8, Mansfield 72944
Wagner, Leroy, Rt. 2 Box 32C, Ham-
burg 71646
Wagoner, Bryan, Rt. 1 Box 82B, Colt
72326
Waldrup, George, Collins 71634
Walker, Bobby Junior, Route 1, Roland
72135
Walker, Ed, 1807 West 35, North Little
Rock 72118
Walker, Ernest L., Route 1, Monette
72447
Walker, James C., P. O. Box 87, Mount
Ida 71957
Wall, William D., 707 West Central,
Bentonville 72712
Wallace, Jimmy D., 339 South Archer,
Eudora 71640
Wallace, Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 78, Adona
72001
Wallace, William Terrell, 1631 Airport
Rd., Hot Springs 71901
Wallis, James, Rt. 1 Box 286, Rogers
72756
Walters, Carroll D., Rt. 1 Box 91C,
Greenwood 72936
Ward, Bill, Box 327, Dell 72426
Ward, E.L., Rt. 3 Box 732, Camden
71701
Ward, James, #5 Webber Place, Tex-
arkana 75502
Ward, Ross O., Sr., 1401 East 6th, Pine
Bluff 71601
Warford, Donald J., Box 5, Greenland
72737

- Warmath, Jerry S., 2200 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock 72205
- Warren, Elbert, P. O. Box 96, Sweet
Home 72164
- Watkins, Warren, Ouachita Baptist
University, Box 1326, Arkadelphia
71923
- Watson, Brock, 1400 Rolling Hills Dr.,
Fayetteville 72701
- Watson, Charles, Highway 31, North,
Lonoke 72086
- Watson, James, Wright 72182
- Watson, Jimmy, Rt. 9 Box 47, Pine Bluff
71603
- Watson, Matthew, P. O. Box 157, Amity
71921
- Watts, Walter H., 1421 North 37th, Fort
Smith 72901
- Weatherford, Danny, P. O. Box 306,
Brickeys 72320
- Weaver, Von, P. O. Box 160,
Murfreesboro 71958
- Webb, Cecil Howard, Jr., 10613
Diamond, Little Rock 72209
- Webb, Dan, 803 West 9th Avenue,
Crossett 71635
- Webb, Eugene, 911 South 7th St., Para-
gould 72450
- Webb, Floyd, Wiseman 72587
- Webb, J.D. Box 158, Fouke 71837
- Webb, John, Palestine 72372
- Weger, Harrison, Rt. 2 Box 232, Blythe-
ville 72315
- Wells, James, Rt. 5 Box 384A, Jones-
boro 72401
- Wells, Jay, 8517 South 31 Terrace, Fort
Smith 72916
- Wells, Ray, 201 West 7th, Smackover
71762
- Wesson, Doyle, Rt. 12 Box 224 SE,
Texarkana 75502
- Wesson, Sedric D., 5401 Crystal Valley
Rd., Little Rock 72210
- West, Billy George, 705 Kelley Ct.,
Redfield 72132
- West, Henry G., 305 North Ingram,
West Memphis 72301
- West William, 1306 Bellemeade, Con-
wa 72032
- Westmoreland, Fred, Rt. 4 Box 85,
Batesville 72501
- Whaley, James, Rt. 1 Box 32, Swifton
72471
- Whedbee, Charles L., 2301 Midland,
Fort Smith 72904
- White, Charles, Norman 71960
- White, Duane, Box 76, Percy 71964
- White, J.W., Rt. 1 Box 202, McGehee
71654
- Whitehurst, Derrell B., 710 Walnut St.,
Jonesboro 72401
- Whitener, Joseph W., P. O. Box 42,
Concord 72523
- Whitley, Jesse W., 1602 Utah, Pine Bluff
71601
- Whitlock, James, Salem 72576
- Whitlow, Sam, 7710 Preston, Little
Rock 72209
- Whitney, Guy M., 212 East 2nd, Rector
72461
- Wicker, Woody C., Rt. 1 Box 625,
Caraway 72419
- Whickliffe, Vernon, P. O. Box 87, Hope
71801
- Widner, Mike, P. O. Box 62, Alpena
72611
- Wigley, Eugene, P. O. Box 204, Lonoke
72086
- Wilcox, D.P., Rt. 3 Box 413, Conway
72032
- Wilcox, Jerry, 21 Lakeshore Dr., Little
Rock 72204
- Wiles, James R., P. O. Box 167, Rose-
bud 72137
- Wiles, Nole R., Rt. 2 Box 525 A, Bates-
ville 72501
- Wiles, P. Alvin, Route 1, Sidney 72577
- Wiley, James, 701 West Cherry, Searcy
72143
- Williams, Bill, 905 Trammel Rd., North
Little Rock 72117
- Williams, Emil, Box 1026, Jonesboro
72401
- Williams, Glen, Box 92, Shirley 72153
- Williams, H.E., Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Williams, John Henry, P. O. Box 548,
Lockesburg 71846
- Williams, Kent, P. O. Box 112, Howell
72071
- Williams, Leonard, 105 North Rocking
Chair Lane, Paragould 72450

- Williams, Roger Dean, Rt. 1 Box 273, Texarkana 75502
- Williams, Ross, P. O. Box 8, Mount Ida 71957
- Williamson, William C., P. O. Box 508, Huntsville 72740
- Williamson, Claude B., P. O. Box 28, Barling 72923
- Williamson, Ronnie, Box 128, Branch 72928
- Willis, William, 1600 California, SW, Camden 71701
- Wilson, Bob, 513 South Pecan, Osceola 72370
- Wilson, Elbert, Rt. 8 Box 125, Mena 71953
- Wilson, Frank, 3925 New Allen Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38128
- Wilson, Harold A., Rt. 1 Box 63C, Lonoke 72086
- Wilson, Harry, 1411 Meadow Lane, Fort Smith 72903
- Wilson, Jerry Milton, 411 Claremont, El Dorado 71730
- Wilson, James Monroe, 10th and Pine, Little Rock 72204
- Wilson, Milton, 3820 West 20, Pine Bluff 71603
- Wilson, Quentin, Box 268, Summit 72677
- Wolfe, Marvin, Route 1, Eureka Springs 72632
- Womack, Floyd, Route 2, Prairie Grove 72753
- Womble, Don, Rt. 10 Box 192, Pine Bluff 71602
- Wood, David W., P. O. Box 1364, Harrison 72601
- Wood, Larry, 6105 Santa Monica, Little Rock 72209
- Woodard, Ray, Box 683, Oak Grove, Louisiana 71263
- Wooten, Bryan, 413 North Beechwood Cove, Marion 72364
- Wooten, Dale, Rt. 7 Box 572V, Texarkana 75502
- Worthington, Joe, 423 East Oakland, Monticello 71655
- Worthington, Ken, Rt. 2 box 210, Lake City 72437
- Wright, Bob L., 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Wright, Floyd B., P. O. Box 615, Beebe 72012
- Wright, James C., 348 Washington, N.W., Camden 71701
- Wright, James N., P. O. Box 864, Poteau, Oklahoma 71953
- Wright, John, 62 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
- Wright, O.C., Route 2, Hardy 72542
- Yancey, Steve, P. O. Box 118, Crossett 71635
- Yarbrough, Bobby, Route 1, Morrilton 72110
- Yarbrough, Walter, General Delivery, Desha 72527
- Yates, Joe, Rt. 4 Box 148, Russellville 72801
- Young, Jack, 1019 Walthal Circle, Memphis, Tennessee 38111
- Young, James, Star Route 7, Mena 71953
- Young, Wilburn, 1313 Scotia, Camden 71701
- Younger, Lannie, Southern Baptist College, Box 425, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Zachary, Curtis, 1520 Rankin St., Ashdown 71822
- Zachary, James L., Rt. 4 Box 193, Fayetteville 72701
- Zeltner, James R., 3101 South 21st., Fort Smith 72901

OTHER MINISTERS

(This listing of ordained ministers is taken from the 1978 church letters and does not include church staff members).

- Abington, E.B., 407 Gibson, West Memphis 72301
 Adams, Elva, Route 2, Box 249, Mansfield 72944
 Admas, O.M., 10625 David O. Dodd, Little Rock 72204
 Adkins, H.J., 105 West 16th St., North Little Rock 72114
 Akers, Troy, Route 1, Box 281, Mayflower 72106
 Alley, Charles, 14 East Ridge Drive, Helena 72390
 Allred, Don, Berryville 72616
 Altom, Max, Pangburn 72121
 Anderson, Ernest, Star Route, El Paso 72045
 Anderson, Garland, 605 West Scenic C-12, North Little Rock 72118
 Anderson, Raymon, Carraway 72419
 Appling, Carl, Route 1, Box 93, Dyess 72330
 Appling, E.V., 305 East Holly, Sheridan 72150
 Ashcraft, Charles H., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
 Atkinson, Emerv, Route 2, Greenbrier 72058
 Atkinson, Frank, 1107 N.E. 3rd St., Bentonville 72712
 Auten, Jack, Pangburn 72121
 Autry, Garner, 312 East Maryland Ave., North Little Rock 72116
 Bailey, Roy, Rt. 1, Floral 72534
 Baker, Boyd, 1621 East 42nd St., Texarkana 75501
 Baker, John D., 706 North Cedar St., Searcy 72143
 Ball, Holland, 12208 Arch St. Pike, Little Rock 72206
 Banton, Ernest, Carlisle 72024
 Barber, Barnard, 1119 Scenic Way, Benton 72015
 Barfield, J.W., 202 Clinton, Arkadelphia 71923
 Barnes, Ormond, Wilton 71865
 Barnett, Dale, Bellefont Rd., Route 2 Harrison 72601
 Barnett, Fomby, 319 Madison, Jonesboro 72401
 Barnett, Herbert G., 1008 South 25th St., Fort Smith 72901
 Barnett, Ray, 218 South Garrett, Siloam Springs 72761
 Barrentine, Ron, 1506 North Beech, Beebe 72012
 Barrett, L.E., Route 1, Rose Bud 72137
 Barton, Cephas, 100 Center, Crossett 71635
 Basinger, John M., 904 Pinecrest, Jonesboro 72401
 Bates, Charles, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
 Bates, Lester, Star Route 1, Mountain Pine 71956
 Beach, Phil, 305 Triple R. Lane, Fordyce 71742
 Belknap, Charles W., Box 180, Monticello 71655
 Bennight, Orville, Route 1, McRae 72102
 Berryman, James, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
 Bittle, Wayne, Route 2, DeWitt 72042
 Biven, Earl T., Route 1, Ravenden Springs 72460
 Black, Porter, Mansfield 72944
 Blackmon, G.T., 312 North 8th St., Arkadelphia 71923
 Blalock, H.D., Route 5, Russellville 72801
 Bland, W.E., 922 South 3rd St., Rogers 72756
 Bledsoe, D.B., 200 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71601
 Bloomfield, Larry, Route 2, Box 184, Gurdon 71743
 Bone, Larry S., Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
 Booth, John, 207 Rena Rd., Van Buren 72956

- Bostain, Ray, Route 7, Box 136-D, Hot Springs 71901
- Boswell, Marvin, Smithville 72466
- Bowen, C.C., Route 9, Mena 71953
- Bowman, W.D., Presbyterian Village, Little Rock, 72205
- Bradford, Wendell, Box 446, Clinton 72031
- Brady, A.A., Box 415, Mt. Ida 71957
- Brady, Leroy, Sr., 419 South Edwards, Monticello 71655
- Branscum, Guy, 2711 Pine St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Branson, Russell E., Route 1, Dumas 71639
- Brantley, Joe Lee, Huttig 71747
- Bray, Carl, Route 6, Harrison 72601
- Brock, James, Newnata 72657
- Brock, Leon, 8209 Crystal Valley Cove, Little Rock 72204
- Brockwell, C.W., 10707 Warren, Little Rock 72209
- Brown, Mack, Route 6, Box 343, North Little Rock 72118
- Bryant, Charles, 1906 South West End, Springdale 72764
- Bryant, James, P.O. Box 676, Hampton 71744
- Bryant, Milo, Route 1, Box 12, Greenwood 72936
- Bunch, Carl, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
- Burge, M.F., 105 Oakley, Fordyce 71742
- Burnett, Joe, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Burnett, O.J., 808 Church Rd., Benton 72015
- Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72114
- Burnett, Wm. M., P.O. Box 601, Beebe 72012
- Burns, E.N., 210 Fountain, Hot Springs 71901
- Bushy, Lonnie L., Lake Route, Box 58, Oil Trough 72564
- Byrum, W.T., 503 N.W. 3rd St., Lonoke 72086
- Caldwell, Ralph, Elaine 72333
- Caldwell, Refus, Box 176, Perryville 72126
- Canady, F.E., Route 2, El Dorado 71730
- Canary, Ray, Route A., Flippin 72634
- Carmack, Alfred, 160 Mills St., North Little Rock 72117
- Carney, J.W., 212 Wilkerson Dr., Newport 72112
- Carpenter, Gene, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Carr, Fred, Home for Golden Years, Paragould 72450
- Carroll, R.V., Box 135, Flippin 72634
- Cartwright, Bill, P.O. Box 753, Roland, Oklahoma 74954
- Chesser, Don H., Rt. 5, Box 6718-A Benton 72015
- Chote, Carl, 2003 Hobson, Hot Springs 71901
- Clack, Jack, Rt. 5, No. 33 Eastshore Estates, Russellville 72801
- Clark, Benny, Box XX, State University 72467
- Clark, Bill, 103 South Main St., Sheridan 72150
- Clay, Claude, Adona 72201
- Clay, Edward, Route 4, 62 Skyline Dr., Bentonville 72712
- Clayton, John, P.O. Box 32, Barling 72923
- Clayton, Robert, 209 Seminary, Warren 71671
- Cloud, W. Lloyd, P.O. Box 503, Lake Hamilton 71951
- Coker, Harold, 704 West 46th St., North Little Rock 72118
- Collier, John R., Box 127, Moro 72368
- Conard, James M., 8007 Leawood Blvd., Little Rock 72205
- Conner, Charles, Route 3, Box 264, Arkadelphia 71923
- Conniff, Alfred, P.O. Box 186, Bradley 71826
- Cook, Clyde, 1601 Scottwood, West Memphis 72301
- Cook, W.H., 116 College Pl., Mountain Home 72653
- Coon, Donald, 616 South 4th St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Cooper, Don, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

- Coppenger, R.A., 1048 North Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
- Cornman, Jim, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Cossey, J.I., 105 West Jackson St., Harrisburg 72432
- Couch, W.F., 2015 East Monroe St., El Dorado 71730
- Covington, Charles, 12112 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock 72211
- Crandall, Hugh, 56 East North St., Mountain Home 72653
- Crossland, Irving, P.O. Box 164, Alma 72921
- Culp, Bill, Route 1, Box 125, Springfield 72157
- Cupples, T.F., Route 4, Box 224, Sheridan 72150
- Darter, Thomas, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
- Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen, North Little Rock 72117
- Davis, Howard, Route 7, Box 172, Batesville 72501
- Davis, M.D., Nursing Home, Osceola 72370
- Davis, Ralph, P.O. Box 7294, Little Rock 72207
- Davis, Richard, Rt. 1, Heber Springs 72543
- Davis, Rudy, 25 Wellford Dr., Little Rock 72209
- Davis, U.M., Route 1, Vilonia 72173
- Dean, James H., Box 188, Nashville 71852
- Deese, Wilson, 9815 Vinson Ct., Little Rock 72205
- Denton, Joe C., 1008 W. Maple, DeQueen 71832
- DePriest, W.H., Cotter 72626
- Dodson, F.G., 1712 17th Circle, Russellville 72801
- Doescher, Kenneth, Monte Ne, Rt. 1, Rogers 72756
- Dorris, R.H., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Doucet, Lonnie, 221 W. Court, Paragould 72450
- Douglas, Gus O., 212 A Waterwell Rd., Crossett Apts., Crossett 71635
- Douglas, Leroy, Monette 72447
- Douglas, Ralph, 1203 W. 20th St., Pine Bluff 71601
- Draper, Dwaine, Waldron 72958
- Dry, Herbert, Kensett 72082
- Dudley, Eugene, Route 2, Piggott 72454
- Dugger, H.M., Rt. 2, Searcy 72143
- Duke, Clyde H., 2402 Lakeland, El Dorado 71730
- Duncan, Henry, Route 5, Searcy 72143
- Eades, Gerald, Rt. 4, Box 365W Texarkana 75502
- Earley, Kermit S., 506 South Oak, Fordyce 71742
- Edwards, Wayne, 6702 Amberly, North Little Rock 72117
- Edwards, W.D., 1824 Greenwood, Jonesboro 72401
- Eldridge, Boyd, P.O. Box 408, Sedgewick 72465
- Elliff, A.P., 905 Moro, Fordyce 71742
- Elliott, Charles H., 312 North 8th St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Elmore, Clarence, Huntington 72940
- Emde, Jim, Kanis Road, Rt. 3, Little Rock 72205
- Eppinette, L.D., 706 West 36th St., North Little Rock 72118
- Escott, A.G., Box 468, Mena 71953
- Essman, W.B., 1017 North 59 Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- Eubanks, S.W., Rt. 1, Van Buren, 72956
- Falkner, Bill, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Farris, Tom, 3701 Birnie Ave., Fort Smith 72904
- Faucett, Carl E., Box 2503, West Helena 72390
- Fears, Larry P., Star Route, Van Buren 72956
- Feese, Robert, 8 Cherokee Circle, Conway 72032
- Ferguson, Norman E., 909 North 35th St., Fort Smith 72903
- Ferguson, Ralph, 12800 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock 72212
- Ferguson, Robert U., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, 72203

- Files, Wayne, P.O. Box 13, Rohwer 71666
- Finch, E.L., Route 1, Dennard 72629
- Finn, John, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
- Fitzgerald, James H., 609 South 11th St., Paragould 72450
- Fitzhugh, Bill, 805 West Street, Pine Bluff 71602
- Fletcher, George, 5001 W. 65th St., Apt. F103, Little Rock 72209
- Flowers, Robert, Judsonia 72081
- Flynt, W.T., Route 6, Fayetteville 72701
- Focht, Robert P., 2022 Center St., Little Rock 72206
- Formby, E.B., 2420 Linden, Pine Bluff 71601
- Forrest, Jessie, 4023 Shackelford Dr. No. 67, Little Rock 72205
- Fowler, Graham, 116 Vadea Lane, Hot Springs 71901
- Fowler, James, Rt. 7, Box 334, Mountain Home 72653
- Fowler, R.E., 207 Buckeye, North Little Rock 72119
- Freeman, Ernest R., Rt. 1, Houston 72070
- Gallop, Hal Sr., Circle Drive, Cave City 72521
- Galloway, Randall, Route 2, Springdale 72764
- Garman, Kelsey, P.O. Box 2138, Little Rock 72203
- Garner, Jimmy, P.O. Box "V", Lepanto 72354
- Garner, L.C., Route 2, Box 377A, Camden 71701
- Garner, Norris, Route 7, Box 151A, Hot Springs 71901
- Gates, Bennie, Route 4, Pocahontas 72455
- Gauf, Edd, Route 1, Caraway 72419
- Gearing, John D., 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
- Gentry, Del, Rt. 1, Mabelvale 72103
- Gibson, Carroll W., Rt. 1, Box 405A, Paragould 72450
- Gibson, J.E., 405 Walls, Clarendon 72029
- Gibson, Lang, Rt. 5, Box 646, Hot Springs 71901
- Gilbert, John, 703 W. 17th Terrace Russellville 72801
- Giles, Glen, Forrest City 72335
- Gladden, I.P., 901 Autman Rd., Little Rock 72211
- Glass, Arthur E., 2207 7th St., Hot Springs 71901
- Goacher, Cecil, 1005 Lindauer, Forrest City 72335
- Goacher, Sanford, P.O. Box 593, Hughes, 72348
- Goodier, Gordon, 203 Harrison, Dardanelle 72834
- Goodson, E.W., Route 3, Box 408, Little Rock 72205
- Gordon, Terrel, 1509 Rolling Hills, Fayetteville 72701
- Gossett, Howard, 2515 South 7th St., Fort Smith 72903
- Gotwalt, C.K., Route 2, Box 176, Greenwood 72936
- Gould, Emory, Route 4, Box 553, Hot Springs 71901
- Gragg, Zane, Monette 72447
- Gray, Harvey, 314 South 8th St., West Helena 72390
- Gray, Tommy H., 5310 Summit, Apt. 6, Fort Smith 72903
- Green, Harold, Rt. 2, Box 117D, Mena 71953
- Green, Johnny, 907 Cleveland, Wynne 72396
- Griffin, Shaw, Box 4, Sidney 72577
- Grigsar, Horace G., 5317 "C" St., Little Rock 72205
- Gross, Bob, 112 E. 16th St., Hope 71801
- Guier, B.C., Griffithville 72060
- Gunther, Wayne, P.O. Box 704, Searcy 72143
- Gustavus, Lewis, Perryville 72126
- Guthrie, Cecil, 2300 Normandy Dr., Newport 72112
- Hacker, S.D., P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
- Hagan, Johnny, Tucker Intermediate Reformatory, Tucker 72168
- Haire, D. Hoyle, 113 E. 4th St., Booneville 72927
- Haley, E.E., 3728 Raider Rd. No. 13B Jonesboro 72401

- Hall, Joseph C. 2201 West 38th St., Pine Bluff 71601
- Hamilton, Loyd, Rt. 2, Box 485, Fayetteville 72701
- Hardy, Bill, 4808 Glenlea Dr., Texarkana 75502
- Harms, S.A., 21 Ulverston, Bella Vista 72712
- Harris, Edward, 104 Elm, Crossett 71635
- Harris, R.D., 5517 W. 51st No. 15, Little Rock 72209
- Harris, T.L., Nursing Home, Camden 71701
- Harrison, T.R., 38 Hatcher Dr., Bella Vista 72712
- Harry, Marvin, 1420 Breckenridge, Apt. 45, Little Rock 72207
- Hart, Arthur L., 604 Maple, Springdale 72764.
- Hart, Pat, 5019 East Roosevelt Rd., Little Rock 72206
- Harwell, L.H., Rt. 1, Van Buren 72956
- Hatfield, Lawson, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Hazelwood, Jack, 716 Vinson, Little Rock 72205
- Hefner, A.F., Route 4, El Dorado 71730
- Hegi, G.L., Route 3, Box 214, Conway 72032
- Henderson, Larry, 3302 Shamrock Dr., Pine Bluff 71603
- Henson, John Kingsland 71652
- Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel St., Hot Springs 71901
- Heylenreich, J.L., Route 2, Box 44, Mansfield 72944
- Hickerson, Bobby, 6612 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71601
- Hicks, Billy F. 3105 Kendyl, Pine Bluff 71603
- Hicks, W. Harold, 7003 Briarwood Dr., Little Rock 72205
- Hiätt, Atherton, P.O. Box 132, Desha, 72527
- Hill, David, Rt. 1, Yellville 72687
- Hill, James, Rt. 2, Tyroneza 72386
- Hill, Marvin, Box 2509, Ward 72176
- Hill, Paul, Rt. 5, Vaughn Rd., North Little Rock 72118
- Hill, R.A., 2914 W. Capitol, Little Rock 72205
- Hill, Randy, Rt. 2, Box 290, Hamburg 71646
- Hilton, Roy B., 117 Stroud, El Dorado 71730
- Hobel, Lee, Route 4, Highway 16W, Fayetteville 72701
- Hodges, Vernon, 11217 Birchwood Dr., Little Rock 72211
- Hogan, Ernest, P.O. Box 83, Lavaca 72941
- Hogg, Harlon M., 4613 Crestline Dr., No. Little Rock 72116
- Hogue, Jack, Route 4, Box 1054, Little Rock 72206
- Holcomb, Bill, Route 1, Leachville 72438
- Holder, J.M., 304 Center, Pine Bluff 71602
- Holland, Withrow T., 60 Warwick Rd., Little Rock 72205
- Hollis, Douglas, Box 56, Leachville 72438
- Hollis, Perry O., Sr., 215 W. Maple Ave., Springdale 72764
- Holt, L.E., 2608 Hickory, Texarkana 75501
- Hook, Don, 3016 Ware St., Little Rock 72204
- Hoskinson, Jim, 24 Dogwood Lane, Batesville 72501
- Howard, H.M., Route 1, Box 410, Camden 71701
- Hughes, Leo, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75501
- Humble, Earl, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hunicutt, Loyd L., P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Hunt, Sidney, 800 Laurel St., Corn- ing 72422
- Hurd, John, 7411 "H" St., Little Rock 72205
- Hurley, Maurice, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hurst, George W., 1903 South Boulevard, Conway 72032
- Hyde, Rick, Rt. 1, Sparkman 71763
- Inge, Henry, Rt. 1, Van Buren 72956
- Jackson, Bedford, Route 5, Lakeshore Dr., Rogers 72756

- Jackson, Gerald, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Jackson, Lendol, P.O. Box 100, Powhatan 72458
- Jackson, Paul, 7 Kingston, Little Rock, 72207
- Jacobs, Harry, 2200 West 36th St., Pine Bluff 72603
- James, Clyde H., 3002 South Alice, Batesville 72501
- James, Dennis, P.O. Box 1134, Harrison 72601
- Jernigan, Barry, Route 5, Paragould 72450
- Johnson, C.A., 1522 West 10th St., Little Rock 72202
- Johnson, Don, 2010 East Custer Dr., Fayetteville 72701
- Johnson, Enis, Greene Acres Nursing Home, Paragould 72450
- Johnson, M.C., 1225 North Townsend Park Dr., Pine Bluff 71601
- Johnson, Raymond, 1128 Normandy Lane, Blytheville 72315
- Johnson, Raymond, 216 North Martin, Warren 71671
- Johnson, Riley, 537 East Poplar St., Paragould 72450
- Johnson, Roy C., P.O. Box 223, Wilson 72395
- Jones, Bill M., Box 36, Alma 72921
- Jones, Calvin, 226 Dogwood Dr., Siloam Springs 72761
- Kelley, Doyne, 436 Conway Blvd., Conway 72032
- Kibbee, I.M., 2B Don Drive, Alexander 72002
- Kilburn, John W., 1101 Nebraska, Pine Bluff 71601
- Kimery, Eugene, Rt. 1, Marked Tree 72365
- King, Carl, Caraway 72419
- King, Theron H., 218 North Hamilton, Hope 71801
- King, W. Dawson, 1400 Old Forge, Apt. 2003, Little Rock 72207
- Klutts, Bob L., 4417 Glenmere, North Little Rock 72116
- Keuhn, J.A., Rt. 5, Acklin Gap Rd., Conway 72032
- Lamb, Charles, Rt. 3, Star City 71667
- Lancaster, E.B., Rt. 5, Box 274, Conway 72032
- Landis, Phillip, 620 South Pine, Little Rock 72205
- Lansford, W.H., Rt. 2, Box 174, Heber Springs 72543
- LaSage, Floyd, Rt. 7, Box 520, Benton 72015
- Latham, John, Rt. 1, Colt 72326
- Lawrence, John, 7 Timberside Cove, Little Rock 72204
- Layman, Joe, Rt. 1, Box 308, Lowell 72745
- Ledbetter, George, Box 225, Greenland 72737
- Lewis, Gene, 302 South 21st St., West Memphis 72301
- Lewis, Norman, Rt. 4, Box 2000, Corssett 71635
- Lewis, Phil, 1912 South Dallas, Fort Smith 72901
- Lindley, Thomas E., Box 362, Russellville 72801
- Lindsey, Orris, 1320 Williamson. Magnolia 71753
- Lipford, H.L., 15325 Sardis, Mabelvale 72103
- Logney, Alton D., 510 West Boundary, Mena 71953
- Logue, Ewell, 913 Bel Air, Fayetteville 72701
- Logue, Tom, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Lorett, Jerry, 4207 Urbana Dr., Fort Smith 72903
- Lumpkin, Doyle, 9908 Tressure Hill Rd., Little Rock 72205
- Lynn, Mack, Rt. 9, Jonesboro 72401
- Lyons, Coy, 510 West 2nd St., El Dorado 71730
- McBee, James, 1008 West Bower, Harrison 72601
- McCauley, Danny, 5515 West 32nd St., Little Rock 72204
- McCollum, C.R., Rt. 6, Box 276, El Dorado 71730
- McCollum, John, 605 North 8th St., Paragould 72450
- McConaghey, 13100 Ironton Rd., Little Rock 72206
- McDaniel, E.T., Box 344, Monette 72447

- McDonald, Ed F., III, 3004 Martin-
eau, North Little Rock 72116
- McDonald, Erwin L., 1419 Garland,
North Little Rock 72116
- McDoughle, Leonard, P. O. Box 462,
Judsonia 72081
- McElroy, E.O., 1203 West 47th St.,
North Little Rock 72118
- McElroy, Ernest, Route 2, Box 109A,
Crossett 71635
- McGee, Wiley, Damascus 72039
- McGehee, Hugh, 5100 South 33rd St.,
Fort Smith 72901
- McGloflin, Sam B., P.O. Box 913,
Cabot 72023
- McGregor, M.T., 1309 East 31st. St.,
Texarkana 75501
- McMillion, Joe, Jr., 106 Dalewood,
Hot Springs 71901
- McNair, John, 4601 Frank Ellis Rd.,
Little Rock 72210
- McNeely, Gene, Route 1, Success
72470
- McWhirter, Douglas, Jr., P.O. Box
552, Little Rock 72203
- Mackey, E.P., Rt. 1, Box 355, Dover
72837
- Maddox, Jackie, McRae 72102
- Maddux, Roy, 330 Albert Pike Hotel,
Little Rock 72202
- Major, Plez, Calion 71724
- Martindale, Everett, 11580 Bain-
bridge, Little Rock 72207
- Martinez, Angel, 1122 56th Terrace,
Fort Smith 72904
- Mason, Paul, P.O. Box 1224, Blythe-
ville 72315
- Massengill, L.W., Locust Grove 72550
- Massey, Bill, Rt. 4, Springdale 72764
- Masters, Oda, 602 Bryant, Pochontas
72455
- Mathis, Keith, 105 Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Matthews, Roe, Box 57, Lowell
72745
- Mayner, John, 1727 North 45th Ter-
race, Fort Smith 72904
- Meachum, L.W., Pleasant Plains 72568
- Meadows, T.W., Rt. 6, Box 209, Nor-
th Little Rock 72118
- Meeds, Calvin, Busch 72620
- Melton, Joe C., 502 Walkway, Hot
Springs 71901
- Melton, R., Rural Delivery, Yellville
72687
- Melton, Troy, Box 219, Flippin
72634
- Menard, Bill, 1189 Boswell, Bates-
ville 72501
- Merriweather, W.C., 9300 Woodbine,
North Little Rock 72116
- Miley, Burton A., 2706 Morlan,
Springdale 72764
- Miller, David, Route 4, Box 48, He-
ber Springs 72543
- Millikin, Jimmy A., No. 25 Alta Vista
Cove, Marion 72364
- Mills, Otis, 400 4th St., Mena 71953
- Mitchell, N.F., 505 North 6th St.,
Paragould 72450
- Montgomery, J.C., P.O. Box 307,
Melbourne 72556
- Moore, William, 1901 Aztec Dr., Nor-
th Little Rock 72116
- Morris, H.J., Route 1, Alma 72921
- Muller, Steve, 338 Busbee, East Cam-
den 71701
- Muncy, Amos, Melbourne 72556
- Murphy, Turret, Imoden 72434
- Myers, Howard C., Star Route, Union-
town 72955
- Nally, Arthur, Rt. 5, Box 565-A,
Springdale 72764
- Nash, C.W., Rt. 1, Stephens 71764
- Nelson, Carl P., Box 337, Huntsville
72740
- Nelson, Dean, 613 East Jefferson,
Hamburg 71646
- Nelson, Maurice, Route 2, Greenbrier
72058
- Nesbitt, Charles, Route 1, Box 479E,
Mabelvale 72103
- Nethercutt, G.E., 607 Wildwood,
North Little Rock 72216
- Newberry, Dean E., Jr., 709 Summit
Loop, Rogers 72756
- Newton, Howard, 429 North St.,
Mountain Home 72653
- Nicholas, Franklin, Pollard 72456
- Nicholas, Jack College City, Walnut
Ridge 72476
- Nichols, Gilbert, 403 South Center,
Lonoke 72086
- Nida, Clyde, 1223 North "C", Rogers
72756
- Noble, John, Rt. 2, Hamburg 71646

- Nordman, Robert, Rt. 5, Box 473E,
Little Rock 72212
- Nutt, Mike, Parker Apt. 20, Russell-
ville 72801
- O'Kelley, Larry D., 120 Hanibal, Si-
loam Springs 72761
- Otey, R.C., 2420 Division, North Lit-
tle Rock 72114
- Overton, Carl, 1030 Central, Hot
Springs 71901
- Overton, James A., 1005 Cedar, Cros-
sett 71635
- Owens, Hubert J., Georgetown 72054
- Painton, Floyd D., Ozone 72854
- Parchman, Jack, 6818 Brookview Dr.,
Little Rock, 72209
- Parks, George M., Route 2, Van
Buren 72956
- Parrish, Robert, P. O. Box 552, Little
Rock 72203
- Pasley, Moody, Route 1, Pangburn
72121
- Passmore, J.D., 602 Wooten, Corning
72422
- Pate, A.L., Route 1, Pangburn 72121
- Pate, Bud, Rural Route, Leachville
72438
- Pate, Harvey, Rt. 2, Box 62, Percy
71964
- Patrom, Maynard, Wooster 72181
- Patton, George, Star Route, Bluffton
72827
- Pearson, Jim, Pleasant Plains 72568
- Pennington, Curtis, 519 Gibson, Ben-
ton 72015
- Perkins, Ernie, 1321 Dodson Ave.,
Fort Smith 72901
- Perkins, James H., P.O. Box 188,
Nashville 71852
- Permenter, Henry, Rt. 1, Pollard
72456
- Perry, W.E., 26 Windsor Dr., Little
Rock 72209
- Petty, Gene, Ouachita Baptist Univer-
sity, Arkadelphia 71923
- Petty, Peter L., P.O. Box 552, Little
Rock 72203
- Phillips, Don, Sidney 72577
- Phipps, Jack, 3954 Arapaho Trail, Lit-
tle Rock 72204
- Poole, Gus, P.O. Box 314, Green For-
rest 72638
- Powell, W.B., 23 Homestead Terrace,
Fort Smith 72901
- Pratt, J.R., Box 306, Urbana 72768
- Prentice, Murry, Rt. 1, Harrisburg
72432
- Presley, Harold, Antione 71922
- Preston, Derald, Route 2, Booneville
72927
- Prince, Irving M., Box 188, Brinkley
72021
- Pruitt, Britt, 905 North Frankfort,
Russellville 72801
- Quinn, Pete, Cotton Plant 72036
- Rader, Archie, Route 2, Bentonville
72712
- Rambo, James, 1610 West Sycamore
Blytheville 72315
- Rankin, Ernest, 319 Conway Blvd.,
Conway 72032
- Ray, E.S., 408 West 18th St., Pine
Bluff 71601
- Ready, Leslie J., Arkansas City 71630
- Reed, James, 711 Dulin Rd., Little
Rock 72206
- Reed, Raymond, Box 983, Warren
71671
- Reed, Jesse, P.O. Box 552, Little
Rock 72203
- Reed, Roy, 301 N.E. 2nd St., Benton-
ville 72712
- Reeves, Bob, P.O. Box 632, Mansfield
72944
- Reeves, Thomas, Route 3, Greers
Ferry 72067
- Reneau, Marion, 11208 Morningside,
Mabelvale 72103
- Rice, Melvin R., 3105 Tulip St., Pine
Bluff 71603
- Richardson, Coy, Caraway 72419
- Richardson, J.F., Rt. 1, Gassville
72635
- Richey, O.R., 1512 Longview, Benton
72015
- Ricketts, Ray, Route 7, Box 107,
Fayetteville 72701
- Rietdorf, A.G., Waldron 72958
- Rigdon, Jerry, 109 Yelco Dr., Dar-
danelle 72834
- Riley, Bob Cowley, Ouachita Baptist
University, Arkadelphia 71923

- Riley, J.D., Route 1, Box 95, Hattig, 71747
- Riseman, L.H., 106 Steven Dr., Little Rock 72205
- Roark, Thomas, Box 6101, Star City 71667
- Roberts, George, Rosie 72571
- Robertson, C.E., 9923 Independence, Little Rock, 72209
- Robinson, Groege, 105 Kaywood, Hot Springs 71901
- Robinson, Wesley, Rt. 5, Box 516-A, Batesville 72501
- Rogers, Cody, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Rogers, Edward N., 413 Westwood Dr., Mountain Home 72653
- Rogge, Brad, 205 Club Lane, Conway 72032
- Rosson, Charles, P.O. Box 116, Sulphur Springs 72768
- Roten, Chester, Box 444, Leslie 72645
- Rowley, Vernon, 700 South 19th St., Rogers 72756
- Royal, J.W., P.O. Box 54, Benton 72015
- Rucker, T.K., 3 Biscayne Ct., Little Rock 72207
- Russell, Julius, Rt. 1, Damascus 72039
- Sample, Clyde, Floral 72534
- Sanders, L.E., Rt. 2, Leachville 72438
- Sawyer, Brafton B., 1906 Hendricks, Fort Smith 72901
- Sawyer, F.R., Rt. 1 Box 141, Lavaca 72941
- Sawyer, Willis H., 38 Ridgeway, Eureka Springs 72632
- Sawyers, Conway H., 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
- Schleiff, Dennis 2907 South Houston, Fort Smith 72901
- Schoeppe, Frank, 2625 South Memphis, Fort Smith 72901
- Scott, James, 3714 Feilder Dr., Jonesboro 72401
- Scott, Paul, Rushing Route, Mountain View 72560
- Seaton, C.H., 1616 North Grant, Little Rock 72207
- Seigler, Don, 1211 James St., Fayetteville 72701
- Selby, Jerry, Portland 71663
- Selph, B.K., 1607 Utopia, Benton 72015
- Setliffe, Andrew, 6700 Granada, Little Rock 72205
- Sharp, O.J., Star Route 11, Box 64, Hot Springs 71901
- Shell, Clarence, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Shelton, C.L., 1205 Southeastern, Jacksonville 72076
- Sherry, Earl A., 1805 Theodore Dr., Springdale 72764
- Shirey, Dale, 609 Nolia, El Dorado 71730
- Shirley, Homer W., Jr., P.O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203
- Shreve, Heber, Hatfield 71945
- Shreve, R.R., P.O. Box 391, Monticello 71655
- Simpson, James, Star Route 9, Box 161B, Mena 71953
- Sims, Arlis C., Box 83, Fairfield Bay 72153
- Sims, William A., Route 1, London 72847
- Singleton, Woody, 1006 Tyler, Mena 71953
- Skaggs, Joe, Route 4, Box 89, Paragould 72450
- Slyter, Al, 1700 Ridgecrest, Springdale 72764
- Smith, B.D., Route 2, Box 47A, London 72847
- Smith, Gene, Star Route, Box 53, Conway 72032
- Smith, Myron, 9005 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72209
- Smith, Stanley A., 718 West Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761
- Smith, W.J., Clinton 72031
- Smithwick, Joe, 718 Jefferson, Jonesboro 72401
- Sneed, J. Everett, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Snider, L.B., 206 Bellarie, Hot Springs 71901
- Spain, Robert, 721 South 6½ St., Paragould 72450
- Sparkman, Lloyd A., 5 Fairmont Dr., Little Rock 72204
- Sparks, Ron, 10 York Dr., Little Rock 72209

- Spertce, Guy D., P.O. Box 197, Cabot 72023
- Spencer, Frank, 1933 Bois D'Arc, Fayetteville 72701
- Spikes, A.A., Route 1, Grannis 71944
- Stair, Troy R., 4319 North Lookout Little Rock 72205
- Stalnaker, Burl, Imboden 72434
- Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4, Box 109A Booneville 72927
- Stark, D.W., P.O. Box 305, Bearden 71720
- Stephens, John B., Box 332, Gravette 72736
- Strickland, Raymond R., No. 12 Hickory, Rt. 1, Benton 72015
- Straud, Tom, Rt. 2, Carthage 71725
- Sudduth, Fred, 332 Shiloh Dr., Marion 72364
- Summers, John, P.O. Box 2, Elm Springs 72728
- Suttle, Michael E., North Street, Cullendale Add., Camden 71701
- Swint, Robert, Rt. 1, Box 575G, Texarkana 75502
- Taylor, Dale, 5 Westwood Dr., Harrison 72601
- Taylor, W.O., Melbourne 72556
- Teas, John, 1421 South 16th St., Fort Smith 72901
- Terry, John V., P.O. Box 28, Siloam Springs 72761
- Thomas, Audrey, P.O. Box 586, Siloam Springs 72761
- Thomas, Bob, Higginson 72068
- Thompson, M.W., 116 West Franklin St., Forrest City 72335
- Thornton, John, Route 1, Box D-36, Greenwood 72936
- Thronton, Robert, 621 North 50th St., Fort Smith 72903
- Tillman, Jim E., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Timmons, Joe A., 2917 Charter Oak Rd., Little Rock 72207
- Tipton, J.C., 711 East 1st St., El Dorado 71730
- Toler, Glenn D., 3408 McCord, North Little Rock 72116
- Tosh, Ernest I., Jonesboro 72401
- Townsend, Tommy, 13801 Ironton Cutoff, Little Rock 72206
- Trulove, Harry, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Tucker, R.G., 125 Files Landing Rd., Hot Springs 71901
- Tucker, Robert, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
- Tull, Phillip, 1226 North Quaker, El Dorado 71730
- Turner, Clell, Rt. 2, Alma 72921
- Turner, Edward, 1319 Hembree, Springdale 72764
- Vickers, Howard, Box 385, Hughes 72348
- Vineyard, Floyd Hackett 72937
- Voegele, Herman, 2101 Dorchester, Little Rock 72204
- Vogt, Weldon E., Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Voyles, Tommy, Route 1, Box 770, Benton 72015
- Wade, Homer, Quitman 72131
- Walker, Harold, Rt. 2, Ashdown 71822
- Walker, James A., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Walker, Paul, 9514 Moody Rd., Fort Smith 72901
- Wallace, Bearl, 721 Peacan Blytheville 72315
- Warren, W.G., Rt. 2, Box 290E, Blytheville 72315
- Watkins, A.R., 918 Marcom, Jonesboro 72401
- Watkins, John B., Sr., 1104 Bans Rd., Rogers 72756
- Watson, Robert H., 620 South 22nd St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Watts, T.J., 850 Crestwood, Camden 71701
- Weaver, Mike, Route 2, Box 83-8, Monticello 71655
- Webb, Lehman, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- West, Al, Route 8, Harrison 72601
- Wheeler, Archie, P. O. Box 276, Clarksville 72830
- Wheeler, Edison, Route 4, Box 124, Monticello 71655
- Whitaker, Emmett, P.O. Box 913, Cabot 72023
- White, E.B., Route 3, Gillham 71841

- White, Harold, Rt. 3, Van Buren
72956
- White, W. Harold, 2215 West 36th
Ave., Pine Bluff 71603
- White, William, Route 1, Box 444,
Paragould 72450
- Whitfield, Dana, Route 2, Box 226,
Heber Springs 72543
- Whitley, Walter, 7809 West 44th St.,
Little Rock 72204
- Whitlow, S.A., Rt. 1, Box 48, Hope
71801
- Whitney, Guy, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 1169A,
Scott 72142
- Wigger, Harry C., 807 Carson Dr.,
Bentonville 72712
- Wiles, M.E., 405 High, Mountain
Home 72653
- Wiley, Guy, Melbourne 72556
- Wilhelm, Paul E., P.O. Box 166, Ozark
72949
- Wilkerson, Charles, P.O. Box 1, Cave
City 72521
- Wilkerson, John, Oxford 72565
- Wilkinson, J.M., Route 6, Jonesboro
72401
- Williams, Dewey, Cummins Prison,
Box 500, Grady 71644
- Williams, Don, 714 Carter, Fordyce
71742
- Williams, William L., 114 Rector, Hot
Springs 71901
- Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation Dr.,
Little Rock 72206
- Wilson, Richard, 215 Dryad Lane, Lit-
tle Rock 72205
- Wilson, Ricky, 603 Richards, Benton
72015
- Winlock, Kelly, 2101 Marion, North
Little Rock 72118
- Wise, Frank, Route 8, Harrison 72601
- Witham, Ernest C., 607 Case, Heber
Springs 72543
- Wolber, Vester, Route 3, Box 280A,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Wolfe, Niel, Rt. 2, Clinton 72031
- Womack, Clarence, P.O. Box 715,
Waldron 72958
- Womack, Coy Von, P.O. Box 3, Sage
72573
- Wood, Calvin, Box 237, Colcord, Ok-
lahoma 74338
- Wood, Clarence, Star Route, Box 408,
Floral 72534
- Woodall, Harry, 121 Nickels, Hot
Springs 71901
- Woodard, John O., Route 2, Clarks-
ville 72830
- Wright, Henry, Rt. 2, Box 185, McCoy
72101
- Wyatt, Jim, 6501 Pecan Ave., Little
Rock 72206
- Wynn, C.A., Route 4, Fayetteville
72701
- Young, Claud, Nail 72656
- Young, J.O., Mark Dr., McGehee
71654
- Young, Morris, Route 6, Box 654,
Hot Springs 71901

CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

(Associate pastors, education, music, youth, etc.)

- Abel, Ed, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs
71901
- Adcock, Ed, Ouachita Baptist University
Box 287, Arkadelphia 71923
- Adkins, Jim, Box 67, Beebe 72012
- Adkins, Walter J., Rt. 3 Box 298A, Little
Rock 72211
- Akridge, Ray, 8203 Dollarway, Pine
Bluff 71602
- Alexander, Ron, 211 South Market,
Benton 72015
- Alford, Jim, 220 Hermlee Drive, Hot
Springs 71901
- Alumbaugh, John, 305 N. Ingram
Blvd., West Memphis 72301
- Austin, Danny, P. O. Box 745, Green-
wood 72936
- Bachus, Jerry, 408 North Center,
Harrison 72601
- Bailey, John, P. O. Box 66, West
Memphis 72301
- Bailey, Warren, Jr., 220 North 43rd St.,
Fort Smith 72903
- Baker, E. Amon, 1000 Bishop, Little
Rock 72202
- Baker, Tom, 200 West Main, El Dorado
71730
- Bandy, Wayne, P. O. Box 1364,
Harrison 72601
- Bardin, Randall, 1700 W. Huntsville,
Springdale 72764
- Barfield, Charles W., 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
- Barlow, Ken, Rt. 2 Box 1000, Crossett
71635
- Barnes, Emmitt, Box 1194, Russellville
72801
- Barnett, Bill, 47th & Pike Avenue,
North Little Rock 72118
- Barnett, Maurice, P. O. Box 70, Cabot
72023
- Bass, Bob, 209 Pioneer, Texarkana,
Texas 75501
- Bastain, Rod, 603 East Walters,
Harrison 72601
- Batchelor, Pat, 6711 West Markham,
Little Rock 72205
- Bates, Barry, 2023 Hickory, Texarkana
75502
- Baugh, Leon, Diaz 72043
- Bayless, O.L., P. O. Box 2158, Hot
Springs 71901
- Bell, Hardy, 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy,
North Little Rock 72116
- Bingham, Don, Robinson & Davis,
Conway 72032
- Bishop, Gerald, Route 1, Winslow
72959
- Black, Marquc, 409 North Morgan,
Hamburg 71646
- Black, Marvin, 2701 South Elm, Little
Rock 72204
- Blades, Randy, Rt. 2, Norfork 72658
- Blakney, Horace, 901 S. Washington, El
Dorado 71730
- Blann, Tim, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs
71901
- Bledsoe, Jim, Rt. 5 Box 472-BB, Hot
Springs 71901
- Blevins, Glen, 5025 Lynch Drive, North
Little Rock 72117
- Borders, Glen, Box 788, Magnolia
71753
- Boyles, Bobby, 506 West Poplar,
Rogers 72756
- Bracken, Kaye, Central & Orange, Hot
Springs 71901
- Branton, David, 1717 North Mississipi,
Little Rock 72207
- Braswell, Raymond, 2923 Hickory,
Texarkana 75502
- Bridges, Fred, 612 Valley View Road,
Benton 72015
- Bromley, A. Ray, 6000 Sherwood Lane,
El Dorado 71730
- Brooks, James, 4201 Windsor Drive,
Fort Smith 72904
- Brown, Mrs. Bethel, Rt. 2 Box 507,
Blytheville 72315
- Browning, Richard, 62 Pleasant Valley
Drive, Little Rock 72212
- Budenich, Ron, 3706 Cherry, Pine
Bluff 71603
- Burleson, James W., Sr., 5615 Geyer
Springs, Little Rock 72209

- Burnett, Mary Jo, 702 Church St., Benton 72015
- Burns, Jim, 3rd & Crawford, Arkadelphia 71923
- Burton, David, P. O. Box 386, DeQueen 71832
- Butler, Charles, P. O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- Butler, Don, 615 Wood Lawn, Hot Springs 71901
- Butler, Mike, Central & Orange, Hot Springs 71901
- Cagle, Don, 5628 McArthur, North Little Rock 72118
- Carnes, David, 1106 Alicia, Springdale 72764
- Carr, Richard, Box 962, Benton 72015
- Cauthron, John, Rt. 1 Box 601D, Texarkana 75502
- Chandler, Ron, Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
- Chatham, Roy, Robinson & Davis, Conway 72032
- Childers, Jerry, 902 Crayton, Gurdon 71743
- Chrisman, Jerry, John Brown University Box 2080, Siloam Springs 72761
- Clay, Lisa Ann, Drawer S, Dardanelle 72834
- Clements, Bob, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Clemmons, Eddie, 603 Hwy 181, Blytheville 72315
- Coleman, Clyde W., Factory & Polk Streets, Conway 72032
- Collier, Ellis, 11th & East Main, Van Buren 72956
- Collins, Charles, P. O. Box 609, Fort Smith 72901
- Combs, Eddie, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
- Compton, Mike, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Coop, Dennis, P. O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- Cooper, Jim, P. O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
- Copcland, Roger A., 222 East 8th St., Little Rock 72202
- Cossey, Chuck, Box 336, Leslie 72645
- Coulter, Ed, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- Craft, D. Ben, 3313 Gilman, Little Rock 72204
- Crain, Lindsay, P. O. Box 0, Alma 72921
- Cravens, Joe, Elaine 72333
- Criswell, Louis, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Cromer, William, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901
- Cronan, Jerry, Grand Ave. & North 40th, Fort Smith 72904
- Cullum, Alfred R., 507 Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- Culver, Loy, 1709 Barrow Road, Little Rock 72204
- Cunningham, Jack, Rt. 4 Box 349, North Little Rock 72117
- Cupp, Robert, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Dame, Tommy, Rt. 1 Box 83, Mena 71953
- Danic, James E., 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy, North Little Rock 72116
- Davis, Bill, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021
- Davis, Don, 1013 Ferrell, Jacksonville 72076
- Davis, W. G., Rt. 4 Box 13, Forrest City 72335
- Denbow, Mike, Box 7 Berryville 72616
- Dennis, Bobby, Rt. 1 Box 350, Hot Springs 71901
- Dillman, Patsy, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
- Dodd, Ricky L. Rt. 4 Box 114, Crossett 71635
- Doty, David, P. O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Douglas, Mrs. Jimmy, Box 211, Danville 72833
- Drennan, Phillip, 1306 Fairmount Cr., Benton 72015
- Dresbach, John, 513 South Pecan, Osceola 72370
- Duke, George A., First Baptist Church, Glenwood 71943

- Duncan, Perry, 30 Elmhurst Drive,
Little Rock 72209
- Edmondson, Ray, 600 Vanderbilt
Avenue, West Memphis 72301
- Edwards, Mike, 2350 Central Avenue,
Hot Springs 71901
- Efurd, Charles, Greenwood 72936
- Elder, Tripp, P. O. Box 609, Fort Smith
72901
- Ellington, Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 35,
Paragould 72450
- Ellis, Gene, 624 Convention Blvd., Hot
Springs 71901
- Ellis, Tom, Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Emerson, Angus, Drawer E, Cabot
72023
- Emery, Richard, Route 2, Siloam
Springs 72761
- Endel, Alan R., 701 South West
Avenue, El Dorado 71730
- Evans, Van H., 200 West Main, El
Dorado 71730
- Ezell, Dick, 8203 Dollarway Road,
Pine Bluff 71602
- Fairchild, Al, Rt. 1 Box 226, Camden
71701
- Farris, John M., 16100 Arch St. Pike,
Little Rock 72206
- Ferguson, Wallace, Box 566, Conway
72032
- Files, Jimmie Dale, Grand Avenue at
No. 40th, Fort Smith 72904
- Fischer, Dwayne, 1901 North Pierce,
Little Rock 72207
- Flesher, Luke, P. O. Box 4064, North
Little Rock 72116
- Fletcher, Bob, 7100 Talmage Dr., Little
Rock 72204
- Floyd, Larry E., 348 Washington St.,
N.W., Camden 71701
- Foreback, Charles, 2311 County,
Texarkana 75502
- Ford, Jerry, 5749 Kingston Dr.,
Fayetteville 72701
- Francis, Joe, P. O. Box 133, Marked
Tree 72365
- Franklin, Danny R., 517 Cherry, Pine
Bluff 71601
- Freeman, Ken, Box 146, Earle 72331
- Freeman, Ronnie, 3501 Pike Avenue,
North Little Rock 72118
- Gardner, Lewis, 1008 Pine Circle,
Smackover 71762
- Garrison, David, Rt. 1 Box 206A,
Smackover 71762
- Gentry, Ted, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith
72904
- George, Leo, 1010 South Main, Jones-
boro 72401
- Gibson, Jimmie Don, P. O. Box 2158,
Hot Springs 71901
- Gilbert, John, 1404 North Arkansas,
Russellville 72801
- Glasgow, Gary, 701 South West
Avenue, El Dorado 71730
- Godwin, Lonette, 1600 Maple, North
Little Rock 72114
- Gordon, Joe, P. O. Box 1469, Texar-
kana 75502
- Gore, Jay B., Drawer E, Cabot 72023
- Graber, Eddie, P. O. Box 609, Fort
Smith 72902
- Grady, Walter, P. O. Box 2158, Hot
Springs 71901
- Gray, Mrs. DeWanda, Box 69, Berry-
ville 72616
- Gray, Jimmy, 117 No. James St.,
Jacksonville 72076
- Green, Johnny Allen, 907 Cleveland,
Wynne 72396
- Greenawalt, Phil, P. O. Box 139,
Winthrop 71866
- Greer, John, Box 1031, Conway 72032
- Gregory, Nathan, P. O. Box 124,
Gregory 72059
- Griggs, Wilburn Dean, 1007 Royal St.,
Paragould 72450
- Grimmett, Smead, Rt. 7 Box 777, Pine
Bluff 71603
- Gross, Karen, Third & Main, Hope
71801
- Grubbs, Dory, 1709 Barrow Road,
Little Rock 72204
- Hailey, Mark Alan, P. O. Box 1026,
Jonesboro 72401
- Hall, Robert A., 924 Pine, Little Rock
72204
- Hankins, Mrs. Zane, Route 1, Clinton
72031

- Hanning, David, 7507 Denise, Little Rock 72209
- Hansard, Bill, P. O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401
- Hanson, Bill, Box 244, Stamps 71860
- Hardin, Philip W., 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
- Hargrove, Gary, 6816 Redwood, Little Rock 72209
- Harrison, Jim, P. O. Box 2505, West Helena 72390
- Harvey, Mike, 277 North St., S.W., Camden 71701
- Hatzfeld, Robert D., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Haygood, Bob, P. O. Box 368, Warren 71671
- Heath, Jack, 328 North Center Dr., West Memphis 72301
- Heisner, Paul, 601 West Cook, El Dorado 71730
- Henderson, David, Rt. 2 Box 232, Blytheville 72315
- Henderson, Larry P., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Hestand, Gena Mrs., 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hill, Bill, 7601 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209
- Hilton, Don, Box 133, McGehee 71654
- Hinton, Scott, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Holland, Charles, Rt. 1 Box 108A, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hook, Gary, Box 5, Searcy 72143
- Horne, Pat, P. O. Box 189, Warren 71671
- Hough, John, 21 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Houston, Mike, P. O. Box 2415, Jonesboro 72401
- Howell, Eddie, P. O. Box 741, Conway 72032
- Hubbard, Danny, Mountainburg 72946
- Hughes, Barry, 8923 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72209
- Hunt, Mrs. Charles H., Jr., 907 Twin Cedar Drive Clarksville 72830
- Hurt, Leland, 4500 North Hills, North Little Rock 72116
- Hutson, Gary, Box 11, Ashdown 71822
- Jackson, Paul, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- James, Bob, P. O. Box 2455, Batesville 72501
- James, Kyle, 1401 N. Parker #5, Russellville 72801
- Jameson, Cliff, 11th & East Main, Van Buren 72956
- Jarry, David, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Jeffries, Gene L., 315 Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Jenkins, Cliff, 603 Hwy 181, Blytheville 72315
- Jennings, Skip, Box 116, Gentry 72734
- Johnson, Dexter W., Rt. 2 Box 187, Camden 71701
- Johnson, Eugene, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
- Johnson, James B., 6th & Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Johnson, Jerry, 62 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72207
- Johnson, Mike, 10th & Pine, Little Rock 72204
- Johnson, Scott, Malcomb & Haley Sts., Pine Bluff 71602
- Johnson, Wayne, 409 North 3, Paris 72855
- Johnston, John, P. O. Box 718, Crossett 71635
- Jones, Bill, Rt. 2 Box 187, Camden 71701
- Jones, Charles R., Rt. 3 Box 221, El Dorado 71730
- Jones, Joe, 201 South Duncan, Fayetteville 72701
- Jones, Mike, P. O. Box 246, Waldron 72958
- Jones, Stanley, 2101 Hays, Texarkana 75502
- Kamerling, Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 265, Russellville 72801
- Kerr, Robert, Jr., 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
- Kesner, Dale, 3004 South 34, Fort Smith 72903
- Kester, Rick, Rt. 10, Ray Avenue, Fayetteville 72701
- Kincl, Rich L., Rt. 7 Box 777, Pine Bluff 71601

- King, Lew T., 2710 Massard, Ft. Smith 72903
- King, W. Dawson, 62 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212
- Kinsey, Mike, P. O. Box 168, Lavaca 72941
- Kirby, Charles, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390
- Knowles, Mrs. Gail, Calico Rock 72519
- LaGrone, Jim, P. O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401
- Landers, Steve, 3rd & Main, Hope 71801
- Lane, Tom, 211 South Market, Benton 72015
- Langley, Claire, Jr., 1401 East 6th Avenue, Pine Bluff 71601
- Largent, Phil, Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Larry, Barney, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653
- Lawson, Allen, 4510 Towson, Fort Smith 72901
- Lecrone, Paul, 9008 Sylvan Hills Highway, North Little Rock 72116
- Leverett, Gene, Horatio 71842
- Lewis, Charles N., 5025 Lynch Dr., North Little Rock 72117
- Lewis, Gerald, P. O. Box 489, DeWitt 72042
- Lewis, Robert W., 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
- Lewis, Sam, Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock 72115
- Lockhart, John David, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202
- Loften, Fonda, 105 Cole, Harrisburg 72432
- Lowe, Leon, 918 East Main, Blytheville 72315
- Loyd, Richard, 118 Glen's Trail, Hot Springs 71901
- Lynch, J.D., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- McAdory, Guy, Box 962, Benton 72015
- McCallum, II, John Scott, P. O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- McCool, Chris, P. O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71601
- McFall, Richard, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72904
- McGuire, Horace, 106 Colt Dr., Hot Springs 71901
- McKean, Gary, 701 Main, Crossett 71635
- McMenis, Mrs. Robert, 1306 Maple Avenue, Smackover 71762
- McMillan, Archie Y., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- McNair, Larry, Rt. 1 Box 82AA, Forrest City 72335
- Machino, Donald D., Rt. 7 Box 141, Jonesboro 72401
- Maloch, James, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202
- Manuel, Ralph, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Mars, Lee, Rt. 4 Box 340, Texarkana 75502
- Marshall, Molly, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Martin, Carroll, 808 Oakland, Jonesboro 72401
- Matthews, John, North 40th & Grand, Fort Smith 72904
- Mayo, Charles, P. O. Box 195, Ozark 72949
- Meadows, R.C., P. O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
- Mendenhall, Don, 2322 Bluff, Fort Smith 72901
- Miles, Ken, Box 874, Wynne 72396
- Miller, Don, Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock 72115
- Miller, Jerry, 9400 Col. Glenn Rd., Little Rock 72204
- Miller, Lowell, 7807 Mabelvale Cut Off, Mabelvale 72103
- Miller, Warren, P. O. Box 2455, Batesville 72501
- Mills, Jon F., 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Moore, Hart, 7624 West 40th, Little Rock 72204
- Moore, Mark W., P. O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Morris, Joe, P. O. Box O, Green Forest 72638
- Moxley, William C., 201 North 4, Heber Springs 72543

- Murphy, Ronald, 506 North 8th,
Paragould 72450
- Naramore, Gene D., P. O. Box 726,
Jacksonville 72076
- Nash, James E., P. O. Box 26, El
Dorado 71730
- Neal, J. E., 975 East Barton, West
Memphis 72301
- Nelson, Greg, Rt. 2 Box 59, Junction
City 71749
- Nelson, Larry, 277 North St., SW,
Camden 71701
- Newberry, Phil, Box 36, Russellville
72801
- Newberry, Richard, P. O. Box 1396,
Rogers 72756
- Newton, Tom, P. O. Box 609, Fort
Smith 72901
- Noles, Ronnie, Rt. 1 Box 254, Mt. Pine
71956
- Olive, Joel, P. O. Box 578, Magnolia
71753
- Osborn, Ed, 410 Gamble Rd., Little
Rock 72211
- Otting, Karen, 315 West Maple,
Fayetteville 72701
- Owens, Truman, Route 3, Russellville
72801
- Paddock, Doug, P. O. Box 66, West
Memphis 72301
- Passen, Mike, Box 483, Bryant 72022
- Pearson, Peggy, 5314 Wood St., North
Little Rock 72118
- Pearle, Rob A., Box 365, Hughes 72348
- Peebles, John, 200 North Lake Shore
Dr., Lake Village 71653
- Perdue, Steve, Rt. 5 Box 960, North
Little Rock 72118
- Pickett, Laverne, Jr., 1010 South Main,
Jonesboro 72401
- Pierce, Andy, P. O. Drawer "N",
Crossett 71635
- Pierson, O.J., Jr., 1108 Cheyenne Trail,
Springdale 72764
- Pike, Freddie, Rt. 7 Box 777, Pine Bluff
71601
- Pilgreen, Ben, 112 East 5th, Fordyce
71742
- Pillow, Larry, Robinson & Davis,
Conway 72032
- Plummer, Larry, 624 Convention
Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
- Poe, Bill, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Polk, Ken, P. O. Box 400, Lepanto
72354
- Presley, Bob, 200 East Waterman,
Dumas 71639
- Pritchett, Ben, 6711 West Markham,
Little Rock 72205
- Pruett, Robert, P. O. Box 2158, Hot
Springs 71901
- Qualls, Mrs. Pat, Lake City 72437
- Railey, C.A., 2223 North 8th, Fort
Smith 72904
- Raines, Rex, P. O. Box 327, Marshall
72650
- Rainwater, Bruce, 2301 Midland, Fort
Smith 72904
- Ramsey, Petc, Box 906, Fayetteville
72701
- Ratley, Morris W., Box 788, Magnolia
71753
- Reaves, Earl, 1718 North Hutchinson,
Pine Bluff 71602
- Reed, Eddie, 817 West Young, Malvern
72104
- Reichen, James E., 3804 Arapaho Trail,
Little Rock 72209
- Rhymes, Eddie, Box 5, Searcy 72143
- Riley, F. Tanner, 315 West Maple,
Fayetteville 72701
- Robinson, Pat, 3619 North 6th, Fort
Smith 72904
- Rodtnick, Bruce, P. O. Box 718,
Crossett 71635
- Rogers, Faron, 303 South Border, Apt
F, Benton 72015
- Rose, Richard, 811 Port Arthur, Mena
71953
- Ross, David, P. O. Box 554, Blytheville
72315
- Rouse, David Glenn, P. O. Box 102,
Mulberry 72947
- Royce, Billy Joe, 2201 South Dallas,
Fort Smith 72901
- Russell, Doyle, P. O. Box "O", Alma
72921

- Russell, Julius, Route 1, Damascus 72039
- Russell, Mike, 3820 West 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
- Salmon, Rod, 506 West Poplar, Rogers 72756
- Santo, Joe, Jr., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Scharder, Tim, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Scudder, Dennis, P. O. Box 96, North Little Rock 72115
- Sewald, Carl M., 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
- Shatley, Curtis, 4201 Windsor, Fort Smith 72904
- Sheffield, Jimmie, P. O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Shipman, Randy, 213 East 6th, Mountain Home 72653
- Shirley, Robert L., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Short, Mark, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- Shows, Bobby, P. O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Sims, Carbon W., P. O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
- Sims, Lewis, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
- Skipper Tom, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Slavin, Richard E., 701 Main, Crossett 71635
- Smith, Jack, Box 554, Blytheville 72315
- Smith, Rick, 810 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923
- Smith, Ronnie, P. O. Box 204, Lonoke 72086
- Snider, Ray, 206 Fairway, North Little Rock 72116
- Sonnier, Mike, Box 5, Greenland 72737
- Sowder, Stephen D., 1605 Wisdomsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Speer, John, 6400 East 36th, North Little Rock 72117
- Spillyards, Charles, 2000 West 24, Pine Bluff 71601
- Springer, Cliff, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Spurgin, Stephen Paul, 710 Walnut St., Jonesboro 72401
- Stallings, Mrs. Carolyn, Route 1, Hazen 72064
- Stane, Harold, Route 1, Houston 72070
- Starr, Joe, Rt. 1 Box 555, Nashville 71852
- Statton, Joe W., Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Stege, Steve, P. O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75502
- Stewart, Glynn, North 40th & Grand, Fort Smith 72904
- Stocks, J. T., 1306 Maple, Smackover 71762
- Stogsdill, Kenneth, Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
- Stowell, Mike, 310 Pearl, August 72006
- Stuckey, Robert, 1216 Sunset Drive, Benton 72015
- Summers, Wayne, 315 Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Swafford, Ron, 201 West 7th, Smackover 71762
- Jeral Swaim, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Swint, Mike, 409 South State Line, Texarkana 75502
- Swift, Frank Terrell, Jr., 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
- Tapson, Mitchum, 63 Belmont Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Tate, David M., Jr., 348 Washington N.W., Camden 71701
- Taylor, David, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
- Taylor, Mrs. Dorothy, Rt. 2 Box 232, Blytheville 72315
- Taylor, Keith, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901
- Taylor, Ron, 308 Stonewall, Jacksonville 72076
- Thomas, Barry, Box 634, Russellville 72823
- Thomas, Levaun, Route 4, Booneville 72927
- Thurman, John, 348 Washington, N.W., Camden 71701
- Tiefel, James W., 2710 Massard Rd., Fort Smith 72903
- Tiefel, Mary E., 2710 Massard Rd., Fort Smith 72903

- Tinsley, David E., 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
- Tittle, E. Ray, P. O. Box 276, West Memphis 72301
- Tolar, Terry, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 234, Arkadelphia 71923
- Tolbert, Mark, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Tolleson, J. D., 128 Hazel, El Dorado 71730
- Townsend, George, 2115 West B, Russellville 72801
- Tripp, Carl, P. O. Box 681, Springdale 72764
- Turner, Doug, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- Turpin, James, 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
- Urton, Dan, P. O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
- Vance, Charles, P. O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75502
- Veatch, Johnny, 503 South Heryv, Hope 71801
- Veazey, Ricky, Box 324, Clarendon 72029
- Wade, Richard, P. O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
- Wagoner, Robert, Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Wakefield, Sam, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
- Walker, Jim., 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
- Walker, John A., Route 2, Huntsville 72740
- Walker, Murl, 1501 North 13, Van Buren 72956
- Walker, Ron, 4101 Marshall Drive, Fort Smith 72904
- Walker, Theo, Rt. 1 Box 6, Berryville 72616
- Wallace, Greg, 6801 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
- Wentz, Jeffery D., 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Weston, Tony Glen, 1801 West 17th, Pine Bluff 71603
- White, Kathie Ann, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901
- White, Mike, Box 252, Manila 72442
- White, Ronald L., 4500 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
- White, Tom, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Whitledge, Billy, 3619 North 6th, Fort Smith 72904
- Willard, David, 218 Pine, Newport 72112
- Williams, Jim, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Williams, Joe, 7601 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209
- Williams, Paul, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Willis, Leslie, P. O. Box 25, Carlisle 72024
- Witham, Ed, Box 352, Hamburg 71646
- Wofford, W.C. "Skip", Box 242, Booneville 72927
- Womack, Kent, 2307 Independence St., Conway 72032
- Wood, Windell, P. O. Box 202, Atkins 72823
- Woodfield, Randy, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
- Worrell, Lealon, 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
- Worthington, Cary, West Union at 9th, Wynne 72396
- Worthley, Maxwell, 1400 Rolling Hills Dr., Fayetteville 72701
- Wright, Charles W., P. O. Box 69, Malvern 72104
- Wright, Don, 1571 Hope, Fayetteville 72701
- Wright, Jerry Paul, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
- Yarbrough, Jack, 208 East Military Rd., Jacksonville 72076

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS VALLEY — (501) 572-6241

Director of Missions	Carl Fawcett, P. O. Box 2503, West Helena 72390
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	Wayne Riley, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390
Clerk	
Treasurer	Suellen Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 175, Lexa 72355
Sunday School Dir.	Norman Miller, Box 69, Barton 72312
Traning Union Dir.	Wayne Riley, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390
Brotherhood Dir.	Lawrence Vowan, Route 3, Marianna 72360
WMU Dir.	Violet Davidson, Elaine 72333
Music Dir.	James Rushing, Marianna 72360
Evangelism Chm.	
Stewardship Chm.	Bolling Kelly, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1979, Helena, First

ASHLEY — (501) 364-6386

Director of Missions	Norman Lewis, Rt. 4 Box 2000, Crossett 71635
Moderator	Dan M. Webb, 803 West 9th Ave., Crossett 71635
Vice Moderator	Charles Christie, 500 N. Morgan St., Hamburg 71646
Clerk	DeWitt Walker, 1001½ Main St., Crossett 71635
Treasurer	Jesse Braswell, Rt. 2 Box 28, Crossett 71635
Sunday School Dir.	Jody Gannaway, Rt. 2 Box 96, Crossett 71635
Training Union Dir.	Gene Gregory, P. O. Box 115, Fountain Hill 71642
Brotherhood Dir.	Charles Christie, 500 Morgan St., Hamburg 71646
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Bruce Rodtnick, 706 Maple St., Crossett 71635
Evangelism Chm.	Ferrell Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 254, Crossett 71635
Stewardship Chm.	Dan M. Webb, 803 W. 9th Ave., Crossett 71635
Missions Chm.	Gene Gregory, P. O. Box 115, Fountain Hill 71642
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1979, Hamburg, First; Temple, Crossett

BARTHOLOMEW -- (501) 226-2298

Director of Missions	Raymond H. Reed, P. O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Moderator	Forrest Bynum, P. O. Box 368, Warren 71671
Vice Moderator	W.W. Nutt, 721 South Maple, Monticello 71655
Clerk	Jimmy Anderson, P. O. Box 6, Hermitage 71647
Treasurer	Raymond H. Reed, P. O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Sunday School Dir.	James Hickman, P. O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Training Union Dir.	W.W. Nutt, 721 South Maple, Monticello 71655
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Art Horne, P. O. Box 189, Warren, 71671
Evangelism Chm.	Glenn Morgan, P. O. Box 189, Warren 71671
Stewardship Chm.	John C. Robbins, Jr., P. O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
Missions Chm.	W.W. Nutt, 721 South Maple, Monticello 71655
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1979, Wilmar; Hermitage

BENTON — (501) 636-8310

Director of Missions	Bedford Jackson, 207 West Elm, Rogers 72756
Moderator	Al Hollingsworth, Sr., Rt. 3, Springdale 72764
Vice Moderator	Ben Rowell, 1716 South 17th, Rogers 72756
Clerk	Archie Rader, Rt. 2 Box 239B, Rogers 72756
Treasurer	Thelma Jean McCandless, 207 West Elm, Rogers 72756
Sunday School Dir.	Robert Burk, Rt. 5, 53 Elm Lane, Rogers 72756
Training Union Dir.	Ralph Walker, 1415 West Olive, Rogers 72756
Brotherhood Dir.	Jerry Roberts, Route 2, Garfield 72732
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Maggie Smith, 101 North Madison, Siloam Springs 72761
Music Dir.	C.D. Ivy, Rt. 1 Box 103, Centerton 72719
Evangelism Chm.	Rex Easterling, 1910 West Magnolia, Rogers 72756
Stewardship Chm.	Ray Walker, 2404 South East 15th, Bentonville 72712
Missions Chm.	Paul Parish, 6 Pease Dr., Bella Vista 72712
Annual Meeting	October 22-23, 1979, Immanuel, Rogers

BIG CREEK

Director of Missions	Lowell Jamieson, Route 2, Hardy 72542
Moderator	Tom Shell, Salem 72576
Vice Moderator	Darwin Anderson, Byron Route, Salem 72576
Clerk	Clarence Talburt, Viola 72583
Treasurer	Bob Russell, Rural Route 1, Hardy 72542
Sunday School Dir.	Boyd C. Smith, Box 565, Hardy 72542
Training Union Dir.	Curt Wilson, Viola 72583
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Clarence Talburt, Viola 72583
Evangelism Chm.	O.C. Wright, Rural Route 2, Hardy 72542
Stewardship Chm.	
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 18, 1979, Mt. Zion, Union October 19, 1979, Cherokee Village

BLACK RIVER — (501) 878-6319

Director of Missions	Lendol Jackson, Box 100, Powhatan 72458
Moderator	Leslie Riherd, 402 Laural, Newport 72112
Vice Moderator	Maurice Hitt, Smithville 72466
Clerk	Homer Haltom, P. O. Drawer P, Hoxie 72433
Treasurer	Calvin Whitlow, Tuckerman 72473
Sunday School Dir.	G.L. Balch, Diaz 72043
Training Union Dir.	Mrs. Fred Savage, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Brotherhood Dir.	Carl Looney, Sedgwick 72465
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Henry Weaver, Route 1, Hoxie 72433
Music Dir.	
Evangelism Chm.	Billy Walker, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Stewardship Chm.	Frank Shell, Walnut Ridge 72476
Missions Chm.	Truman Moore, Box 387, Walnut Ridge 72476
Annual Meeting	October 22, 1979, Hoxie First October 23, Immanuel, Newport

BUCKNER — (501) 928-5828

Director of Missions	Elva Adams, Rt. 2 Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Howard Laneer, P. O. Box 365, Booneville 72927
Vice Moderator	Fritz Haga, Waldron 72958
Clerk	Gary Leming, P. O. Box 222, Waldron 72958
Treasurer	G.W. Henderson, P. O. Box 1, Waldron 72958
Sunday School Dir.	Glen Stenhouse, P. O. Box 180, Midland 72945
Training Union Dir.	W.E. Bailey, Route 1, Huntington 72940
Brotherhood Dir.	Vanis Sigman, Rt. 1, Barber 72922
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Mrs. J.S. Adams, P. O. Box 144, Waldron 72958
Evangelism Chm.	Paul McClung, P. O. Box 582, Mansfield 72944
Stewardship Chm.	Roy McLeod, Parks 72950
Missions Chm.	David Hillier, Rt. 1, Waldron 72958
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1979, Waldron, First October 18, 1979, Fellowship, Huntington

BUCKVILLE

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Curtis Stillwell, Rt. 11 Box 89, Hot Springs 71901
Vice Moderator	Jimmy Scott, Buckville 71934
Clerk	Pauline Lynch, Rt. 11 Box 88, Hot Springs 71901
Treasurer	Pauline Lynch, Rt. 11 Box 88, Hot Springs 71901
Sunday School Dir.	Tucker Lynch, Rt. 11 Box 88, Hot Springs 71901
Training Union Dir.	
Brotherhood Dir.	
WUM Dir.	Naomi Herron, Buckville 71934
Music Dir.	
Evangelism Chm.	Daniel Lynch, Rt. 11 Box 88, Hot Springs 71901
Stewardship Chm.	
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	September 22-23, 1979, Cedar Glade, Mountain Pine

CADDO RIVER — (501) 334-2777

Director of Missions	A.A. Brady, General Delivery, Mt. Ida 71957
Moderator	James Walker, P. O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Vice Moderator	Don Monk, Oden 71961
Clerk	Mrs. Claudia Tackett, P. O. Box 52, Glenwood 71943
Treasurer	Mrs. Ruby McCarter, Norman 71960
Sunday School Dir.	Matthew Watson, Amity 71921
Training Union Dir.	Ken Overton, Norman 71960
Brotherhood Dir.	Arnold Smith, Story 71970
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Diane Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 84A, Glenwood 71943
Music Dir.	George Duke, P. O. Box 101, Glenwood 71943
Evangelism Chm.	Joe Damazio, Black Springs 71930
Stewardship Chm.	Jim Lenderman, Story 71970
Missions Chm.	James Copeland, Pencil Bluff 71965
Annual Meeting	October 8, 1979, Sulphur Springs October 9, 1979, Mt. Ida

CALVARY — (501) 268-3784

Director of Missions	William M. Burnett, P. O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Moderator	Harrel Cato, Box 423, McCrory 72101
Vice Moderator	Henry Applegate, Pangburn 72121
Clerk	Frances Clay, 105 Liles Dr., Searcy 72143
Treasurer	William M. Burnett, P. O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Sunday School Dir.	Coy Tommey, Box 112, McCrory 72101
Training Union Dir.	Polly Brown, Box 64, Beebe 72012
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Edith Wiley, 701 West Cherry, Searcy 72143
Music Dir.	Gary Hook, 31 Indian Trail, Searcy 72143
Evangelism Chm.	Jim Wiley, 701 West Cherry, Searcy, 72143
Stewardship Chm.	Billy Joe Scott, 729 North 7th., Augusta 72006
Missions Chm.	J.E. Clark, Box 226, Bald Knob 72010
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1979, Pangburn, First

CAREY — (501) 352-7414

Director of Missions	Don R. Williams, 714 Carter, Fordyce 71742
Moderator	O.W. Hogan, P. O. Box 646, Hampton 71744
Vice Moderator	Charles H. Jones, Rt. 2 Box 256, Hampton 71744
Clerk	W.R. Rogers, P. O. Box 466, Bearden 71720
Treasurer	Don R. Williams, 714 Carter, Fordyce 71742
Sunday School Dir.	Gerald Tott, 200 West College, Fordyce 71742
Training Union Dir.	Don R. Williams, 714 Carter, Fordyce 71742
Brotherhood Dir.	Jackie Bevelle, P. O. Box 298, Bearden 71720
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Ben Pilgreen, Dalco Apts., No. 18, Fordyce 71742
Evangelism Chm.	W.R. Rogers, P. O. Box 466, Bearden 71720
Stewardship Chm.	Fred Cranford, Rt. 1, Thornton 71766
Missions Chm.	Charles H. Jones, Rt. 2 Box 256, Hampton 71744
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1979, Fordyce

CAROLINE — (501) 676-6558

Director of Missions	W.T. Byrum, P. O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Moderator	Richard Lisk, 519 Southeast 4th, England 72046
Vice Moderator	Jack Bledsoe, P. O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
Clerk	David Hickey, 212 West Elm, Cabot 72023
Treasurer	Charles Chesser, P. O. Box 25, Carlisle 72024
Sunday School Dir.	Ron Griffin, P. O. Box 70, Cabot 72023
Training Union Dir.	Harold Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 60-C, Lonoke 72086
Brotherhood Dir.	Gary Nelke, P. O. Box 49, Ward 72176
WMU Dir.	Lois Ward, 405 Locust, Cabot 72023
Music Dir.	Jay Gore, Drawer E, Cabot 72023
Evangelism Chm.	Jack Bledsoe, P. O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
Stewardship Chm.	John Hall, Rt. 3, England 72046
Missions Chm.	Richard Lisk, 519 Southeast 4th, England 72046
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1979, Austin Station, Austin

CENTENNIAL

Director of Missions	Elois Hargis, 209 W. Huron, Stuttgart 72160
Moderator	Gerald Lewis, Box 489, DeWitt 72042
Vice Moderator	Delton J. Cooper, Box 211, Almyra 72003
Clerk	David Hillman, Route 2, Almyra 72003
Treasurer	Bob Richardson, St. Charles 72140
Sunday School Dir.	
Training Union Dir.	Don Jenkins, Box 489, DeWitt 72140
Brotherhood Dir.	Mrs. R. C. Haller, Gillett 72055
WMU Dir.	Gerald Lewis, Box 489, DeWitt 72042
Music Dir.	Delton J. Cooper, Box 211, Almyra 72003
Evangelism Chm.	
Stewardship Chm.	
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 8, 1979, Almyra, First October 9, 1979, St. Charles

CENTRAL — (501) 624-0693

Director of Missions	Carl M. Overton, 1030 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Moderator	J. Sidney Sample, P. O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
Vice Moderator	Eddie McCord, P. O. Box 962, Benton 72015
Clerk	A.W. Upchurch, Jr., Star Rt. 10 Box 123, Hot Springs 71901
Treasurer	Carl M. Overton, 1030 Central, Hot Springs 71901
Sunday School Dir.	Horace Gray, Rtt. 6 Box 581, Hot Springs 71901
Training Union Dir.	Dwain White, P. O. Box 76, Pearcy 71964
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Ken Hughes, 216 West North, Benton 72015
Music Dir.	Walter W. Grady, P. O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
Evangelism Chm.	R.M. Blackwood, Rt. 1 Box 98, Pearcy 71964
Stewardship Chm.	Clvtcc Harness, 624 Convention Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
Missions Chm.	Jesse Holcomb, 1055 Leonard, Hot Springs 71901
Annual Meeting	October 18, 1979, Benton, First October 18, 1979, Hot Springs, First

CLEAR CREEK — (501) 667-2466

Director of Missions	Paul Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	Leroy Rogers, Box 130, Van Buren 72956
Vice Moderator	William C. Spears, Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Clerk	Paul Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Treasurer	Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Box 15, Ozark 72949
Sunday School Dir.	Garland Hobbs, Box 37, Cedarville 72932
Training Union Dir.	William C. Spears, Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Brotherhood Dir.	Leroy Rogers, Box 130, Van Buren 72956
WMU Dir.	Mrs. George Domerese, 6105 Alma Highway, Van Buren 72956
Music Dir.	Jesse Sutton, 1209 North 11th, Van Buren 72956
Evangelism Chm.	Paul Stockemer, Box O, Alma 72921

Stewardship Chm. Herbert L. Stout, Box 414, Mountainburg 72946
 Missions Chm. Billy R. Usery, Box 525, Clarksville 72830
 Annual Meeting October 16, 1979, Van Buren, First

CONCORD — (501) 782-1017

Director of Missions Ernie Perkins 1321 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901
 Moderator Jack Bettis, 3701 South Gary, Fort Smith 72903
 Vice Moderator Carrol Walters, Rt. 1 Box 91-C, Greenwood 72936
 Clerk Mrs. Wanna Coward, 1321 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901
 Treasurer Harry Wilson, 1411 Meadow Ln., Fort Smith 72903
 Sunday School Dir. John Matthews, No. 40 at Grand, Fort Smith 72904
 Training Union Dir. Leroy French, Rt. 2 Box 200, Fort Smith 72916
 Brotherhood Dir. Orville Bittle, Box 3327, Station "A", Fort Smith 72913
 WMU Dir. Mrs. Cleona Lane, 2619 South "R" St., Fort Smith 72901
 Music Dir. Pat Robinson, 3619 North 6th St., Fort Smith 72904
 Evangelism Chm. Don Moore, North 40 at Grand, Fort Smith 72904
 Stewardship Chm. Elton Pennington, 5100 South 31 st.St., Fort Smith 72901
 Missions, Chm. Charles Skutt, 3515 North 50 St., Fort Smith 72904
 Annual Meeting October 15, 1979, Greenwood First
 October 16, 1979, Jenny Lind
 October 16, 1979, Spradling, First

CONWAY-PERRY — (501) 889-2393

Director of Missions Refus Caldwell, Box 176, Perryville 72126
 Moderator W. Coy Sample, Box 617, Morrilton 72110
 Vice Moderator William F. Howard, Box 216, Perryville 72126
 Clerk Mrs. H.D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville 72126
 Treasurer Electa Palmer, Box 26, Perryville 72126
 Sunday School Dir. Jimmy Milloway, Plummerville 72127
 Training Union Dir. John Foster, Route 2, Perryville 72126
 Brotherhood Dir. Bill Adams, 812 East Green, Morrilton 72110
 WMU Dir. Mrs. Hazel Wallace, Perryville 72126
 Music Dir. D.J. Boyette, Route 2, Perryville 72126
 Evangelism Chm. William F. Howard, Box 216, Perryville 72126
 Stewardship Chm. Pete Cragar, Box 534, Perryville 72126
 Missions Chm. Robert Leland, Country Club Rd., Morrilton 72110
 Annual Meeting October 16, 1979, Perryville
 October 18, 1979, Morrilton

CURRENT-GAINS — (501) 857-6319

Director of Missions J.D. Passmore, 602 Wooten, Corning 72422
 Moderator Leslie Elam, 161 S. 6th St., Piggott 72454
 Vice Moderator Curtis Smith, 511 Church, Pochontas 72455
 Clerk Mrs. Don Settles, Box 96, Biggers 72413
 Treasurer Corbin Gerrish, 411 W. 2nd St., Corning 72422
 Sunday School Dir. Leslie Elam, 161 S. 6th St., Piggott 72454
 Training Union Dir. G.B. Hambrick, Jr., Rt. 4, Pochontas 72455
 Brotherhood Dir. Lawrence Grayson, 2502 Owen, Corning 72422

WMU Dir.	Janice Spence, Rt. 2, Piggott 72454
Music Dir.	Steve Bailey, Reyno 72462
Evangelism Chm.	Ralph Kerley, Maynard 72444
Stewardship Chm.	Walter Crosson, Maynard 72444
Missions Chm.	Guy Whitney, 210 E. 2nd St., Rector 72461
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1979, Calvary, Coning October 18, 1979, St. Francis

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE — (501) 968-1869

Director of Missions	Thomas E. Lindley, P. O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
Moderator	Jas D. Bryant, 1400 Parker Rd., Russellville 72801
Vice Moderator	Kyle Cox, 907 16th Circle, Russellville 72801
Clerk	Thomas E. Lindley, P. O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
Treasurer	J.T. Jones, P. O. Box 744, Russellville 72801
Sunday School Dir.	Ken Reece, Ola 72853
Training Union Dir.	Tony Berry, Drawer "S", Dardanelle 72834
Brotherhood Dir.	Cecil Kemp, 308 South 2nd. St., Dardanelle 72834
WMU Dir.	Ethel Yates, Rt. 4 Box 148, Russellville 72801
Music Dir.	Marc Cramsey, 702 West 17th Ter., Russellville 72801
Evangelism Chm.	Don Corbitt, Rt. 5 Box 616, Russellville 72801
Stewardship Chm.	Harold Sadler, P. O. Box 155, Dardanelle 72834
Missions Chm.	Tony Berry, Drawer "S", Dardanelle 72834
Annual Meeting	October 8, 1979, Immanuel, Russellville October 9, 1979, Danville October 11, 1979, Bakers Creek, Russellville

DELTA — (501) 538-5187

Director of Missions	Tom Darter, P. O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	Jimmy Wallace, 659 S. Cherry, Eudora 71640
Vice Moderator	Raymond Carpenter, Portland 71663
Clerk	Mason Craig, P. O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Treasurer	Mrs. Bobbett Trobridge, Gibson Dr., Dermott 71638
Sunday School Dir.	Sardis Bever, Rt. 1 Box 284, Tillar 71670
Training Union Dir.	Carl Rice, Jr., Portland 71663
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Don Hilton, P. O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Evangelism Chm.	Harold Elmore, 312 North Lakeshore, Lake Village 71653
Stewardship Chm.	
Missions Chm.	L.C. Hoff, Rt. 2 Box 74, Eudora 71640
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1979, Kelso October 16, 1979, Lake Village

FAULKNER — (501) 327-7114

Director of Missions	J.A. Kuehn, Rt. 1 Box 596, Conway 72032
Moderator	James Haggard, Rt. 1 Box 532B, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	Robert Hartness, P. O. Box 337, Wooster 72181
Clerk	J.A. Kuehn, Rt. 1 Box 596, Conway 72032
Treasurer	B.J. Daugherty, 22 Riveria, Conway 72032

Sunday School Dir.	Roy E. Chatham, P. O. Box 206, Conway 72032
Training Union Dir.	Howard Murray, Rt. 1 Box 93, Vilonia 72173
Brotherhood Dir.	O.D. Smith, P. O. Box 252, Wooster 72181
WMU Dir.	Sharon Smith, P. O. Box 252, Wooster 72181
Music Dir.	H.E. Howell, Jr., P. O. Box 741, Conway 72032
Evangelism Chm.	Harrison Johns, Rt. 5 Box 435, Conway 72032
Stewardship Chm.	V.C. Goode, #7 Water Oak, Conway 72032
Missions Chm.	D.P. Wilcox, Rt. 6 Box 251, Conway 72032
Annual Meeting	October 8, 1979, Conway, Second October 9, 1979, Pickles Gap, Conway October 11, 1979, Pleasant Grove, Conway

GREENE — (501) 236-3213

Director of Missions	Carroll W. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 405A, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Ledell Bailey, 620 North 10th St., Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	Sammy Stewart, Rt. 7 Box 104, Paragould 72450
Clerk	Mrs. Charlene Robbins, P. O. Box 562, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	A.L. Jeter, 602 South 12th. St., Paragould 72450
Sunday School Dir.	Royce Boling, Route 6, Paragould 72450
Training Union Dir.	Leonard Williams, 105 North Rocking Chair Rd., Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Dir.	Berl Coleman, Route 4, Paragould 72450
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Baxter Walden, Route 6, Paragould 72450
Music Dir.	James Sanders, P. O. Box 566, Leachville 72438
Evangelism Chm.	Ledell Bailey, 620 North 10th St., Paragould 72450
Stewardship Chm.	Amos Greer, Route 3, Paragould 72450
Missions Chm.	Glen Swigert, Route 2, Jonesboro 72401
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, 1979, Marmaduke, First

HARMONY — (501) 534-1021

Director of Missions	W. Harold White, 2600 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Ray South, 801 Haley, Pine Bluff 71602
Vice Moderator	Jesse Whitley, 1602 S. Utah, Pine Bluff 71601
Clerk	Barbara Dial, 18 S. Richard, Pine Bluff 71602
Treasurer	Ivy Scallion, 1501 W. 25th, Pine Bluff 71601
Sunday School Dir.	Freddie Pike, 5507 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
Training Union Dir.	Ray Meador, 6100 Dollarway Rd., Pine Bluff 71602
Brotherhood Dir.	Ryland Robinson, 2201 W. 42nd, Pine Bluff 71603
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Joe Santo, 32 Southwood, Pine Bluff 71603
Evangelism Chm.	Dennis Baw, 212 S. College, Dumas 71638
Stewardship Chm.	Dennis Dodson, Box 368, Star City 71661
Missions Chm.	Robert Dew, 520 Talbot, Pine Bluff 71601
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, 1979, Matthews Memorial, Pine Bluff

INDEPENDENCE — (501) 793-7162

Director of Missions	S.D. Hacker, P. O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	G.M. Roberts, Rosie 72571
Vice Moderator	Jim Ingram, Route 254, Sulphur Rock 72579
Clerk	Mrs. S.D. Hacker, P. O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501

Treasurer	Jim Knight, 660 E. Charles, Batesville 72501
Sunday School Dir.	Charles Sherley, P. O. Box 67, Sulphur Rock 72579
Training Union Dir.	C.T. Bennett, 1401 Byers, Batesville 72501
Brotherhood Dir.	M.T. Greenfield, 1250 Arch, Batesville 72501
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Beulah Gray, Route 2 Box 25, Cave City 72521
Music Dir.	Warren Miller, 2385 Case St., Batesville 72501
Evangelism Chm.	Joe Chumley, 1250 E. College, Batesville 72501
Stewardship Chm.	Raymond Morris, Rt. 1 Box 189, Bradford 72020
Missions Chm.	Noble Wiles, Rt. 2 Box 525-A, Batesville 72501
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1979, Northside, Batesville October 16, 1979, Rosie October 18, 1979, Calvary, Batesville

LIBERTY — (501) 862-3063

Director of Missions	Conway H. Sawyers, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	Randy Maxwell, 332 Columbia, Camden 71701
Vice Moderator	C. Dee Birdwell, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71701
Clerk	Mrs. Ray Wells, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	Mrs. Ray Wells, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Sunday School Dir.	Henry Davenport, P. O. Box 65, Norphlet 71759
Training Union Dir.	Ray Wells, 105 East 11th, Smackover 71762
Brotherhood Dir.	Allin Still, 1107 West 7th, El Dorado 71730
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Roy Snider, 1129 Herbert St., Camden 71701
Music Dir.	David M. Tate, Jr., 348 Washington, Camden 71701
Evangelism Chm.	Raymond Carneal, Rt. 1 Box 206A, Smackover 71762
Stewardship Chm.	Jerry Wilson, 729 Marsh Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Missions Chm.	J.D. Donaldson, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1979, Hillside, Camden October 16, 1979, Smackover, First; Camden, First

LITTLE RED RIVER — (501) 362-3754

Director of Missions	David Miller, Rt. 4 Box 48, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Duaine Blackmore, Rt. 3, Quitman 72131
Vice Moderator	Bill Whitener, P. O. Box 42, Concord 72523
Clerk	K.O. Logan, P. O. Box 351, Heber Springs 72543
Treasurer	Don Brown, P. O. Box 166, Quitman 72131
Sunday School Dir.	Bill Gilmore, Rt. 3, Greers Ferry 72067
Training Union Dir.	Bill Graybill, Rt. 4 Box 205, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Dir.	Carl Majors, Rt. 1, Higden 72067
WMU Dir.	Glenda Miller, Rt. 4 Box 48, Heber Springs 72543
Music Dir.	Fred James, Rt. 3, Greers Ferry 72067
Evangelism Chm.	Bill Whitener, P. O. Box 42, Concord 72523
Stewardship Chm.	Ray Crews, 4th & Spring, Heber Springs 72543
Missions Chm.	Duaine Blackmore, Rt. 3, Quitman 72131
Annual Meeting	October 15-17, 1979, Pines, Quitman

LITTLE RIVER — (501) 845-3455

Director of Missions	James H. Dean, P. O. Box 188, Nashville 71852
Moderator	Russell Armer, Horatio 71842
Vice Moderator	John Holston, Rt. 3 Box 34MM, Nashville 71852

Clerk	Joe Starr, Rt. 1 Box 555, Nashville 71852
Treasurer	Gene Arrington, Rt. 5 Box 249, Nashville 71852
Sunday School Dir.	Bob Little, Box 11, Ashdown 71822
Training Union Dir.	John Holston, Rt. 3 Box 34MM, Nashville 71852
Brotherhood Dir.	Otto Cowling, Box 277, Foreman 71836
WMU Dir.	Virginia Higle, P. O. Box 151, Nashville 71852
Music Dir.	
Evangelism Chm.	Rick Lineberger, Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
Stewardship Chm.	Ron Forsythe, Box 333, Ogden 71853
Missions Chm.	Dale Wooten, Rt. 7 Box 572V, Texarkana 75501
Annual Meeting	October 8, 1979, Mufreesboro, First October 9, 1979, Wilton, First

MISSISSIPPI — (501) 763-3634

Director of Missions	John D. Gearing, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	Bert Thomas, Box 297, Luxora 72358
Vice Moderator	William Piercy, Drawer B, Manila 72442
Clerk	John Marshall, 603 Highway 181, Blytheville 72315
Treasurer	Paul Henson, P. O. Box 1104, Blytheville 72315
Sunday School Dir.	John Marshall, 603 Highway 181, Blytheville 72315
Training Union Dir.	Jim Box, P. O. Box 148, Manila 72442
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	John McHann, 906 North Hollywood, Blytheville 72315
Music Dir.	John Dresbach, 513 South Pecan, Osceola 72370
Evangelism Chm.	Charles Hurley, 816 Delmar, Blytheville 72315
Stewardship Chm.	Leroy Carter, Box 139, Leachville 72438
Missions Chm.	William Piercy, Drawer B, Manila 72442
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, 1979, New Liberty, Blytheville

MOUNT ZION — (501) 935-5134

Director of Missions	Carl Bunch, P. O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	Von Vuncannon, Rt. 4, Jonesboro 72401
Vice Moderator	J.R. Hull, P. O. Box 190, Bay 72411
Clerk	Don Dunavant, P. O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401
Treasurer	L.D. Walker, Citizens Bank, Jonesboro 72401
Sunday School Dir.	Leo George, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
Training Union Dir.	J.R. Hull, P. O. Box 190, Bay 72411
Brotherhood Dir.	Al Kerst, Rt. 3 Box 443, Jonesboro 72401
WMU Dir.	Reta Pierce, Rt. 4, Jonesboro 72401
Music Dir.	W.O. Qualls, Box 102, Lake City 72437
Evangelism Chm.	Bill H. Lewis, 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
Stewardship Chm.	Emil Williams, P. O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
Missions Chm.	Don Vuncannon, Route 4, Jonesboro 72401
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1979, Fischer Street, Jonesboro October 16, 1979, Bowman, Lake City

NORTH ARKANSAS — (501) 741-3806

Director of Missions	John Finn, P. O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	Elmer Griever, Jr., P. O. Box 247, Berryville 72616
Vice Moderator	Elmer Cox, P. O. Box 284, Omaha 72662

Clerk	Bennie Ellis, P. O. Box 1194, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	Merle Milligan, #18 Mimosa Drive, Harrison 72601
Sunday School Dir.	Harold Harris, 204 North Cherry, Harrison 72601
Training Union Dir.	Dennis Coop, P. O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Brotherhood Dir.	Buford Latta, Route 1, Harrison 72601
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Jack Lawson, 207 Lincoln Avenue, Harrison 72601
Music Dir.	Charles Butler, P. O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Evangelism Chm.	J.A. Hogan, P. O. Box 844, Harrison 72601
Stewardship Chm.	Clyde Spurgin, P. O. Box O, Green Forest 72638
Missions Chm.	Dan Champlin, 503 South Birch, Harrison 72601
Annual Meeting	October 18-19, 1979, Harrison, First

NORTH PULASKI — (501) 753-6425

Director of Missions	
Moderator	John Colbert, 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
Vice Moderator	James Ryan, 35 & Pike Ave., North Little Rock 72118
Clerk	Mrs. Geneva Saults, P. O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Treasurer	Mrs. Geneva Saults, P. O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Jackie Edwards, 5909 Del Prado, North Little Rock 72118
Training Union Dir.	Jim Turpin, 206 Fairview, Sherwood 72116
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Alyce Polos, 720 Hillcrest, North Little Rock 72116
Music Dir.	Randal Woodfield, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
Evangelism Chm.	Don Moseley, 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy., North Little Rock 72116
Stewardship Chm.	
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1979, Park Hill, North Little Rock

OUACHITA — (501) 394-4701

Director of Missions	A.G. Escott, P. O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Moderator	Vernuel Ridgeway, Route 1, Board Camp 71932
Vice Moderator	Don Jones, Hatfield 71945
Clerk	A.G. Escott, P. O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Treasurer	Shirley Aleshire, P. O. Box 421, Mena 71953
Sunday School Dir.	Nick Garland, 321 West Gilson, DeQueen 71832
Training Union Dir.	A.C. Lyles, Route 4, Mena 71953
Brotherhood Dir.	David Fried, 50 Oaklawn Dr., Mena 71953
WMU Dir.	Joyce Deaton, P. O. Box 784, Mena 71953
Music Dir.	Richard Rose, 309 Ninth, Mena 71953
Evangelism Chm.	Jerry Hill, P. O. Box 105, Gillham 71841
Stewardship Chm.	Roy Rowell, Rt. 3 Box 15A, Mena 71953
Missions Chm.	Dillard S. Miller, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1979, DeQueen, First October 16, 1979, Dallas Avenue, Mena

PULASKI — (501) 374-0319

Director of Missions	C.A. Johnson, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Moderator	Leonard Baker, 7624 West 40th, Little Rock 72204
Vice Moderator	Rddie Elrod, 8419 Crystal Valley Rd., Little Rock 72210
Clerk	Mrs. Bob Wright, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Treasurer	Dale Ward, 7120 Amherst, Little Rock 72205
Sunday School Dir.	Jim Williams, 5615 Geyer Springs Rd., Little Rock 72209
Training Union Dir.	Malcolm Sample, 1709 Barrow Road, Little Rock 72205
Brotherhood Dir.	Hunter Dougals, 8702 New Benton Hwy., Little Rock 72209
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Joe Buffalo, 4915 East Crestwood, Little Rock 72207
Music Dir.	Joe Williams, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
Evangelism Chm.	Lamar Lifer, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
Stewardship Chm.	Payton Kolb, 224 Colonial Court, Little Rock 72205
Missions Chm.	Bob Wright, 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, 1979, Little Rock, First

RED RIVER — (501) 246-2973

Director of Missions	Charles D. Conner, Rt. 3, Box 264, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Lindsay Cofield, Rt. 1, Gurdon 71743
Vice Moderator	Barry Wilson, P. O. Box 353, Curtis 71728
Clerk	John E. Savage, 218 Main St., Arkadelphia 71923
Treasurer	Allen Syler, 712 S. 22nd St., Arkadelphia 71923
Sunday School Dir.	Mike Kemper, 2102 Golden, Arkadelphia 71923
Training Union Dir.	Carl W. Kluck, 1214 Center, Arkadelphia 71923
Brotherhood Dir.	Clyde Rodgers, Rt. 3 Box 218, Arkadelphia 71923
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Kenneth Phelps, 1809 Sylvania, Arkadelphia 71923
Music Dir.	Charles Holland, Rt. 1 Box 108A, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Chm.	Nathan Porter, 8th & Pine Sts., Arkadelphia 71923
Stewardship Chm.	N.C. Bryan, Rt. 1. Bismarck 71929
Missions Chm.	Frank VanLandingham, Rt. 1 Box 35A, Arkadelphia 71923
Annual Meeting	October 11, 1979, Emmett October 12, 1979, Curtis, First

ROCKY BAYOU — (501) 368-4322

Director of Missions	J.C. Montgomery, Melbourne 72556
Moderator	Homer M. Robertson, Box 538, Melbourne 72556
Vice Moderator	Herschell Smith, Calico Rock 72519
Clerk	Mrs. Loyd Byler, Sage 72573
Treasurer	Charles Cheatham, Melbourne 72556
Sunday School Dir.	Roy Blackmon, Hardy 72542
Training Union Dir.	Hermon Dover, Melbourne 72556
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Mary Alexander, Hardy 72542
Music Dir.	Richard Avey, Hardy 72542
Evangelism Chm.	O.I. Ford, Ash Flat 72513
Stewardship Chm.	Jim Whitlock, Salem 72576
Missions Chm.	Herschell Smith, Calico Rock 72519
Annual Meeting	October 11, 1979, Calico Rock October 12, 1979, Evening Shade

SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS — (501) 772-3370

Director of Missions	Leo Hughes, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502
Moderator	Clayburn Bratton, 601 Belmont, Stamps 71860
Vice Moderator	Wallace Edgar, Rt. 4 Box 300A, Texarkana 75502
Clerk	Clara Lindsey, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502
Treasurer	Norman Frisbey, 221 Wilson, Magnolia 71753
Sunday School Dir.	Bobby Renfro, 1110 Ferguson, Texarkana 75502
Training Union Dir.	Joe Statton, P. O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
Brotherhood Dir.	A.A. Smeltzer, 1013 Martha, Texarkana 75502
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Helen Larey, P. O. Box 88, Fouke 71837
Music Dir.	
Evangelism Chm.	Lee Randall, 2923 Hickory, Texarkana 75502
Stewardship Chm.	W.V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
Missions Chm.	Jon Stubblefield, P. O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
Annual Meeting	October 18, 1979, Calvary, Texarkana

TRI-COUNTY — (501) 238-2175

Director of Missions	Robert F. Tucker, P. O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Moderator	D.C. McAtee, 324, Madison Rd., Forrest City 72335
Vice Moderator	Eugene Ray, 86 Military Rd., Marion 72364
Clerk	Mrs. Jean Sanderson, 710 N. 18th St., West Memphis 72301
Treasurer	Mrs. Jeanette Burns, 1204 E. Forrest, Wynne 72396
Sunday School Dir.	Jim Pinkerton, P. O. Box 64, Crawfordsville 72327
Training Union Dir.	Mike Ridgely, Wheatley 72392
Brotherhood Dir.	Hoyt Futrell, Rt. 2 Box 164, Vanndale 72387
WMU Dir.	Mrs. O.P. Hammons, 1412 N. Washington, Forrest City 72335
Music Dir.	Doug Turner, 2004 Walnut St., Forrest City 72335
Evangelism Chm.	Shelby Little 715 W. Union, Wynne 72396
Stewardship Chm.	Bob Martin, P. O. Box 97, Fair Oaks 72397
Missions Chm.	Thomas Hoskins, Madison 72359
Annual Meeting	October 22, 1979, Vanderbilt, West Memphis October 23, 1979, Goodwin

TRINITY — (501) 475-2955

Director of Missions	Jimmie L. Garner, Drawer V, Lepanto 72354
Moderator	Captain Lovell, 105 Cole St., Harrisburg 72432
Vice Moderator	David Medley, P. O. Box 264, Tyronza 72386
Clerk	Mrs. Jimmie L. Garner, Drawer V, Lepanto 72354
Treasurer	Donnie Prince, Box 340, Trumann 72472
Sunday School Dir.	Currey E. Coker, Rt. 1 Box 99, Harrisburg 72432
Training Union Dir.	Bill Lyle, 413 Marcus Drive, Trumann 72472
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Mrs. Stuart Bodry, Tyronza 72386
Evangelism Chm.	Captain Lovell, 105 Cole St., Harrisburg 72432
Stewardship Chm.	Donnie Prince Box 340, Trumann 72472
Missions Chm.	Captain Lovell, 105 Cole St., Harrisburg 72432

Annual Meeting October 22, 1979, Tyronza, First
 October 23, 1979, Marked Tree, First

VAN BUREN — (501) 745-4670

Director of Missions Wendell Bradford, P. O. Box 446, Clinton 72031
 Moderator Hilton Lane, Drawer 7, Fairfield Bay 72088
 Vice Moderator Dexter Rogers, Rt. 5, Clinton 72031
 Clerk Nondece Adams, Rt. 1 Box 124A, Shirley 72153
 Treasurer Bill Stacks, Rt. 3, Clinton 72031
 Sunday School Dir. Don Mulford, Rt. 5, Clinton 72031
 Training Union Dir. J.L. Surguine, Rt. 4, Clinton 72031
 Brotherhood Dir. Glen Williams, Box 92, Shirley 72153
 WMU Dir. Mrs. Mae Clark, Bee Branch 72013
 Music Dir. Glen Williams, Box 92, Shirley 72153
 Evangelism Chm. Hilton Lane, Drawer 7, Fairfield Bay 72088
 Stewardship Chm. Danny Brown, Rt. 2, Clinton 72031
 Missions Chm. Glen Williams, Box 92, Shirley 72153
 Annual Meeting October 8, 1979, Lexington
 October 9, 1979, Clinton, First

WASHINGTON-MADISON — (501) 521-1295

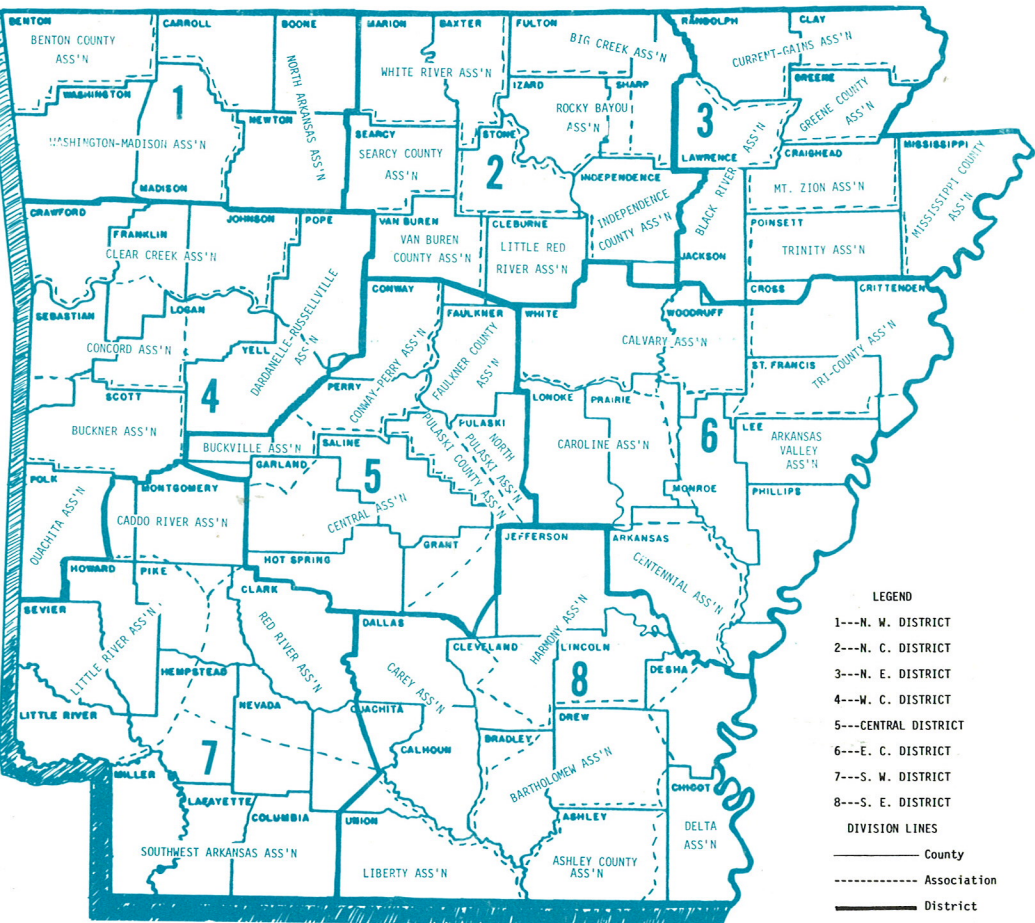
Director of Missions Don Seigler, 1211 James St., Fayetteville 72701
 Moderator J.B. Kyger, Rt. 9, Fayetteville 72701
 Vice Moderator Walter Jesser, Rt. 1 Box 61, Fayetteville 72701
 Clerk Gary Urich, 201 S. Duncan, Fayetteville 72701
 Treasurer Don Seigler, 1211 James St., Fayetteville 72701
 Sunday School Dir. Wayne Summers, 1640 Rockwood Trail, Fayetteville
 72701
 Training Union Dir. Ed Powers, Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753
 Brotherhood Dir. David Moore, 1642 Oakland, Fayetteville 72701
 WMU Dir. Martha Hendrix, Rt. 2 Box 51, Fayetteville 72701
 Music Dir. Joel Collins, Rolling Hills Estates, Springdale 72764
 Evangelism Chm. Ken Webb, Box 382, Johnson 72741
 Stewardship Chm. B.R. Stockton, 242 Virginia, Fayetteville 72701
 Missions Chm. Walter Jesser, Rt. 1 Box 61, Fayetteville 72701
 Annual Meeting October 15, 1979, Farmington, First
 October 16, 1979, Farmington, First

WHITE RIVER — (501) 453-2575

Director of Missions Troy Melton, Box 219, Flippin 72634
 Moderator Jack Kwok, 624 Rem St., Mountain Home 72653
 Vice Moderator Paul Huskey, Box 88, Norfolk 72658
 Clerk Everett Wheeler, Box 203, Mountain Home 72653
 Treasurer Nan Carole Morrow, Box 88, Yelville 72687
 Sunday School Dir. Estel Grigg, Route 1 Box 304, Gassville 72635
 Brotherhood Dir. W. Lyle Koone, Box 268, Summit 72677
 WMU Dir. Lola Melton, Box 219, Flippin 72634
 Music Dir. Marge Dahlke, Route 1, Mountain Home 72653

Evangelism Chm.
Stewardship Chm.
Missions Chm.
Annual Meeting

Bill Griffith, Box 66, Yellville 72687
Bob Simmons, Route 2 Box 672, Gassville 72635
W.J. Nanney, Box 326, Yellville 72687
October 8, 1979, Whiteville, Gassville
October 9, 1979, Flippin
October 11, 1979, East Side, Mountain Home



- LEGEND
- 1---N. W. DISTRICT
 - 2---N. C. DISTRICT
 - 3---N. E. DISTRICT
 - 4---W. C. DISTRICT
 - 5---CENTRAL DISTRICT
 - 6---E. C. DISTRICT
 - 7---S. W. DISTRICT
 - 8---S. E. DISTRICT
- DIVISION LINES
- County
 - - - Association
 - District